Adolescent Mental Health in a Digital World

Exploring Current Research and Promoting Resilient Practices



K. Jayasankara Reddy, A. G. Smitha and Viju P. Devassy

ROUTLEDGE

ADOLESCENT MENTAL HEALTH IN A DIGITAL WORLD

This book comprehensively explores how the digital age impacts adolescents' mental health. As digital technologies become increasingly integral to young people's lives, it examines the complexities, risks, challenges, and opportunities presented by the digital landscape, offering crucial insights into understanding and addressing these contemporary concerns.

Drawing on the latest research trends and expert insights, the book delivers practical guidance, evidence-based strategies, and actionable tools to support adolescent well-being. This collaborative effort weaves together perspectives from researchers, educators, counsellors, and policymakers, with each chapter illuminating the multifaceted influence of digital technology on young people's mental health through current research findings and expert opinions.

This book serves students, researchers, and teachers in psychology, applied psychology, mental health, public health, social work, gender and women's studies, and sociology. It is an indispensable resource for mental health stakeholders, including psychiatrists, clinical psychologists, counsellors, legal and policy professionals, university professors, student support staff, parents, educators, family caregivers, NGOs, and anyone concerned about supporting adolescents navigating our digital world.

K. Jayasankara Reddy is Professor of Neuropsychology and Dean of the School of Social Sciences at Christ University. With over 25 years of academic and administrative experience, he has contributed extensively to teaching, research, institutional leadership, and interdisciplinary scholarship in the fields of psychology and mental health. His areas of specialisation include

cognitive neuropsychology, clinical neuropsychology, forensic psychology, psychoneuroimmunology, and higher education research. He has authored and edited 15 academic books with internationally recognised publishers, including Springer Nature, Taylor & Francis, and Elsevier, in addition to publishing more than 200 peer-reviewed research articles. He has supervised 20 doctoral scholars and mentored over 200 postgraduate research projects.

A. G. Smitha is a psychologist, educator, and academic administrator based in Bengaluru, currently serving as the Head of the PG Department of Psychology at Kristu Jayanti (Deemed to be University). With extensive experience in teaching, research, and student development, her work focuses on adolescent mental health, resilience, ethical research practices, and well-being promotion. She has contributed to national and international scholarly forums through presentations and publications. A certified life skills trainer through the National Institute of Mental Health and Neurosciences (NIMHANS) and a specialist in tobacco cessation, she is also pursuing advanced studies in healthcare systems and management at the Indian Institute of Management Nagpur.

Viju P. Devassy, CMI, graduated from Mahatma Gandhi University, Kerala, and obtained his MPhil and PhD degrees from Bharathiar University, Tamil Nadu. He has been contributing to the development of CHRIST (Deemed to be University) in various capacities since 2006 as the director of Admissions, Student Affairs, and the Centre for Counselling and Health Services. He was the founding director and dean of CHRIST (Deemed to be University) Delhi NCR Campus. Presently, he is a professor in the department of psychology and serves as the pro-vice chancellor and the director of Student Services of the University. He was a United Board Fellow at International Christian University, Tokyo, Japan, in 2009 and at Gonzaga University, Washington, USA, in 2010. His research interests include adolescent development, psychosocial competence, psycho-spiritual interventions and leadership skills.

ADOLESCENT MENTAL HEALTH IN A DIGITAL WORLD

Exploring Current Research and Promoting Resilient Practices

K. Jayasankara Reddy, A. G. Smitha and Viju P. Devassy

Routledge
Taylor & Francis Group
LONDON AND NEW YORK

Designed cover image: Getty Images

First published 2027
by Routledge
4 Park Square, Milton Park, Abingdon, Oxon OX14 4RN

and by Routledge
605 Third Avenue, New York, NY 10158

Routledge is an imprint of the Taylor & Francis Group, an informa business

© 2027 K. Jayasankara Reddy, A. G. Smitha and Viju P. Devassy

The right of K. Jayasankara Reddy, A. G. Smitha and Viju P. Devassy to be identified as authors of this work has been asserted in accordance with sections 77 and 78 of the Copyright, Designs and Patents Act 1988.

All rights reserved. No part of this book may be reprinted or reproduced or utilised in any form or by any electronic, mechanical, or other means, now known or hereafter invented, including photocopying and recording, or in any information storage or retrieval system, without permission in writing from the publishers.

For Product Safety Concerns and Information please contact our EU representative GPSR@taylorandfrancis.com. Taylor & Francis Verlag GmbH, Kaufingerstraße 24, 80331 München, Germany.

Trademark notice: Product or corporate names may be trademarks or registered trademarks, and are used only for identification and explanation without intent to infringe.

British Library Cataloguing-in-Publication Data
A catalogue record for this book is available from the British Library

ISBN: 978-1-041-29853-3 (hbk)
ISBN: 978-1-041-29854-0 (pbk)
ISBN: 978-1-003-77164-7 (ebk)

DOI: 10.4324/9781003771647

Typeset in Sabon
by Apex CoVantage, LLC

CONTENTS

List of Figures *viii*
List of Tables *ix*
About the Authors *x*

1 Evolution of Adolescence in the Digital Age 1
A. G. Smitha

2 Digital Technology Use and Mental Health 11
K. Jayasankara Reddy

3 The Digital Landscape: Understanding Adolescent Technology Use 29
A. G. Smitha

4 Adolescent Development in the Digital Age: A Psychosocial Perspective 43
Viju P. Devassy

5 The Interplay Between Screen Time and Well-Being 67
K. Jayasankara Reddy

6 Social Media's Impact on Adolescent Mental Health 95
A. G. Smitha

7 Emerging Trends in Online Behaviours 122
K. Jayasankara Reddy

8 Exploration of Online Identities and Cyberbullying 142
K. Jayasankara Reddy

9 Trends in Online Communication and Expression 155
K. Jayasankara Reddy

10 The Role of Social Media in Shaping Self-Perception 179
Viju P. Devassy

11 Impact of Online Gaming on Mental Well-Being: Understanding the Psychology of Cyberbullying 197
K. Jayasankara Reddy

12 Cyberbullying and Online Harassment: Risks and Intervention 217
K. Jayasankara Reddy

13 Identifying Factors that Promote Positive Mental Health 238
Viju P. Devassy

14 Evidence-Based Interventions for Digital Well-Being 255
A. G. Smitha

15 Digital Well-Being: Promoting Healthy Technology Habits 289
A. G. Smitha

16 SAG-Parenting in the Digital Age: Strategies for Supporting Adolescents 312
A. G. Smitha

17 KJR-Education Technology: Enhancing Learning Opportunities for Adolescents 335
K. Jayasankara Reddy

18 Mental Health Matters: Addressing Challenges and Cultivating Resilience 358
Viju P. Devassy

19 The Future of Adolescent Technology Interaction: Trends and Considerations 376
A. G. Smitha

Index *406*

FIGURES

1.1 Reconceptualizing Systems Theory for the Digital Age 3
3.1 An Ecological Systems Model of Influences on Adolescents' Digital Experiences and Outcomes 34

TABLES

14.1 Summary of Techniques and Impact 266

ABOUT THE AUTHORS

K. Jayasankara Reddy is Professor of Neuropsychology and Dean of the School of Social Sciences at Christ University. With over 25 years of academic and administrative experience, he has contributed extensively to teaching, research, institutional leadership, and interdisciplinary scholarship in the fields of psychology and mental health.

His areas of specialisation include cognitive neuropsychology, clinical neuropsychology, forensic psychology, psychoneuroimmunology, and higher education research. He has authored and edited 15 academic books with internationally recognised publishers, including Springer Nature, Taylor & Francis, and Elsevier, in addition to publishing more than 200 peer-reviewed research articles. He has supervised 20 doctoral scholars and mentored over 200 postgraduate research projects.

He has received several academic distinctions for his contributions to research and professional practice, including the InSPA Best Performance Award, the ISMA Research Award (2017), and the Outstanding Faculty Award from 360career, India. His international academic engagements include appointments as a visiting professor at the University of Hong Kong and as a visiting research fellow at INTI International University. He also contributes as a WHO Expert Member, focusing on rehabilitation approaches for COVID-19 and post-COVID-19 conditions.

His current work emphasises neuropsychology, adolescent mental health, resilience, and the evolving impact of digital environments on psychological well-being and education.

A. G. Smitha is a psychologist, educator, and academic administrator based in Bengaluru, currently serving as the head of the PG Department of Psychology

at Kristu Jayanti (Deemed to be University). With extensive experience in teaching, research, and student development, her work focuses on adolescent mental health, resilience, ethical research practices, and well-being promotion. She has contributed to national and international scholarly forums through presentations and publications. A certified life skills trainer through the National Institute of Mental Health and Neurosciences (NIMHANS) and a specialist in tobacco cessation, she is also pursuing advanced studies in healthcare systems and management at the Indian Institute of Management Nagpur.

Viju P. Devassy, CMI, graduated from Mahatma Gandhi University, Kerala, and obtained his MPhil and PhD degrees from Bharathiar University, Tamil Nadu. He has been contributing to the development of CHRIST (Deemed to be University) in various capacities since 2006, serving as the director of Admissions, Student Affairs, and the Centre for Counselling and Health Services. He was the founding director and dean of the CHRIST (Deemed to be University) Delhi NCR Campus. Presently, he is a professor in the department of psychology and serves as the pro-vice chancellor and director of Student Services of the University. He was a United Board Fellow at the International Christian University, Tokyo, Japan, in 2009 and at Gonzaga University, Washington, USA, in 2010. His research interests include adolescent development, psychosocial competence, psychospiritual interventions, and leadership skills.


Taylor & Francis
Taylor & Francis Group
http://taylorandfrancis.com

1

EVOLUTION OF ADOLESCENCE IN THE DIGITAL AGE

A. G. Smitha

Chapter Highlights

Captures the changing scenario in the evolving digital world.
Explains the systems theory perspective on the digital world.
Underlines the transforming family systems, school context, and peer relationships.
Demonstrates the outcomes of these transformations on brain structure and chemistry.
Demonstrates the outcomes of these transformations on identity and cognitive functioning.

1.1 Introduction

Adolescence, traditionally defined as the transitional stage between childhood and adulthood, is characterised by profound biological, psychological, and social changes. In the 21st century, this developmental period is increasingly shaped by the rapid expansion of digital technologies. "Evolution of Adolescence in the Digital Age" examines the transformations experienced by adolescents within this technologically mediated context.

Adolescents today are often described as "digital natives", having grown up with online environments that significantly influence their daily lives, interactions, and identity formation. The widespread adoption of smartphones and social media platforms has created unprecedented levels of connectivity, enabling continuous engagement in communication, entertainment, and learning. This shift has prompted scholars to reconsider traditional developmental frameworks and examine how digital contexts reshape adolescence.

DOI: 10.4324/9781003771647-1

The digital age is characterised by a data-driven environment in which technology mediates identity formation and social interactions. The transition from person-centred to digitally mediated systems has transformed the processes of socialisation and self-construction, introducing new developmental dynamics that reshape both opportunities and challenges.

These transformations can be understood through ecological and developmental systems perspectives, which emphasise the interaction between individuals and their environments across time. Digital environments introduce new risk and protective factors that influence identity exploration, emotional regulation, risk behaviours, and mental health trajectories.

This chapter positions adolescence within an interconnected, technology-driven world and explores how digital tools reshape developmental processes across varied contexts, such as family, school, and peer systems, and how they further transform the neurocognitive brain environment.

1.2 A Systems Perspective on Digital Adolescence

Understanding adolescence in the digital age requires a systems-based approach. Ecological and developmental systems frameworks emphasise that development emerges through dynamic interactions between individuals and multiple environmental contexts.

Ecological systems perspectives conceptualise development as occurring within interconnected systems, ranging from immediate environments such as family, school, and peer groups (microsystems) to broader societal and cultural influences. In the digital age, these systems are extended and reconfigured through virtual environments, creating hybrid contexts where online and offline experiences intersect.

Developmental systems theory further highlights that development is a dynamic, reciprocal process shaped by continuous interactions between biological, psychological, and contextual factors. Adolescents are not passive recipients of digital influence; rather, they actively engage with and shape digital environments.

Together, these frameworks provide a lens to understand how digitalisation restructures developmental pathways by altering both risks and opportunities across contexts.

1.2.1 Family Context

Traditionally, the family functioned as a microsystem characterised by face-to-face interactions, where parental monitoring occurred through direct communication and physical presence. Digitalisation has transformed these interactions, with communication being increasingly mediated through

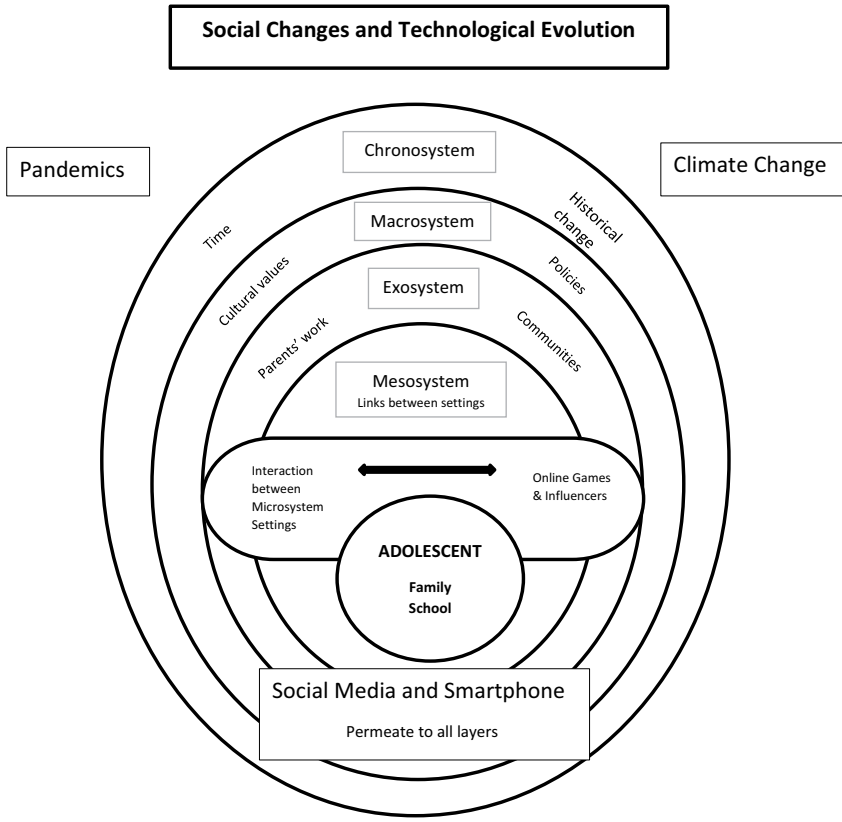

FIGURE 1.1 Reconceptualizing Systems Theory for the Digital Age

messaging applications, shared devices, and online platforms (Livingstone & Helsper, 2008; Mascheroni et al., 2018).

Parental monitoring has shifted towards digital forms, including screen-time regulation, GPS tracking, and app-based supervision. While such strategies offer increased oversight, restrictive approaches, when not accompanied by supportive communication, may contribute to problematic internet use and conflict (Kerr & Stattin, 2000; Valkenburg et al., 2013).

Digitalisation has also widened intergenerational gaps in technology use and expectations, influencing communication patterns and authority structures within families. Constant connectivity has blurred the boundaries between personal and shared spaces, giving rise to new parenting practices such as "sharenting" and digitally mediated discipline.

From a developmental perspective, these changes introduce both risks and protective factors. Risks include reduced emotional attunement, increased

conflict over surveillance, and challenges to autonomy development. Conversely, families that adopt responsive, communicative, and developmentally sensitive digital parenting practices foster healthier digital engagement, emotional security, and adaptive developmental outcomes.

1.2.2 School Context

Schools have traditionally served as an integral part of the microsystem, which facilitates social interactions and builds peer interaction which in turn nourishes socio-emotional learning, where teachers being the main serving pillars and socialising agents.

Transformation of school contexts, particularly through the integration of educational technologies, learning management systems, online assessments, and virtual classrooms, has altered both instructional practices and student–teacher relationships (Selwyn, 2016), shifting from teacher-centred instruction towards blended and technology-mediated learning models.

Although there is easy access to information and an individualised learning experience, research findings spread a word of caution that excessive use of technology or poorly scaffolded technology use may be determined in student engagement, attention regulation, and academic motivation, particularly for adolescents who are still developing their functional skills (Rosen et al., 2013; OECD, 2021).

Digitally mediated schools, moreover, have many challenges that are linked to digital access, teacher preparedness, and institutional resources, thereby influencing academic trajectories and educational equity (Selwyn, 2016).

Digitalisation also has made its way into the monitoring, evaluation, and discipline functions of schools. Institutions can have better and clearer oversight of students' academic behaviour through online attendance systems, digital surveillance tools, learning analytics, and automated assessments. Although these systems have evolved to enhance and ensure better learning practices, their excessive use without an outcome can lead to stress, reduce perceived autonomy, and negatively affect students' sense of agency and school belonging.

1.2.3 Peer Groups and Social Relationships

Peer relationships play a central role in adolescent development, contributing significantly to identity formation, emotional regulation, and social competence. In the digitalised era, the nature, structure, and dynamics of peer group formation have undergone substantial transformation. Advances in digital communication technologies, particularly social media, instant messaging platforms, and online gaming, have reshaped how adolescents initiate, maintain, and negotiate peer relationships, resulting in hybrid peer ecologies that blend online and offline interactions (Subrahmanyam & Šmahel, 2011).

Traditionally, adolescent peer groups were largely formed through shared physical contexts such as schools, neighbourhoods, and extracurricular activities. These groups were bounded by geographical proximity and sustained through face-to-face interaction. In contrast, digital environments have expanded the boundaries of peer group formation, enabling adolescents to connect with peers beyond their immediate physical settings based on shared interests, identities, or experiences (Valkenburg & Peter, 2011). Online platforms facilitate the formation of interest-based and affinity-driven peer networks, often allowing adolescents to explore aspects of their identity that may not be easily expressed in offline contexts.

Digitalisation has also altered the tempo and intensity of peer interactions. Continuous connectivity allows adolescents to remain in constant contact with their peer groups, increasing opportunities for social support but also amplifying peer influence and social comparison (Odgers & Jensen, 2020). Features such as likes, shares, and comments function as visible indicators of peer approval, contributing to the quantification of social status and reshaping group hierarchies. As a result, peer group formation is increasingly influenced by algorithmic visibility and online popularity rather than solely by interpersonal closeness or shared experiences.

Another significant change concerns the fluidity and multiplicity of peer group memberships. Adolescents today often belong to multiple peer groups simultaneously—offline friendship circles, online fandom communities, gaming groups, and social media networks—each serving different developmental needs (Nesi et al., 2018). This multiplicity allows for greater social exploration but may also lead to fragmented identities and role strain, particularly when the norms and expectations differ across groups.

From a developmental psychopathology perspective, digital peer contexts can function as both risk and protective environments. Positive online peer interactions can enhance social connectedness, self-esteem, and belongingness, especially for adolescents who experience marginalisation offline (Best et al., 2014). Conversely, digitally mediated peer group formation also increases exposure to risks such as cyberbullying, social exclusion, and peer pressure for risky behaviours, which can adversely affect mental health (Kowalski et al., 2014). Importantly, individual vulnerabilities and contextual supports influence whether digital peer experiences contribute to adaptive or maladaptive developmental pathways.

Furthermore, peer group norms in digital spaces are often shaped by broader socio-cultural and technological forces. Platform design, anonymity, and algorithmic content curation influence interaction patterns, conflict escalation, and group polarisation (Odgers & Jensen, 2020). Thus, peer group formation in the digital era cannot be understood independently of the technological ecosystems in which adolescents are embedded.

In conclusion, the digitalised era has transformed adolescent peer group formation from primarily location-based, stable networks into dynamic,

multilayered, and technology-mediated social systems. While these changes offer expanded opportunities for connection and identity exploration, they also introduce new developmental challenges. Understanding peer group formation in contemporary adolescence therefore requires an integrative framework that considers individual characteristics, peer dynamics, and the broader digital ecology within which development unfolds.

1.3 Identity, Behaviour, and Mental Health in the Digital Age

Identity formation is one of the most significantly transformed domains in digital adolescence. Contemporary research highlights that the nature of digital engagement, rather than its frequency, is critical. Active and authentic participation in digital spaces supports identity exploration and self-concept clarity, whereas passive consumption and validation-seeking behaviours are associated with identity distress (Azhar & Zubairy, 2025).

Digital platforms provide opportunities for experimentation, feedback, and self-expression, but they also create dependency on external validation. Adolescents with strong self-regulation and supportive environments demonstrate greater resilience in navigating these dynamics (Morales & Torres, 2025).

Mental health outcomes in the digital age reflect a similar duality. Digital media use can support emotional expression, social connection, and awareness while also contributing to sleep disruption, social comparison, and exposure to harmful content. Evidence suggests a curvilinear relationship, whereby moderate use is associated with positive outcomes, while excessive use correlates with anxiety, depression, and reduced self-esteem.

Behavioural patterns such as compulsive engagement, validation-seeking, and attention difficulties further highlight the complex interaction between digital environments and developmental processes.

A 2024 review by Sirin, Brauer, and Tugberk in the *Annual Review of Developmental Psychology* reveals a pronounced Western bias in research on adolescent identity development in the digital age. Despite the fact that over 85% of the global youth population resides in Africa, Asia, and Latin America, only around 15% of developmental psychology studies examine these contexts, limiting the cross-cultural validity of current theoretical and empirical insights.

1.4 Cognitive Development in Digital Contexts

Digital technologies have expanded access to information and learning opportunities, supporting self-directed learning and skill development. However, research indicates that excessive digital engagement may be associated with challenges in attention regulation, impulsivity, and cognitive and emotional processing.

Emerging evidence from longitudinal studies suggests that, while digital tools can enhance cognitive engagement, their impact depends on patterns of use, developmental stage, and contextual factors. Thus, digital environments must be understood as both enabling and constraining cognitive development.

The research on adolescent cognitive development in digital contexts converges on a nuanced picture: the effects depend heavily on what kind of digital engagement we're talking about, how much of it there is, and which cognitive domain is being measured.

Executive function and screen time. The most consistent finding across studies is that higher screen time is inversely associated with executive functions—attention, working memory, inhibitory control, and cognitive flexibility. A cross-sectional study of 511 Chilean children and adolescents (aged 10–17) found that screen time was negatively associated with all four executive functions measured, with health-related quality of life partially mediating these relationships. A Romanian study of 142 students (aged 5–19) similarly found that children exceeding recommended screen-time limits performed worse on executive function tasks, with recreational content and younger age intensifying the negative effects. A large Chinese study of 3,639 adolescents found that physical fitness partially mediated the relationship between screen time and working memory performance.

Active versus passive use matters. Several reviews highlight a key distinction: passive, unstructured digital consumption (scrolling, watching) tends to be associated with worse cognitive outcomes, while purposefully designed digital tools, such as educational applications and a systematic review by Kassa (2025) framed this through Cognitive Load Theory, finding that unstructured use promotes "attention fragmentation" and "memory offloading", whereas gamified learning environments can foster metacognitive capabilities and adaptive decision-makingcertain video games, can enhance processing speed, working memory, and problem-solving skills.

Multitasking is a particular concern. A review by van der Schuur et al., covering 56 studies, found a small-to-moderate negative relationship between media multitasking and cognitive control, academic performance, and socio-emotional functioning in youth, though the causal direction remains unclear. An experimental study by Mills et al., published in *Royal Society Open Science*, showed that adolescents were less adept than adults at multitasking under high cognitive load, particularly when the task required perspective-taking. Kokoç (2021) found that attention control mediated the link between social media multitasking and academic performance in 637 high schoolers—more frequent multitasking predicted lower attention control and poorer grades.

Neuroimaging evidence. A well-cited scoping review by Marciano et al. (2022), published in *Frontiers in Psychology*, covering 16 neuroimaging studies, reported three key findings: frequent screen use is associated with

less efficient cognitive control systems (including the default mode network and central executive network); online activities act as strong rewards that augment short-term gratification-seeking; and the causal mechanisms remain poorly understood. A longitudinal preprint from the ABCD Study found that increased screen time was associated with accelerated development in reward-processing brain regions but decelerated development in control-system regions, suggesting that digital media may be pulling adolescent brain maturation in two different directions simultaneously. A systematic review of fMRI studies in adolescents with internet addiction found decreased functional connectivity in the executive control network, alongside no clear pattern in the salience network.

Social media and cognition, specifically. A recent 2025 study in JAMA by Nagata et al. used longitudinal data from the ABCD Study to assess social media use trajectories and cognitive performance after two years, though the abstract I found did not detail specific effect sizes. Interestingly, an experimental study by Mendonça et al. (2025), comparing 30 minutes of social media use versus face-to-face conversation in 66 adolescents, found no significant differences in attention, working memory, abstract reasoning, or inhibitory control, suggesting that acute, short-duration exposure may not produce measurable cognitive impairment, even if cumulative effects exist.

The overall picture: digital technology's cognitive impact on adolescents is not simply "screens are bad". The direction and magnitude of effects depend on content type (educational versus recreational), mode of engagement (active versus passive), duration, and whether it displaces sleep or physical activity. Nearly all the evidence is cross-sectional or correlational, so causal claims remain premature. The neuroimaging data is suggestive but still thin, as Mills noted in *Trends in Cognitive Sciences*. Experimental evidence for how internet use actually changes the adolescent brain remains scarce despite widespread popular claims. This is from an initial search of a large literature, so a deeper pass could surface additional longitudinal studies and meta-analyses.

Today's adolescents, often referred to as digital natives, experience this critical developmental period in markedly different ways. The risk and protective factors influencing adolescent development have themselves evolved in response to the digital age, characterised by a data-driven environment in which technology increasingly mediates identity formation. The broader societal shift from person-centred interactions to data-driven systems has significantly reshaped the processes of socialisation and self-concept development. This pervasive wave of digitalisation has consequently brought about profound developmental changes.

Digital environments introduce novel risk and protective factors that alter developmental pathways related to identity exploration, emotional regulation, engagement in risk behaviours, and the trajectory of mental health across adolescence.

Digitalisation is examined through the lens of two of the most influential frameworks that explain the interaction between the individual and the environment. These frameworks further elucidate the evolution of risk and protective factors and how they operate across multiple contexts and developmental periods over time.

1.5 Key Insights

The evolution of adolescence in the digital age reflects a complex interplay of opportunities and challenges. Digital technologies have reshaped identity formation, social relationships, learning environments, and mental health, fundamentally altering developmental trajectories.

A key insight emerging from contemporary research is that the quality of digital engagement matters more than the quantity. Active, meaningful participation supports development, while passive and excessive use introduces risks.

Understanding adolescence today requires an integrative, systems-based perspective that considers interactions across family, school, peer, and technological contexts. Supporting adolescents in this environment demands balanced, informed, and context-sensitive approaches that promote resilience, autonomy, and well-being.

References

Azhar, L., & Zubairy, H. I. (2025). A systematic review of social media use and teenagers' identity development. *Ammanif Bulletin of Social Sciences*. https://ammanif.com/journal/bss/index.php/home/article/view/37

Best, P., Manktelow, R., & Taylor, B. (2014). Online communication, social media and adolescent wellbeing: A systematic narrative review. *Children and Youth Services Review*, *41*, 27–36. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.childyouth.2014.03.001

Kassa, S. T. (2025). Cognitive benefits and risks of digital technology engagement. *Discover Psychology*, *6*, Article 10. https://doi.org/10.1007/s44202-025-00527-0

Kerr, M., & Stattin, H. (2000). What parents know, how they know it, and several forms of adolescent adjustment. *Developmental Psychology*, *36*(3), 366–380. https://doi.org/10.1037/0012-1649.36.3.366

Kokoç, M. (2021). The mediating role of attention control in the link between multitasking with social media and academic performances among adolescents. *Scandinavian Journal of Psychology*, *62*(4), 493–501. https://doi.org/10.1111/sjop.12731

Kowalski, R. M., Giumetti, G. W., Schroeder, A. N., & Lattanner, M. R. (2014). Bullying in the digital age: A critical review and meta-analysis of cyberbullying research among youth. *Psychological Bulletin*, *140*(4), 1073–1137. https://doi.org/10.1037/a0035618

Livingstone, S., & Helsper, E. J. (2008). Parental mediation of children's internet use. *Journal of Broadcasting & Electronic Media*, *52*(4), 581–599. https://doi.org/10.1080/08838150802437396

Marciano, L., Ostroumova, M., Schulz, P. J., & Camerini, A.-L. (2022). Digital media use and adolescents' mental health during the COVID-19 pandemic: A systematic review and meta-analysis. *Frontiers in Public Health, 9*, 793868. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpubh.2021.793868

Mascheroni, G., Ponte, C., & Jorge, A. (2018). Digital parenting: The challenges for families in the digital age. *Nordicom Review*, *39*(Suppl 1), 7–19. https://doi.org/10.2478/nor-2018-0001

Mendonça, I., Coelho, F., Rando, B., & Abreu, A. M. (2025). A comparative study of short-term social media use with face-to-face interaction in adolescence. *Children*, *12*(4), 460. https://doi.org/10.3390/children12040460

Morales, L., & Torres, C. (2025). Identifying the role of digital self-presentation in adolescent identity formation. *Journal of Adolescent and Youth Psychological Studies*. https://journals.kmanpub.com/index.php/jayps/article/view/4746

Nagata, J. M., Wong, J. H., Kim, K. E., Richardson, R. A., Nayak, S., Potes, C., Rauschecker, A. M., Scheffler, A., Sugrue, L. P., Baker, F. C., & Testa, A. (2025). Social media use trajectories and cognitive performance in adolescents. *Journal of the American Medical Association (JAMA)*. https://jamanetwork.com/journals/jama/article-abstract/2839941

Nesi, J., Choukas-Bradley, S., & Prinstein, M. J. (2018). Transformation of adolescent peer relations in the social media context: Part 1—a theoretical framework and application to dyadic peer relationships. *Clinical Child and Family Psychology Review*, *21*(3), 267–294. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10567-018-0261-x

Odgers, C. L., & Jensen, M. R. (2020). Annual research review: Adolescent mental health in the digital age—facts, fears, and future directions. *Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry*, *61*(3), 336–348. https://doi.org/10.1111/jcpp.13190

Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development. (2021). *21st-century readers: Developing literacy skills in a digital world*. OECD Publishing. https://doi.org/10.1787/a83d84cb-en

Rosen, L. D., Carrier, L. M., & Cheever, N. A. (2013). Facebook and texting made me do it: Media-induced task-switching while studying. *Computers in Human Behavior*, *29*(3), 948–958. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chb.2012.12.001

Sirin, S. R., Brauer, S., & Tuğberk, R. C. (2024). Reframing adolescent identity: A global perspective for the digital age. *Annual Review of Developmental Psychology*. https://www.annualreviews.org/content/journals/10.1146/annurev-devpsych-010923-101059

Selwyn, N. (2016). *Education and technology: Key issues and debates* (2nd ed.). Bloomsbury Academic. https://doi.org/10.5040/9781474235952

Subrahmanyam, K., & Šmahel, D. (2011). *Digital youth: The role of media in development*. Springer.

Valkenburg, P. M., & Peter, J. (2011). Online communication among adolescents: An integrated model of its attraction, opportunities, and risks. *Journal of Adolescent Health*, *48*(2), 121–127. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jadohealth.2010.08.020

Valkenburg, P. M., Piotrowski, J. T., Hermanns, J., & de Leeuw, R. (2013). Developing and validating the perceived parental media mediation scale. *Human Communication Research*, *39*(4), 445–469. https://doi.org/10.1111/hcre.12010

2

DIGITAL TECHNOLOGY USE AND MENTAL HEALTH

K. Jayasankara Reddy

2.1 Introduction

The rapid integration of digital technology into adolescents' daily lives has profoundly reshaped their social interactions, learning environments, and access to information. Adolescents today navigate a digital landscape that permeates nearly every aspect of their existence from communication and entertainment to education and self-expression. This digital immersion presents unique opportunities and challenges for mental health. On one hand, digital platforms can foster social connections, provide access to mental health resources, and support identity development. On the other hand, they expose adolescents to risks such as cyberbullying, social comparison, and digital addiction, which may adversely affect their psychological well-being.

Understanding the complex relationship between digital technology use and adolescent mental health requires a nuanced approach that considers the diversity of digital experiences, individual differences, and contextual factors. This chapter explores these dimensions, highlighting how digital technology functions as both a resource and a risk factor. It also examines mechanisms of coping and resilience, the role of family and social environments, and strategies for promoting balanced and healthy digital practices.

The digital transformation has accelerated in recent years, particularly with the global increase in smartphone ownership and internet accessibility. Adolescents are now digital natives, often engaging with multiple devices and platforms simultaneously. This ubiquity of technology means that mental health professionals, educators, and families must understand not only the volume of digital use but also its qualitative aspects to effectively support adolescent well-being.

DOI: 10.4324/9781003771647-2

Moreover, the COVID-19 pandemic further intensified adolescents' reliance on digital technology due to social distancing measures, remote schooling, and restricted physical social interactions. This shift underscored the critical role of digital platforms in maintaining social ties and accessing educational and mental health resources, while also amplifying concerns around digital fatigue, increased screen time, and exposure to online risks.

The interplay between digital technology and adolescent mental health is dynamic and evolving. Rapid technological advancements continually reshape how adolescents interact online, introducing novel platforms, communication styles, and content formats. These changes necessitate ongoing evaluation of the mental health implications and adaptive strategies to foster positive outcomes.

2.2 Patterns of Digital Technology Use Among Adolescents

Adolescents engage with a wide range of digital technologies, including social media platforms (e.g. Instagram, TikTok), online gaming, video streaming services, educational apps, and messaging tools. These technologies serve multiple purposes: socialising, entertainment, learning, and self-expression. Usage patterns are influenced by various demographic and psychosocial factors such as age, gender, socio-economic status, cultural background, and personality traits.

Younger adolescents tend to use digital technology primarily for entertainment and social connection, whereas older adolescents may also use it for academic purposes and identity exploration. Gender differences emerge in preferences for specific platforms and activities; for example, girls may be more active on social media, while boys might spend more time gaming. Socio-economic status shapes access to devices and internet connectivity, affecting the quantity and quality of digital engagement (Hossain et al., 2023).

The intensity and nature of digital use also vary. Some adolescents engage in passive consumption, such as scrolling through feeds, while others participate actively by creating content or interacting with peers. The timing and context of use, whether during school hours, late at night, or in social settings, further influence its impact on mental health.

Moreover, cultural and regional differences affect digital use patterns. In some contexts, digital technology is primarily a tool for education and skill development, while in others, it is predominantly a source of entertainment or social interaction. These variations must be considered when assessing the effects of digital technology on mental health, as cultural norms shape how technology is integrated into daily life.

Longitudinal studies indicate that patterns of use evolve over adolescence, with a marked increase in social media engagement during mid-adolescence

and a gradual diversification of platforms as youth mature (Atske & Atske, 2025). Understanding these trajectories can inform targeted interventions that align with developmental needs.

In addition, the rise of multimodal digital engagement, simultaneous use of multiple platforms and devices, complicates the understanding of usage patterns. For instance, adolescents may multitask between social media, messaging apps, and gaming, influencing cognitive load and emotional responses. The qualitative aspects of these interactions, such as content type and social context, are critical to understanding their mental health implications (Masri-Zada et al., 2025).

The role of emerging technologies, such as live streaming, ephemeral content, and virtual reality, is increasingly significant. These formats offer immersive and immediate experiences but also introduce novel psychological effects, including heightened social pressure and altered perceptions of reality.

Furthermore, adolescents' motivations for digital use, ranging from social connection and entertainment to information seeking and identity exploration, shape their engagement patterns and mental health outcomes. Recognising these motivations allows for more nuanced approaches to support and intervention.

2.3 Digital Technology as a Resource for Mental Health and Resilience

Digital technology offers significant potential to support adolescent mental health. Online platforms can provide safe spaces for sharing experiences, seeking support, and accessing information. Mental health apps designed for adolescents facilitate mood tracking, mindfulness exercises, and cognitive-behavioural strategies, enabling self-management of emotional difficulties. Peer support groups and forums reduce feelings of isolation and stigma, promoting a sense of belonging.

Moreover, digital literacy empowers adolescents to critically assess information and engage in health-promoting behaviours. Access to diverse perspectives and resources helps build resilience by fostering problem-solving skills, emotional regulation, and adaptive coping strategies. Educational content delivered through digital media can raise awareness about mental health issues and encourage help-seeking.

The anonymity and immediacy of digital communication can be particularly beneficial for adolescents reluctant to disclose mental health concerns in face-to-face settings. Telehealth services and online counselling expand access to professional support, especially in underserved areas.

Digital platforms also facilitate psychoeducation, allowing adolescents to learn about mental health conditions, symptoms, and treatment options at

their own pace. This self-directed learning can demystify mental health and empower youth to take proactive steps towards well-being.

Social media campaigns and influencer advocacy have increasingly incorporated mental health themes, normalising conversations about psychological distress and recovery. These movements can reduce stigma and encourage help-seeking behaviours.

Furthermore, gamified mental health interventions leverage engagement and motivation, making therapeutic techniques more accessible and appealing to adolescents. Virtual reality and augmented reality technologies are emerging as innovative tools for exposure therapy and relaxation training.

Community-driven digital initiatives, such as peer mentoring and moderated online support groups, foster collective resilience by building social capital and shared coping resources. These platforms can be especially valuable for marginalised adolescents who may lack offline support.

The integration of artificial intelligence in mental health apps offers personalised recommendations and real-time monitoring, enhancing the early identification of distress and timely intervention.

Educational institutions increasingly incorporate digital resources into curricula to promote mental health literacy and resilience-building skills. These resources include interactive modules, virtual workshops, and online counselling services tailored to adolescents' needs.

Collaborations between technology developers, mental health professionals, and youth organisations are fostering the creation of evidence-based digital interventions that are engaging, accessible, and culturally sensitive.

2.4 Digital Risks and Mental Health Challenges

While digital technologies offer meaningful opportunities for learning, connection, and self-expression, their pervasive use among adolescents also introduces a range of psychological risks that warrant careful consideration. One of the most widely documented concerns is cyberbullying, which has emerged as a distinct and persistent form of peer aggression in online environments. Unlike traditional bullying, cyberbullying can occur anonymously, reach a wide audience, and persist over time through screenshots and shared content. Experiences such as online harassment, social exclusion, impersonation, and the rapid spread of rumours have been consistently linked to heightened levels of anxiety, depressive symptoms, emotional distress, and, in severe cases, suicidal ideation among adolescents. The inescapable nature of digital spaces often intensifies the impact, as victims may find it difficult to disengage from platforms where the harm occurs.

Another significant risk arises from social comparison processes that are amplified through social media use. Adolescents, who are already navigating identity formation and self-evaluation, are frequently exposed to

carefully curated and idealised portrayals of peers, influencers, and celebrities. Repeated exposure to these unrealistic standards of appearance, success, and lifestyle can foster feelings of inadequacy, reduced self-worth, and dissatisfaction with one's body and achievements. Over time, such comparisons may erode self-esteem and contribute to the development of disordered eating behaviours, negative body image, and internalised self-criticism.

The digital environment also increases adolescents' exposure to misinformation and potentially harmful content. Online communities that normalise or encourage self-harm, eating disorders, substance use, or other maladaptive behaviours can be particularly damaging for vulnerable youth seeking validation or belonging. Algorithms designed to personalise content may unintentionally reinforce these exposures by repeatedly recommending similar material, thereby deepening engagement with harmful narratives. For adolescents already experiencing emotional distress or mental health difficulties, such exposure can exacerbate symptoms and reinforce maladaptive coping strategies.

Excessive screen time and problematic patterns of digital use further contribute to adverse mental health outcomes. Prolonged engagement with screens is associated with disrupted sleep routines, reduced physical activity, and diminished academic functioning. Late-night device use, in particular, interferes with sleep onset and quality due to both cognitive stimulation and exposure to blue light, which disrupts circadian rhythms. Chronic sleep deprivation during adolescence has been linked to mood instability, impaired attention, and reduced emotional regulation, compounding the psychological effects of digital overuse.

Constant connectivity can also alter the quality of adolescents' social experiences. While online interactions may supplement offline relationships, excessive reliance on digital communication can limit opportunities for face-to-face socialisation and the development of interpersonal skills. Over time, this may contribute to social withdrawal, feelings of loneliness, and a sense of emotional disconnection, even in the presence of frequent online contact. The pressure to remain constantly available and responsive can further generate stress and emotional exhaustion.

Understanding these risks requires moving beyond simplistic measures of screen time to consider the nature of the content consumed, the social context in which technology is used, and individual psychological vulnerabilities. Platform design plays a critical role in shaping user experiences. Many digital platforms are structured to maximise engagement, often prioritising emotionally charged or sensational content that captures attention. For adolescents, this can result in repeated exposure to distressing material or the formation of echo chambers that reinforce negative beliefs, fears, or extreme viewpoints.

The increasingly blurred boundary between online and offline life presents additional challenges. Adolescents may struggle to disengage from digital spaces, experiencing a persistent sense of pressure to monitor notifications, maintain online personas, or respond to social demands. This ongoing cognitive and emotional load can contribute to stress, burnout, and difficulties with concentration and emotional regulation.

Concerns related to digital permanence and surveillance also shape adolescent well-being. The awareness that online actions leave lasting digital footprints can heighten anxiety about privacy, reputation, and social judgement. Fear of making mistakes or being publicly scrutinised may inhibit authentic self-expression and increase social self-consciousness.

Importantly, digital risks rarely operate in isolation. Their impact is often intensified when combined with pre-existing mental health conditions, family stressors, academic pressures, or adverse life experiences. Adolescents facing such challenges may be particularly susceptible to the negative effects of online environments, highlighting the need for individualised and context-sensitive approaches to intervention.

Emerging issues, including exposure to radicalising content, online grooming, and participation in dangerous viral challenges, further underscore the evolving nature of digital risk. These phenomena demand ongoing vigilance from caregivers, educators, clinicians, and policymakers. Additionally, patterns of digital addiction, characterised by compulsive use despite negative consequences, have drawn increasing attention. Such behaviours share similarities with behavioural addictions and are associated with alterations in reward sensitivity, impulse control, and emotional regulation.

The psychological consequences of online harassment and exploitation can extend well beyond the immediate experience, contributing to long-term trauma, avoidance behaviours, and difficulties in forming trusting relationships (Von Humboldt et al., 2025). At the same time, the commercial structures underpinning many digital platforms, including targeted advertising and data-driven personalisation, raise ethical concerns about the exploitation of adolescent vulnerabilities for profit.

Finally, the rapid pace of technological innovation often outstrips regulatory mechanisms, parental understanding, and educational frameworks, creating gaps in protection and guidance. Addressing these challenges requires a nuanced understanding of adolescent development and the complex interactions between digital environments and psychological well-being. Such an understanding is essential for designing effective prevention strategies, promoting healthy digital habits, and supporting adolescents in navigating online spaces in ways that foster resilience rather than harm (Dienlin & Johannes, 2020).

2.5 Individual Differences and Vulnerability in Digital Contexts

Not all adolescents experience the digital world in the same way. Some seem to brush off online stress with little effort, while others are deeply affected by even small negative interactions. These differences are not random. They are shaped by a mix of temperament, mental health history, cognitive development, and how comfortable an adolescent is with navigating digital spaces in the first place.

Adolescents who live with anxiety or depression, for instance, often experience online interactions more intensely. A single negative comment can linger far longer than it might for someone else. Some may turn to digital platforms for constant reassurance, repeatedly checking messages or likes to ease their insecurity, while others withdraw altogether, using avoidance as a way to cope. Neither pattern is uncommon, and both can quietly reinforce distress over time (Khalaf et al., 2023).

Digital literacy makes a noticeable difference. Adolescents who understand how platforms work, how content gets promoted, how privacy settings function, and how to recognise misleading or harmful material tend to move through online spaces with more confidence (Kavoura et al., 2024). They are quicker to disengage from content that feels unsafe or unhelpful. Those without this knowledge are more vulnerable, not because they are careless, but because they lack the tools to protect themselves.

Personality also shapes online behaviour in subtle but important ways. Adolescents who are more impulsive or drawn to novelty may take risks without fully thinking them through. This can show up as oversharing personal information, participating in dangerous online trends, or engaging with strangers in ways that compromise safety (Romer, 2010). On the other hand, adolescents who are more organised or emotionally steady often show greater caution online, which can soften the impact of negative experiences.

Context matters just as much as individual traits. Cultural background and social position influence how safe or unsafe digital spaces feel. Adolescents from marginalised communities may encounter discrimination, exclusion, or harassment more frequently, and this exposure can add to existing stress (Lahti et al., 2024). At the same time, a lack of access to supportive or affirming online communities can leave these adolescents feeling isolated, even in spaces that are supposed to foster connection.

Developmental stage adds another layer. Younger adolescents are still learning how to evaluate information critically and often struggle to understand long-term consequences. Managing privacy settings, recognising manipulation, or questioning the accuracy of online content may be cognitively demanding at this stage (Viguer & Picó-Garcés, 2025). As a result, younger

users are more likely to make mistakes that increase their vulnerability, not out of recklessness, but because their skills are still developing.

Neurodevelopmental differences also shape digital engagement. Adolescents with attention-related difficulties may struggle to regulate screen time or disengage from stimulating content. Those on the autism spectrum may experience online interactions as both safer and more confusing than face-to-face communication, depending on the context. These patterns are not deficits in themselves, but they can increase risk when environments are not designed with neurodiversity in mind (Dilshad et al., 2025).

Offline support plays a protective role. Strong peer relationships, supportive family environments, and access to mental health resources can soften the emotional impact of negative online experiences. When adolescents feel supported in their offline lives, digital stressors are less likely to overwhelm them.

Gender identity and sexual orientation further shape digital experiences. LGBTQ+ adolescents often turn to online spaces to find validation, information, and community that may not be available offline. These spaces can be life-affirming (Chan, 2022). At the same time, they carry specific risks, including targeted harassment and exposure to hostility, which can take a psychological toll.

Socio-economic factors quietly influence digital vulnerability as well. Access to technology is only part of the story. Differences in digital literacy, parental guidance, and the availability of safe online spaces all shape how adolescents engage with technology. Limited support in these areas can increase risk, even when access is widespread.

Psychosocial factors such as self-esteem, coping style, and the quality of peer relationships interact constantly with digital experiences. Adolescents with fragile self-worth may be more affected by online feedback, while those with effective coping strategies can absorb setbacks with less distress.

Taken together, these overlapping factors highlight why one-size-fits-all approaches fall short. Digital vulnerability and resilience emerge at the intersection of personal traits, developmental stage, and social context. Recognising this complexity is essential for developing inclusive, culturally sensitive, and responsive interventions that meet adolescents where they are, rather than where they are assumed to be.

2.6 Coping, Self-Regulation, and Digital Resilience

Helping adolescents cope with digital life is not really about banning phones or cutting screen time to zero. That approach rarely works. What matters more is whether young people actually have the skills to manage what happens to them online emotionally, socially, and cognitively. This is where coping and self-regulation come in. Without these skills, even brief digital exposure can feel overwhelming. With them, the same spaces can become manageable, sometimes even supportive.

Digital resilience is often described as the ability to bounce back from online stress, but that definition feels a bit too neat. In practice, it is messier. It includes learning how to sit with discomfort after a harsh comment, knowing when to log off instead of continuing to scroll, and recognising when an app that once felt fun has started to feel draining (Sun et al., 2022). Adolescents who develop this kind of awareness tend to recover faster from negative online experiences and carry less emotional residue with them into offline life.

Coping strategies vary, and not all of them look impressive on paper. Some are simple: asking a friend for reassurance, muting an account, or taking a break. Others require more effort, such as reframing an embarrassing post or reminding oneself that curated online images rarely reflect real life. Research on adolescent coping consistently shows that those who combine practical problem-solving with emotional strategies, rather than relying on avoidance alone, report lower distress following online conflict or exposure to upsetting content (Thapa et al., 2025).

Self-regulation plays a quieter but equally important role. Adolescents who set their own boundaries around technology use, instead of having rules imposed on them, often show better outcomes. This might mean deciding not to check social media late at night, unfollowing accounts that trigger comparison, or intentionally choosing offline activities that feel grounding. These choices are not always consistent, and that is expected. Regulation develops through trial, error, and repetition, not perfection.

Educational settings can support this process, but only if the focus moves beyond warning students about online dangers. Programmes that combine digital literacy with emotional skills tend to be more effective. Teaching adolescents how algorithms push certain content, for example, makes online experiences feel less personal and less threatening. Adding emotional regulation and mindfulness practices helps them notice what is happening internally: tension, restlessness, and comparison before it spirals into distress or compulsive use (Tang et al., 2021).

Reflective technology use is another piece that often gets overlooked. Encouraging adolescents to pause and ask simple questions, "Why does this post bother me?" and "Why do I keep opening this app?", can shift them from automatic scrolling to intentional engagement. Over time, this habit builds metacognitive awareness, which acts as a buffer against digital overload. Adolescents who can identify their emotional triggers are better equipped to manage them, whether that means stepping away or changing how they interact online.

Supportive environments matter more than any single strategy. Adolescents are far more likely to cope well when adults take their digital experiences seriously instead of minimising them. Validation does not mean agreeing with everything; it means acknowledging that online stress feels real. Peer-led initiatives and mentorship programmes are particularly effective because they reduce the sense of isolation. When adolescents hear others describe similar struggles, the experience becomes shared rather than shameful.

Interestingly, technology itself can support self-regulation when used intentionally. Apps that track screen time or prompt breaks are not a solution on their own, but they can increase awareness. Seeing usage patterns in concrete numbers often makes habits harder to ignore. This kind of feedback supports autonomy rather than control, which is crucial during adolescence.

Schools also have a role beyond classroom instruction. Integrating digital well-being into school culture through discussions, counselling services, and peer support systems normalises help-seeking. It sends a clear message that struggling online is not a personal failure. It is part of growing up in a digital world.

Parental involvement adds another layer of protection. Adolescents are more likely to adopt healthy coping strategies when caregivers model balanced technology use and open communication. Conversations that focus on curiosity rather than surveillance tend to be more productive. When adolescents feel trusted, they are more willing to talk about what they encounter online.

A growth-oriented approach to digital challenges further strengthens resilience. Setbacks, such as being excluded from a group chat, receiving negative feedback, and falling into excessive scrolling, are framed as learning experiences rather than evidence of weakness. This perspective encourages flexibility and persistence, both of which are essential for long-term regulation.

Mindfulness-based and stress-reduction interventions also show promise, particularly for adolescents who are emotionally reactive to online experiences. Practices that strengthen attention and reduce rumination help limit the carry-over of digital stress into daily functioning. Over time, this reduces emotional exhaustion.

Finally, resilience does not develop in isolation. Community- and school-based programmes that promote peer connection and shared responsibility create a collective sense of safety. When adolescents feel supported by their social environment, digital challenges become more manageable. Not because the risks disappear, but because young people are no longer facing them alone.

2.7 Family and Home Environments in Supporting Digital Well-Being

Families matter more than they sometimes realise when it comes to adolescents and the digital world. Not just because they set rules, but because daily habits quietly teach lessons. Adolescents notice who checks their phone at the dinner table. They notice who scrolls while someone is talking. These small moments, repeated over time, shape how technology is understood and used at home.

Parental monitoring often gets framed as control, but that framing misses something important. A more compelling explanation is that monitoring works best when it is paired with conversation. Adolescents are far more willing to talk about online experiences when questions sound curious rather than suspicious. A simple "What's been interesting online lately?" tends to open more doors than a checklist of warnings. When communication feels safe, adolescents share more. When it feels punitive, they don't.

Clear expectations still matter. Especially early on. Boundaries around screen time and content provide structure at a stage when self-regulation is still under construction. The difference lies in how those boundaries are introduced. Expectations that are explained, discussed, and revisited over time tend to hold. Rules that appear suddenly or only after something goes wrong often invite resistance. Sometimes quietly. Sometimes not.

Home environments also shape digital behaviour in indirect ways. Families that prioritise emotional support, encourage hobbies, and make space for offline connection create a kind of buffer. In these homes, technology becomes one part of life rather than the main escape. Adolescents who feel seen and supported offline are less likely to rely entirely on digital spaces for validation or comfort.

Shared digital activities can help here. Watching a show together. Playing a game. Talking through something seen online. These moments allow guidance to happen naturally, without lectures. They also signal interest. Adolescents often seek connection online because they are seeking it everywhere.

Parental digital knowledge makes a difference, even if it feels uncomfortable to admit. Parents who understand how platforms work, how content spreads, how privacy settings fail, and how online conflicts escalate are better positioned to respond calmly and effectively. When parents feel lost or overwhelmed by technology, communication tends to break down. Adolescents sense that gap quickly.

Contrary to popular belief, stricter rules do not always mean safer behaviour. Overly restrictive approaches can lead to secrecy, second accounts, or unsupervised use outside the home. Risk does not disappear. It just becomes harder to see. Balanced strategies that combine guidance, trust, and flexibility tend to reduce conflict and encourage openness over time.

Cultural values and family dynamics also shape how digital monitoring is understood. In some families, close supervision signals care and involvement. In others, early independence is emphasised. What matters is not the style itself, but whether expectations are clear and whether adolescents feel respected within them. Confusion breeds conflict. Clarity usually helps.

Parents, too, need support. Many feel anxious about digital risks and unsure about what they should or should not allow. Technology changes quickly, often faster than parenting norms. Resources that help parents build

confidence through schools, community programmes, or shared discussions can improve communication and reduce reactive responses at home.

Collaborative family agreements around technology use are often more effective than rigid rules. When adolescents are included in discussions about screen time, device-free moments, or online safety, they are more likely to follow through. Ownership changes behaviour. Control alone rarely does.

Family-based interventions that address digital risks alongside coping and resilience help everyone stay on the same page. When parents and adolescents share a common language around stress, boundaries, and emotional regulation, misunderstandings decrease. Expectations become easier to negotiate.

Modelling remains one of the strongest influences. Device-free meals. Putting phones away during conversations. Taking intentional breaks. These actions speak loudly, often louder than advice. Adolescents notice, even when they pretend not to.

Finally, parental stress deserves attention. Parents who feel overwhelmed by technology often respond with frustration or fear, which can shut down communication. When parental anxieties are acknowledged and managed, conversations become calmer and more productive.

Family-centred approaches to digital well-being rest on a simple idea. Adolescents do not figure this out alone. When families stay engaged, flexible, and willing to adapt, digital conflict decreases, not because technology disappears, but because it finds a more balanced place in everyday life.

2.8 Peer Relationships, Online Social Norms, and Identity

Peer relationships no longer end when the school day does. They continue online. Constantly. Group chats, comment threads, shared reels, and private messages: these spaces now carry much of the social weight of adolescence. For many young people, digital platforms offer access to a wide peer network, making it easier to find support, stay connected, and explore interests that might not be welcomed or visible offline.

At the same time, every digital space develops its own social rules, whether anyone names them or not. What gets liked. What gets ignored. What gets laughed at. In some online communities, norms emerge around kindness, inclusion, and mental health awareness, with peers actively calling out harmful behaviour or offering support during difficult moments. In other spaces, exclusion, risk-taking, or cruelty becomes normalised. A more compelling explanation for adolescent online behaviour lies in these shared norms rather than in individual intention alone.

Digital media also functions as a space for identity testing. Adolescents try out different versions of themselves through photos, usernames, opinions, and silence (Cascio et al., 2023). This process can be empowering. Positive feedback often boosts confidence and helps adolescents understand how they

want to be seen. But the same process can become uncomfortable when the pressure to conform to idealised images takes over. Curated selves begin to feel like obligations rather than choices.

Navigating peer influence online requires skills that are still developing. Resisting negative pressure is harder when approval is public and measurable. Likes, views, and shares. Numbers matter more than adults often admit. The anonymity and reach of digital platforms amplify this effect, allowing both encouragement and harm to travel fast and far. A comment meant for one person can suddenly belong to many (Granic et al., 2020).

For marginalised adolescents, online identity exploration can be especially meaningful. Digital spaces often provide safer ways to express aspects of the self that may be hidden or discouraged offline. LGBTQ+ youth, for instance, frequently describe online communities as their first source of affirmation and understanding. These spaces can protect. They can also expose adolescents to targeted harassment, which carries its own emotional cost (Lucero, 2017).

The pressure to maintain an online persona adds another layer of stress. Adolescents may feel trapped by versions of themselves they created earlier, unsure how to change without losing connection. Authenticity becomes complicated. Being "real" feels risky when audiences are large and reactions are unpredictable.

Peer influence also operates through trends and viral behaviours. Some are harmless, even playful. Others encourage risk-taking or self-exposure with real mental health consequences. Participation becomes a social signal. Opting out can feel like isolation. Contrary to popular belief, adolescents are often aware of these risks. Awareness alone does not always stop participation.

Influencers and micro-celebrities quietly shape expectations as well. Adolescents compare themselves not only to friends but also to highly visible peers whose lives appear polished and effortless. Research on social comparison suggests that even when adolescents recognise the curated nature of these images, emotional responses still follow. Knowing something is staged does not fully blunt its impact (Mustafa et al., 2024).

Developing digital social competence helps adolescents manage these pressures more effectively. Skills such as empathy, boundary-setting, and conflict resolution matter just as much online as they do face to face, if not more. Programmes that explicitly address digital citizenship and emotional awareness tend to reduce online conflict and encourage healthier peer interactions.

Peer-led initiatives play a particularly important role. When kindness and mental health support are modelled by peers rather than imposed by adults, social norms begin to shift. Support feels acceptable. Help-seeking feels normal.

Understanding how online and offline peer relationships intersect is essential. These worlds do not operate separately. They feed into each other. Adolescents

carry online experiences into classrooms and bring offline relationships back onto screens. Holistic support depends on recognising this overlap, rather than treating digital peer life as a separate or secondary concern.

In the end, peer influence online is neither entirely harmful nor entirely helpful. It is powerful. And, like most powerful forces in adolescence, it requires guidance, skill, and space to be navigated safely.

2.9 Promoting Balanced and Resilient Digital Practices

Balanced digital use is less about strict limits and more about fit: how technology fits into an adolescent's life, day to day, mood to mood, context to context. A more compelling explanation for healthy digital habits lies in integration rather than restriction. Technology does not need to be removed for well-being to improve; it needs to be placed more carefully.

Setting boundaries around screen time still matters. So do offline activities: sports, art, time outdoors, unstructured boredom, and face-to-face conversations. These experiences ground adolescents in ways that screens cannot. When digital use exists alongside varied interests rather than replacing them, mental health outcomes tend to be better. This balance supports cognitive flexibility, emotional regulation, and social development all at once.

Digital literacy plays a quiet but powerful role here. Adolescents who understand how content is shaped, promoted, and monetised are better equipped to question what they see. They learn to pause. To doubt. To ask whether a post is accurate, exaggerated, or designed to provoke a reaction. Studies on media literacy interventions suggest that even brief training can reduce susceptibility to misinformation and emotionally manipulative content (Huang et al., 2024).

Schools and community programmes are well positioned to support this learning, especially when digital well-being is treated as part of general health education rather than as a standalone warning session. Curricula that include online safety, emotional awareness, and responsible engagement normalise conversations around digital stress. They also reduce stigma, which matters more than it sounds.

Reflective practices help adolescents take ownership of their digital habits. Simple questions, such as "How does this app make me feel?" and "Why do I keep checking it?", encourage awareness without shame. Mindful use is not about perfection. It is about noticing patterns. Over time, this noticing builds self-regulation.

Resilient digital practices are rarely developed alone. Social support matters. Friends who normalise logging off. Families who value device-free time. Teachers who acknowledge online stress as real. Adolescents with strong support networks, both online and offline, tend to recover more quickly from negative digital experiences.

Collaboration across systems is essential. Families, schools, mental health professionals, and policymakers each hold part of the solution. Tools such as parental controls or usage trackers can help, but they work best when paired with conversation rather than surveillance. Media literacy initiatives further support adolescents in resisting harmful content and identifying credible information sources.

Creative and educational uses of technology deserve attention too. When adolescents use digital tools for learning, storytelling, coding, or artistic expression, the relationship with technology shifts. It becomes active rather than passive. Community awareness campaigns can reinforce this shift by promoting positive digital cultures and reducing fear-based narratives around technology use.

At a broader level, national guidelines for digital well-being can offer structure and consistency. Yet relevance depends on adolescent involvement. When young people help co-create digital well-being initiatives, engagement improves. Ownership changes behaviour. Policy initiatives that encourage youth-centred design in digital products reflect this understanding. Cross-sector collaboration between technology developers, educators, and health services helps sustain these efforts over time.

2.10 Implications for Research, Policy, and Practice

Research on digital technology and adolescent mental health is far from settled. Platforms change quickly. Behaviours change with them. What seemed relevant five years ago may already feel outdated. A more compelling explanation for the mixed findings in this field lies in this rapid evolution rather than in methodological failure alone.

Longitudinal research is especially needed. Short-term studies capture snapshots. They miss trajectories. Understanding how digital habits interact with development over time, across early adolescence, mid-adolescence, and emerging adulthood, remains a critical gap. Scholars continue to debate causality: does digital distress lead to increased use, or does increased use drive distress? The answer is often both.

Policy responses must walk a careful line. Protection from harm is necessary. So is access to beneficial digital resources. Regulations addressing cyberbullying, data privacy, and exposure to harmful content are essential, but they must be adaptable. Static policies struggle in dynamic digital spaces.

Practitioners in mental health and education increasingly need digital competence. Supporting adolescents now includes understanding online contexts, platform norms, and digital stressors. Integrating digital tools into interventions, such as online psychoeducation or app-based monitoring, can improve reach, particularly for adolescents who are reluctant to seek in-person help.

Collaborative approaches strengthen effectiveness. Programmes designed with adolescent input are more likely to reflect lived experience rather than adult assumptions. Cross-sector partnerships between schools, health services, families, and technology companies expand both reach and sustainability.

Ethical considerations remain central. Data security. Consent. Adolescent autonomy. These issues require ongoing attention, especially as digital interventions become more personalised. Investment in digital infrastructure can reduce disparities but only if equity remains a guiding principle.

Ongoing evaluation matters. Digital interventions should evolve as adolescents' needs evolve. Research must continue to examine not only risks but also protective mechanisms and what actually helps adolescents cope, adapt, and recover in digital environments.

Training programmes for mental health professionals should reflect this shift, incorporating digital literacy, online intervention strategies, and ethical decision-making. Community-based participatory research offers another path forward, grounding findings in real-world contexts and amplifying adolescent voices.

Finally, digital challenges do not stop at national borders. Global cooperation is increasingly necessary to address transnational issues such as platform regulation, online exploitation, and misinformation. Adolescents grow up in a connected world. Research, policy, and practice must reflect that reality thoughtfully, flexibly, and with care.

2.11 Conclusion

Digital technology is deeply embedded in adolescent life, presenting both opportunities and challenges for mental health. Recognising the dual nature of digital engagement allows stakeholders to promote practices that enhance resilience and well-being. A comprehensive approach involving adolescents, families, educators, policymakers, and mental health professionals is essential to foster digital environments that support healthy development and mental health in the digital age.

Sustained commitment to research, education, and policy innovation will enable societies to harness digital technology's benefits while mitigating its risks, ultimately contributing to healthier adolescent populations.

References

Atske, S., & Atske, S. (2025, December 9). *Teens, social media and technology 2022*. Pew Research Center. https://www.pewresearch.org/internet/2022/08/10/teens-social-media-and-technology-2022/

Cascio, C. N., Selkie, E., & Moreno, M. A. (2023). Effect of technology and digital media use on adolescent health and development: Protocol for a multimethod longitudinal study. *JMIR Research Protocols*, *12*, e50984. https://doi.org/10.2196/50984

Chan, R. C. (2022). Benefits and risks of LGBT social media use for sexual and gender minority individuals: An investigation of psychosocial mechanisms of LGBT social media use and well-being. *Computers in Human Behavior*, *139*, 107531. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chb.2022.107531

Dienlin, T., & Johannes, N. (2020). The impact of digital technology use on adolescent well-being. *Dialogues in Clinical Neuroscience*, *22*(2), 135–142. https://doi.org/10.31887/dcns.2020.22.2/tdienlin

Dilshad, A., Khan, M. H., Sujana, C. S., Ahsan, A., Mehta, F., Meshram, Y., Singh, P. K., Verma, A., Singh, A. K., & Akbar, A. (2025). The relationship between autism spectrum disorder and screen time in children: A literature review. *Annals of Medicine and Surgery*, *87*(7), 4184–4193. https://doi.org/10.1097/ms9.0000000000003397

Granic, I., Morita, H., & Scholten, H. (2020). Beyond screen time: Identity development in the digital age. *Psychological Inquiry*, *31*(3), 195–223. https://doi.org/10.1080/1047840x.2020.1820214

Hossain, M. T., Akter, S., Nishu, N. A., Khan, L., Shuha, T. T., Jahan, N., Rahman, M. M., & Khatun, M. T. (2023). The gender divide in digital competence: A cross-sectional study on university students in Southwestern Bangladesh. *Frontiers in Education*, *8*. https://doi.org/10.3389/feduc.2023.1258447

Huang, G., Jia, W., & Yu, W. (2024). Media literacy interventions improve resilience to misinformation: A meta-analytic investigation of overall effect and moderating factors. *Communication Research*. https://doi.org/10.1177/00936502241288103

Kavoura, A., Borges-Tiago, T., & Tiago, F. (2024). *Strategic innovative marketing and tourism: Current trends and future outlook—10th ICSIMAT, Ionian Islands, Greece, 2023*. Springer Nature.

Khalaf, A. M., Alubied, A. A., Khalaf, A. M., & Rifaey, A. A. (2023). The impact of social media on the mental health of adolescents and young adults: A systematic review. *Cureus*. www.pmc.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov; https://doi.org/10.7759/cureus.42990

Lahti, H., Kokkonen, M., Hietajärvi, L., Lyyra, N., & Paakkari, L. (2024). Social media threats and health among adolescents: Evidence from the health behaviour in school-aged children study. *Child and Adolescent Psychiatry and Mental Health*, *18*(1), 62. https://doi.org/10.1186/s13034-024-00754-8

Lucero, L. (2017). Safe spaces in online places: Social media and LGBTQ youth. *Multicultural Education Review*, *9*(2), 117–128. https://doi.org/10.1080/2005615x.2017.1313482

Masri-Zada, T., Martirosyan, S., Abdou, A., Barbar, R., Kades, S., Makki, H., Haley, G., & Agrawal, D. K. (2025, April 16). *The impact of social media & technology on child and adolescent mental health*. https://pmc.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/articles/PMC12165459/

Mustafa, F., Bibi, S., & Majeed, M. (2024). Impact of social media use, social comparison & self-esteem among adolescents. *Global Mass Communication Review*, *IX*(III), 12–26. https://doi.org/10.31703/gmcr.2024(ix-iii).02

Romer, D. (2010). Adolescent risk taking, impulsivity, and brain development: Implications for prevention. *Developmental Psychobiology*, *52*(3), 263–276. https://doi.org/10.1002/dev.20442

Sun, H., Yuan, C., Qian, Q., He, S., & Luo, Q. (2022). Digital resilience among individuals in school education settings: A concept analysis based on a scoping review. *Frontiers in Psychiatry*, *13*, 858515. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyt.2022.858515

Tang, D., Mo, L., Zhou, X., Shu, J., Wu, L., Wang, D., & Dai, F. (2021). Effects of mindfulness-based intervention on adolescents emotional disorders. *Medicine*, *100*(51), e28295. https://doi.org/10.1097/md.0000000000028295

Thapa, A., Teli, B., Pillutla, R., Singh, R., Baniya, S., Budhathoki, K., Kohrt, B., Jordans, M. J., Garman, E., Lund, C., Gautam, K., Evans-Lacko, S., & Luitel, N. P. (2025). Coping strategies among poverty-affected adolescents experiencing or at

risk of depression and anxiety in Nepal: A qualitative study. *BMC Psychology*, *13*(1), 1325. https://doi.org/10.1186/s40359-025-03698-6

Viguer, P., & Picó-Garcés, M. (2025). Development and validation of an intervention protocol to promote media and information literacy for critical thinking in adolescents' use of social media. *Social Sciences & Humanities Open*, *12*, 101807. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ssaho.2025.101807

Von Humboldt, S., Low, G., & Leal, I. (2025). From words to wounds: Cyberbullying and its influence on mental health across the lifespan. *Behavioral Sciences*, *15*(5), 619. https://doi.org/10.3390/bs15050619

3

THE DIGITAL LANDSCAPE

Understanding Adolescent Technology Use

A. G. Smitha

3.1 Introduction

The global digital landscape is continuously expanding on an unprecedented scale, while persistent inequalities in access remain, all of which have significant implications for adolescent development. As of July 2025, approximately 5.65 billion people, around 68.7% of the world's population, are internet users, with social media engagement reaching 5.41 billion users. For adolescents, this widespread connectivity means that digital environments have become a central context for everyday life, shaping how they communicate, learn, and construct their identities. Mobile technologies play a particularly critical role, with smartphones accounting for nearly 87% of the devices in use, enabling constant and personalised access to digital spaces.

The rapid growth of internet penetration from 24% of the global population in 2009 to nearly 68% by 2024 has resulted in a generation of adolescents who have grown up with continuous digital exposure. However, this expansion is not uniform. Persistent inequalities in access, often referred to as the digital divide, mean that adolescents' experiences with technology vary significantly across regions, socio-economic backgrounds, and cultural contexts. While some adolescents benefit from high-speed connectivity, digital literacy, and diverse online opportunities, others face limited access, restricted participation, and fewer developmental benefits.

These disparities underscore that adolescent engagement with digital technologies cannot be understood as a singular or universal experience. Instead, it is shaped by broader structural conditions that influence both access and

DOI: 10.4324/9781003771647-3

the quality of digital participation. As a result, the digital landscape functions not only as a space of opportunity for learning, identity exploration, and social connection but also as a site where existing inequalities may be reproduced or even amplified.

For adolescents, the global digital divide is further intensified by intersecting factors such as gender and geography. Research indicates that while young people in low- and middle-income countries (LMICs) are often early adopters of mobile technologies, access remains highly unequal. A review by Magis-Weinberg et al. (2021) highlights that digital inequalities in these contexts not only reflect existing economic disparities but also reinforce them, with girls consistently experiencing lower levels of access than boys. Similarly, evidence synthesised by Livingstone and colleagues for UNICEF points to a critical gap in research on younger adolescents (aged 10–14) in LMICs, while also emphasising that social class and gender remain central axes shaping patterns of digital access and engagement. More recent work by Dowling et al. further underscores these disparities, identifying limited smartphone access among very low-income adolescents—particularly girls—as a major barrier to the effectiveness of digital health interventions.

At the same time, patterns of platform use are evolving rapidly. Global survey data indicates that platforms such as Facebook, YouTube, Instagram, and WhatsApp remain among the most widely used. However, behavioural data suggests shifting engagement trends, with YouTube and WhatsApp leading in active usage, and short-form video platforms gaining increasing prominence. Among adolescents and young adults, especially within Generation Z, short-form video content has emerged as the dominant mode of engagement, with significantly higher time spent on social feeds compared to traditional media formats.

Emerging technologies are also reshaping the digital landscape. The rapid adoption of artificial intelligence tools, such as conversational agents, reflects changing patterns of information seeking and interaction, particularly among younger users. At the same time, traditional forms of digital engagement, such as search engine use, are showing signs of decline, indicating a broader transformation in how adolescents access and process information.

Despite these advancements, structural inequalities persist. As highlighted in the UNCTAD World Investment Report (2025), the digital economy continues to expand at an unprecedented pace, yet its benefits remain unevenly distributed. Persistent gaps in infrastructure, digital skills, and access to services risk widening existing inequalities rather than reducing them. For adolescents, these disparities are especially consequential, as unequal access to digital technologies translates into unequal opportunities for learning, participation, and development.

3.1.1 The Digital Landscape: Western and Eastern Perspectives

The "Eastern versus Western digital divide" is conceptualised in three key ways:

1. The global North–South/East–West access gap
2. The intra-European North–West versus South–East divide
3. Cultural differences in technology use between Eastern and Western societies

3.1.2 The Global North–South/East–West Access Gap

The global access divide remains the most extensively studied dimension of the digital divide. Internet penetration stands at approximately 93% in high-income countries, compared to around 27% in low-income countries. Foundational work by Chen and Wellman demonstrates that disparities in infrastructure, language dominance, and digital skills create compounding barriers to access. The divide may persist or widen even as the total number of users increases, as new adopters often resemble existing user groups. Cross-national evidence from the World Bank further indicates that while factors such as gender, age, rurality, income, and education consistently predict non-adoption, their relative influence varies by region. Gender disparities are more pronounced in Asia, whereas education plays a stronger role in Africa. Additionally, individuals are significantly more likely to use mobile internet when their close social ties are already engaged online, which is called the social network effect.

3.1.3 The Intra-European North–West Versus South–East Divide

The intra-European digital divide, though less frequently discussed, remains pronounced. Evidence from a large Eurostat-based analysis shows internet access levels of 94–98% in North-Western Europe, compared to 75–87% in South-Eastern Europe, accompanied by clear disparities in digital skills. This divide follows a consistent north-west-to-south-east gradient: countries such as Denmark, the Netherlands, and Ireland rank highest in digital competitiveness, while Slovakia, Hungary, and Croatia lag behind. Research on Central and Eastern European (CEE) countries further indicates that digitalisation is significantly associated with income inequality, suggesting that technological expansion, without parallel improvements in digital skills, may reinforce, rather than reduce, existing disparities. Although historical infrastructure gaps linked to post-communist transitions have narrowed in terms of access, inequalities persist in skills and productive use, reflecting a classic second-level digital divide.

A more optimistic perspective emerges from the mobile "leapfrogging" phenomenon in the Global South. In regions such as Sub-Saharan Africa and South Asia, mobile technologies have become the primary mode of internet access, effectively bypassing desktop-based infrastructure. Mobile broadband subscriptions in Africa, for instance, have increased dramatically, and innovations such as mobile financial services demonstrate the potential of context-specific digital solutions. However, critical analyses caution that mobile-only access is not equivalent to full digital participation. Limitations related to device capacity, connectivity quality, and content creation capabilities may constrain meaningful engagement, potentially placing mobile-first populations at a structural disadvantage, despite increased connectivity.

3.2 Cultural Differences in Technology Use Between Eastern and Western Societies

A more recent and less academic framing comes from consumer research comparing cultural attitudes towards technology between East Asian and Western markets. A 2025 ICG analysis of Chinese and German consumers found that Chinese users described ideal technology as "feeling like extra arms": seamlessly integrated, anticipatory, and emotionally connected, while German users consistently emphasised reliability, compatibility, user control, and longevity. This isn't about access; it's about fundamentally different philosophies of human-technology interaction, with Eastern markets more willing to let technology into intimate aspects of daily life and Western markets maintaining stronger boundaries around autonomy and control.

Drori and Jang's cross-national analysis, cited over 50 times, argued that the global digital divide is driven less by economic capacity than by *cultural features*—specifically, the degree to which a nation is networked into global society. This challenges the common assumption that the divide is primarily an infrastructure or income problem.

The key learnings that emerge across these framings:

Access alone doesn't close the divide. South Korea's experience is instructive: as broadband penetration reached near-universal levels, the gap in access minimised, but gaps in skills and effective use did not follow, revealing a persistent second-level divide. China and the EU found the same pattern: investing in physical infrastructure is necessary but insufficient without effective policies for digital literacy, innovation, and entrepreneurship.

The divide is multilayered. It operates between countries, within countries, and across demographic groups (gender, age, education, and urban-rural). The same technology can widen inequality if adoption is uneven.

Mobile leapfrogging is real but limited. It expands access dramatically but may create a qualitatively different (and lesser) form of digital participation.

Cultural context shapes not just access but also use. Eastern and Western populations adopt and integrate technology differently, and these differences need to inform both product design and policy.

The newest divide is emerging around AI. As the previous search in this conversation showed, AI adoption already skews towards younger, male, and higher-income users, the same groups that led earlier waves of digital adoption.

3.3 Conceptualising the Digital Landscape

A growing body of research highlights that the digital landscape shaping adolescent development is neither uniform nor solely individual in nature but is structured by layered inequalities and contextual influences. At the macro level, Van Dijk's access model provides a useful scaffold for understanding global and regional digital divides. However, access alone is insufficient to explain developmental impacts. Drawing on Bronfenbrenner's ecological perspective, adolescents' digital experiences are embedded within interconnected systems, ranging from individual characteristics to family, peers, schools, platform architectures, and broader socio-cultural and policy environments (as mentioned in Chapter 1). Within this structure, emerging behavioural research emphasises that the *quality* of engagement, particularly the distinction between active and passive use, plays a more decisive role than mere exposure or screen time. Importantly, these processes are not uniform; they are continuously shaped by cross-cutting contextual factors such as gender, socio-economic status, culture, and geography. Together, the layered perspective mentioned in the next section avoids reductionist accounts of digital life and provides the conceptual grounding for an integrated model of adolescent digital engagement.

3.3.1 The Contextualised Digital Engagement Ecology Model

Adolescent digital outcomes are not determined by access alone but emerge from multi-level ecological interactions, where the type of engagement (active versus passive) mediates outcomes, and contextual moderators shape every stage of the pathway.

3.3.2 Understanding the Adolescent's Technology Use Is Critical

The strongest rationale is neurodevelopmental. Adolescence is now understood as a second sensitive period of brain development, marked by heightened

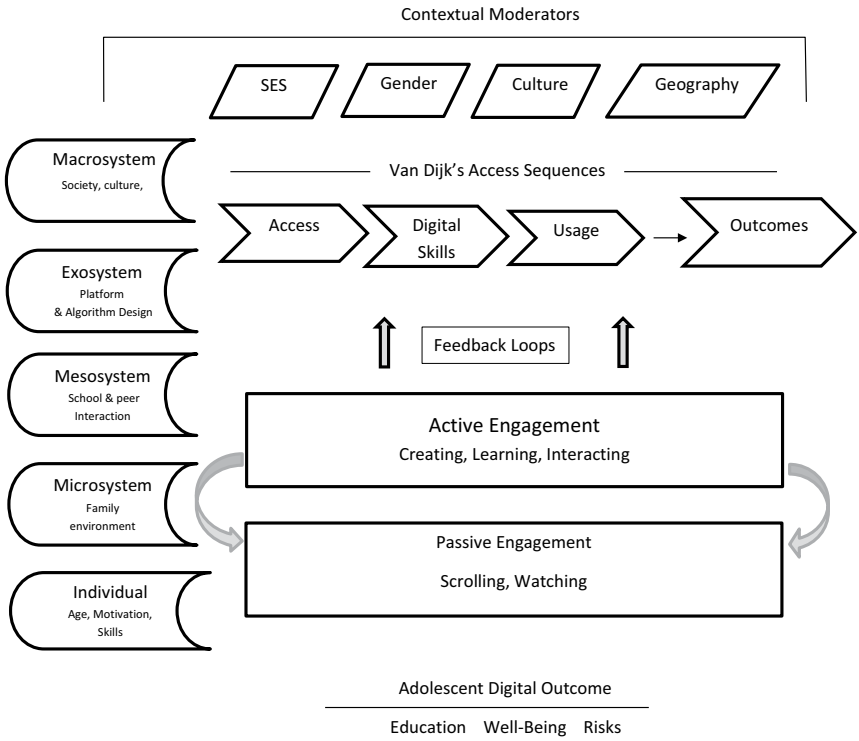

FIGURE 3.1 An Ecological Systems Model of Influences on Adolescents' Digital Experiences and Outcomes

Note: The diagram is conceptualised by the author (A. G. Smitha).

plasticity in systems governing social cognition, reward, and self-regulation (Fuhrmann et al., 2015). Evidence shows that adolescents are particularly sensitive to social feedback in digital environments, with heightened emotional reactivity and still-maturing cognitive control. Large-scale and neuroimaging studies further demonstrate that this sensitivity is not uniform but peaks during specific developmental windows that differ by sex. Together, this suggests that digital platforms are not neutral contexts; they interact with a brain that is uniquely tuned during adolescence to respond intensely to social signals.

The public health argument follows directly. A systematic review and meta-analysis by Sohn et al. in *BMC Psychiatry* (623 citations) found problematic smartphone use in roughly one in four young people, with a threefold increased odds of depression. Recent reviews document associations between excessive screen time and sleep disturbances, decreased physical activity,

body dissatisfaction, and, more alarmingly, self-harm and suicidal ideation. Hartwell et al. (2024, *BMJ*) have called for a "precautionary public health response" to smartphones and social media in teenage populations. That said, the causal picture remains contested: Odgers' (2020) careful review notes that "the most recent and rigorous large-scale preregistered studies report small associations between the amount of daily digital technology usage and adolescents' well-being that do not offer a way of distinguishing cause from effect and, as estimated, are unlikely to be of clinical or practical significance". The urgency, then, is partly about the *possibility* of harm at population scale during a developmentally sensitive window, even if individual-level effects appear small on average.

The economic and societal stakes add another dimension. A 2025 WHO Europe high-level meeting report frames the decline in youth mental health—to which digital determinants contribute—as a cross-sectoral economic concern: "If left unaddressed and untreated, poor mental health amongst young people can have significant lifetime consequences in terms of increased mortality, lost educational and employment opportunities, reduced lifetime earnings, social exclusion". This connects to the digital citizenship angle: a meta-analysis by Lu and Gu (2024) found that digital citizenship education has a small-to-moderate effect on reducing negative online behaviour, and that internet self-efficacy is the strongest predictor of digital citizenship competence. Understanding how adolescents engage digitally is thus a prerequisite for designing educational programmes that actually work.

There's also a methodological urgency. As Cascio et al. (2023) note in their longitudinal study protocol, "most individual studies adopt a singular risk-centered approach" and "little evidence exists on the potential mediating and moderating factors between TDM use and well-being and health outcomes". We don't yet understand *which* adolescents are vulnerable, under *what* conditions, and to *which* specific digital experiences—and we can't design effective interventions without that granularity. The field needs to move beyond crude screen-time metrics towards understanding digital phenotypes—the specific patterns of engagement, content exposure, and social feedback that shape individual trajectories.

Finally, digital technology is not optional for this generation—it is embedded in education, social life, and civic participation. Partridge et al. (2025, *Medical Journal of Australia*) emphasise that "even though digital technology is a double-edged sword with many well established negative impacts, it is ingrained in our society and everyday life" and that less than 1% of empirical adolescent health research includes youth voices. Understanding adolescent digital use is critical not just to prevent harm but to design digital environments and policies that support healthy development for a generation that has no non-digital alternative.

3.3.3 Evidences From the Literature

The most consistent finding across studies is that *how* adolescents engage matters far more than *how much*. A 2025 systematic review by Amanda et al., synthesising ten observational studies, found that "problematic use and passive scrolling were more strongly associated with anxiety and depression than total time spent online", with sleep disruption and appearance-based comparison consistently emerging as mediating pathways. A well-cited review by Dienlin and Johannes (2020) in *Dialogues in Clinical Neuroscience* reinforced this, reporting that procrastination and passive use are associated with more negative effects, while social and active use relate to more positive effects, and that both very low and excessive use correlate with decreased well-being—a U-shaped pattern in which moderate use appears optimal.

A large-scale study using HBSC data from 190,089 adolescents across 42 countries (Boniel-Nissim et al., 2021) developed a four-category typology of social media users: non-active, active, intense, and problematic. About 78% of adolescents were classified as active or intense users, 7% as problematic users, and 15% as non-active. Problematic users showed the worst mental and social well-being and the highest substance use—but notably, non-active users also reported lower well-being than active users. Intense non-problematic users actually showed the *highest* social well-being. A complementary qualitative study by Tzavela et al. (2017), interviewing 72 adolescents across four European countries, identified four profiles of highly engaged users, ranging from adaptive ("Juggling it All", "Coming Full Cycle") to maladaptive ("Stuck Online", "Killing Boredom"), differentiated by whether adolescents could satisfy needs across online and offline contexts, experience personal gains, and self-regulate their use.

Contextual influences shape both usage patterns and outcomes substantially. A systematic review by Liu et al. (2024) in the *Journal of Adolescence*, covering 32 studies from 14 countries, found that positive family processes and democratic media-specific parenting mitigate the association between elevated screen use and internalising problems, while lower family socio-economic status is linked to both higher screen time and greater mental health risks. A study of 620 Spanish adolescents (Visier-Alfonso et al., 2024) found that SES moderated the link between screen behaviours and mental health: the associations between social network use and depression, anxiety, and stress were strongest among adolescents from lower-SES families. A large US study using nationally representative data (Yang et al., 2024; $N \approx 22{,}000$) identified that factors such as eating meals together, parental mental health, school safety, and community engagement all independently predicted adolescents' non-academic screen time, with the protective effect of shared meals being more pronounced among younger adolescents.

On parental mediation specifically, the picture is surprisingly mixed. A systematic review of 27 studies involving over 26,000 adolescents (Morawska et al., 2025) found that adolescents mirror their parents' social media habits, that active parental mediation was positively correlated with engagement (not necessarily reduction), and that proactive limit-setting mitigated problematic use, while reactive approaches were associated with *increased* use. A longitudinal study of over 2,000 parent–adolescent dyads (Huang et al., 2023), using specification curve analysis of 1,176 analytical combinations, found that, overall, none of the 12 parental media mediation strategies had a substantial effect on reducing future smartphone use or problematic use—the only strategy with any meaningful effect was joint parental use for learning.

For the opportunity side, a qualitative study of Slovak adolescents (Bitto Urbanova et al., 2023, *Frontiers in Psychology*) found that while teens were well aware of risks—dependence on device functionality, problematic self-control, vulnerability to online threats, and health consequences—they still valued digital technology for education, social connection, and self-development. Adolescents with pre-existing mental health conditions face a more complex landscape: a systematic review by Kostyrka-Allchorne et al. (2022) in *Child and Adolescent Mental Health* found that the digital practices of clinically vulnerable adolescents encompass both positive experiences (social connectivity, escape/distraction, and peer support) and negative ones (harmful content, cyberbullying, and self-regulation difficulties), with these patterns appearing similar across different clinical populations rather than being disorder-specific.

Gender is the most consistent moderator: across nearly every review I found, girls report greater vulnerability to the negative effects of digital technology, particularly around appearance-based comparison and emotional reactivity. This is a quick pass over a broad and active literature—a more thorough review would likely surface additional longitudinal studies and intervention trials that could sharpen the picture, particularly which types of parental and school-based strategies actually work.

3.3.4 Critical Component Parts of Adolescents' Digital Usage Behaviour Patterns

The most consistent finding across studies is that how adolescents engage matters far more than how much they engage. A 2025 systematic review by Amanda et al., synthesising ten observational studies, found that "problematic use and passive scrolling were more strongly associated with anxiety and depression than total time spent online", with sleep disruption and appearance-based comparison consistently emerging as mediating pathways.

A well-cited review by Dienlin and Johannes (2020) in *Dialogues in Clinical Neuroscience* reinforced this, reporting that procrastination and passive use are associated with more negative effects while social and active use are related to more positive effects, and that both very low and excessive use correlate with decreased well-being, a U-shaped pattern in which moderate use appears optimal.

A large-scale study using HBSC data from 190,089 adolescents across 42 countries (Boniel-Nissim et al., 2021) developed a four-category typology of social media users: non-active, active, intense, and problematic. About 78% of adolescents were classified as active or intense users, 7% as problematic users, and 15% as non-active users. Problematic users showed the worst mental and social well-being and the highest substance use, but, notably, non-active users also reported lower well-being than active users. Intense non-problematic users actually showed the highest social well-being. A complementary qualitative study by Tzavela et al. (2017), interviewing 72 adolescents across four European countries, identified four profiles of highly engaged users, ranging from adaptive ("Juggling it All", "Coming Full Cycle") to maladaptive ("Stuck Online", "Killing Boredom"), differentiated by whether adolescents could satisfy needs across online and offline contexts, experience personal gains, and self-regulate their use.

3.3.5 Contextual Moderators

Contextual influences shape both usage patterns and outcomes substantially. A systematic review by Liu et al. (2024) in the Journal of Adolescence, covering 32 studies from 14 countries, found that positive family processes and democratic media-specific parenting mitigate the association between elevated screen use and internalising problems, while lower family socio-economic status was linked to both higher screen time and greater mental health risks. A study of 620 Spanish adolescents (Visier-Alfonso et al., 2024) found that SES moderated the link between screen behaviours and mental health: the associations between social network use and depression, anxiety, and stress were strongest among adolescents from lower-SES families. A large US study using nationally representative data (Yang et al., 2024; $N \approx 22{,}000$) identified that factors such as eating meals together, parental mental health, school safety, and community engagement all independently predicted adolescents' non-academic screen time, with the protective effect of shared meals being more pronounced in younger adolescents.

On parental mediation specifically, the picture is surprisingly mixed. A systematic review of 27 studies involving over 26,000 adolescents (Morawska et al., 2025) found that adolescents mirror their parents' social media habits, that active parental mediation was positively correlated with engagement (not necessarily reduction), and that proactive limit-setting mitigated

problematic use while reactive approaches were associated with increased use. A longitudinal study of over 2,000 parent–adolescent dyads (Huang et al., 2023) using specification curve analysis of 1,176 analytical combinations, found that, overall, none of the 12 parental media mediation strategies had a substantial effect on reducing future smartphone use or problematic use—the only strategy with any meaningful effect was joint parental use for learning.

The opportunity–risk balance.

For the opportunity side, a qualitative study of Slovak adolescents (Bitto Urbanova et al., 2023, *Frontiers in Psychology*) found that while teens were well aware of the risks—dependence on device functionality, problematic self-control, vulnerability to online threats, and health consequences—they still valued digital technology for education, social connection, and self-development. Adolescents with pre-existing mental health conditions face a more complex landscape: a systematic review by Kostyrka-Allchorne et al. (2022) in *Child and Adolescent Mental Health* found that the digital practices of clinically vulnerable adolescents encompass both positive experiences (social connectivity, escape/distraction, peer support) and negative ones (harmful content, cyberbullying, self-regulation difficulties), with these patterns appearing similar across different clinical populations rather than being disorder-specific.

Gender is the most consistent moderator: across nearly every review I found, girls report greater vulnerability to the negative effects of digital technology, particularly around appearance-based comparison and emotional reactivity. This is a quick pass over a broad and active literature; a more thorough review would likely surface additional longitudinal studies and intervention trials that could sharpen the picture, particularly on what types of parental and school-based strategies actually work.

The case for understanding adolescent digital use rests on several converging arguments—developmental, public health, economic, and civic—each supported by distinct lines of evidence.

The most compelling reason is neurodevelopmental. Adolescence is increasingly recognised as a second sensitive period of brain development, after infancy, marked by heightened neuroplasticity in regions governing social cognition, reward processing, and executive control. Crone and Konijn's (2018) influential review in *Nature Communications* (337 citations) argues that adolescents are "highly sensitive to acceptance and rejection through social media" and that "their heightened emotional sensitivity and protracted development of reflective processing and cognitive control may make them specifically reactive to emotion-arousing media". This isn't abstract neuroscience—a 2024 study in *Science Advances* by da Silva Pinho et al., using reinforcement learning models on 1.6 million Instagram posts, plus experimental and neuroimaging data, demonstrated that adolescents are

measurably more sensitive to social feedback (likes) than adults and that this sensitivity correlates with subcortical-limbic brain volumes. Orben et al.'s (2022) large-scale longitudinal analysis (*Nature Communications*; 84,011 participants) identified specific "windows of developmental sensitivity" to social media that differ by sex—ages 11–13 for females and 14–15 for males—during which higher social media use predicts decreased life satisfaction one year later. The implication is that digital environments aren't neutral backdrops; they interact with a brain that is specifically wired during adolescence to be maximally responsive to social signals.

The public health argument follows directly. A systematic review and meta-analysis by Sohn et al. (2019) in *BMC Psychiatry* (623 citations) found problematic smartphone use in roughly one in four young people, with a threefold increased odds of depression. Recent reviews document associations between excessive screen time and sleep disturbances, decreased physical activity, body dissatisfaction, and—more alarmingly—self-harm and suicidal ideation. Hartwell et al. (2024, *BMJ*) have called for a "precautionary public health response" to smartphones and social media in teenage populations. That said, the causal picture remains contested: Odgers' careful review notes that "the most recent and rigorous large-scale preregistered studies report small associations between the amount of daily digital technology usage and adolescents' well-being that do not offer a way of distinguishing cause from effect and, as estimated, are unlikely to be of clinical or practical significance". The urgency, then, is partly about the *possibility* of harm at population scale during a developmentally sensitive window, even if individual-level effects appear small on average.

The economic and societal stakes add another dimension. A World Health Organization Regional Office for Europe (2025) high-level meeting report frames the decline in youth mental health—to which digital determinants contribute—as a cross-sectoral economic concern: "If left unaddressed and untreated, poor mental health amongst young people can have significant lifetime consequences in terms of increased mortality, lost educational and employment opportunities, reduced lifetime earnings, social exclusion". This connects to the digital citizenship angle: a meta-analysis by Lu and Gu (2024) found that digital citizenship education has a small-to-moderate effect on reducing negative online behaviour and that internet self-efficacy is the strongest predictor of digital citizenship competence. Understanding how adolescents engage digitally is thus a prerequisite for designing educational programmes that actually work.

There's also a methodological urgency. As Cascio et al. note in their longitudinal study protocol, "most individual studies adopt a singular risk-centered approach" and "little evidence exists on the potential mediating and moderating factors between TDM use and well-being and health outcomes". We don't yet understand *which* adolescents are vulnerable, under *what* conditions, to *which* specific digital experiences—and we can't design effective

interventions without that granularity. The field needs to move beyond crude screen-time metrics towards understanding digital phenotypes—the specific patterns of engagement, content exposure, and social feedback that shape individual trajectories.

Finally, digital technology is not optional for this generation—it is embedded in education, social life, and civic participation. Partridge et al. (2025, *Medical Journal of Australia*) emphasise that "even though digital technology is a double-edged sword with many well established negative impacts, it is ingrained in our society and everyday life" and that less than 1% of empirical adolescent health research includes youth voices. Understanding adolescent digital use is critical not just to prevent harm, but to design digital environments and policies that support healthy development for a generation that has no non-digital alternative.

This synthesis draws on the searches conducted throughout our conversation. A comprehensive review with extended thinking could surface additional evidence on specific sub-questions such as economic cost estimates or the efficacy of particular interventions.

References

Amanda, Q., Haryani, D. A., Sofa, Y. R., Purwanto, D., Maryam, A. K., Basrowi, R. W., & Devi, Y. P. (2025). Social media engagement patterns in relation to adolescent anxiety and depression: A systematic review. *BKM Public Health & Community Medicine (Berita Kedokteran Masyarakat)*, *41*(9), e22664. https://doi.org/10.22146/bkm.v41i09.22664

Bitto Urbanova, L., et al. (2023). "I could do almost nothing without digital technology": A qualitative exploration of adolescents' perception of the risks and challenges of digital technology. *Frontiers in Psychology*, *14*, 1178585.

Boniel-Nissim, M., et al. (2021). International perspectives on social media use among adolescents: Implications for mental and social well-being and substance use. *Computers in Human Behavior*, *119*, 106702.

Crone, E. A., & Konijn, E. A. (2018). Media use and brain development during adolescence. *Nature Communications*, *9*(1), 588.

Da Silva Pinho, A., Céspedes Izquierdo, V., Lindström, B., & van den Bos, W. (2024). Youths' sensitivity to social media feedback: A computational account. *Science Advances, 10*(43), Article eadp8775. https://doi.org/10.1126/sciadv.adp8775

Dienlin, T., & Johannes, N. (2020). The impact of digital technology use on adolescent well-being. *Dialogues in Clinical Neuroscience*, *22*(2), 135–142.

Fuhrmann, D., Knoll, L. J., & Blakemore, S.-J. (2015). Adolescence as a sensitive period of brain development. *Trends in Cognitive Sciences*, *19*(10), 558–566. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tics.2015.07.008

Hartwell, G., Gill, M., Zenone, M., & McKee, M. (2024). Smartphones, social media, and teenage mental health. *BMJ*, *385*, e079828.

Huang, C.-Y., et al. (2023). Does parental media mediation make a difference for adolescents? Evidence from an empirical cohort study of parent-adolescent dyads. *Heliyon*, *9*(5), e15852.

Khanani, S., Tariq, M., Yousaf, Z., Khan, M., Hussain, A., & Ali, S. (2025). Digital media use and screen time exposure among youths: A lifestyle-based public health concern. *Cureus*, *17*(1), e78149. https://doi.org/10.7759/cureus.78149

Kostyrka-Allchorne, K., et al. (2022). Review: Digital experiences and their impact on the lives of adolescents with pre-existing anxiety, depression, eating and non-suicidal self-injury conditions—a systematic review. *Child and Adolescent Mental Health*, *27*(4), 359–371.

Liu, X., Liu, J., Flores, D. D., & McDonald, C. C. (2024). Family factors related to adolescent screen media use and mental health outcomes: A systematic review and recommendation for practices. *Journal of Adolescence*, *96*(7), 1401–1427.

Lu, C., & Gu, M. M. (2025). A systematic review and meta-analysis of factors and outcomes of digital citizenship among adolescents. *Asia Pacific Journal of Education*, *45*(4), 1130–1145. https://doi.org/10.1080/02188791.2023.2296352

Magis-Weinberg, L., Ballonoff Suleiman, A., & Dahl, R. E. (2021). Context, development, and digital media: Implications for very young adolescents in LMICs. *Frontiers in Psychology*, *12*, 632713. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2021.632713

Morawska, A., Adina, J., Khan, A., & Turner, K. M. T. (2026). Parental factors associated with social media use in adolescence: A systematic review. *Journal of Adolescence*, *98*(1), 51–68. https://doi.org/10.1002/jad.70062

Odgers, C. L. (2020). Adolescent mental health in the digital age: Facts, fears, and future directions. *Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry*, *61*(3), 336–348.

Orben, A., et al. (2022). Windows of developmental sensitivity to social media. *Nature Communications*, *13*(1), 1649.

Partridge, S. R., Todd, A. R., Jia, S. S., Raeside, R., & Health Advisory Panel for Youth at the University of Sydney (HAPYUS). (2025). Shifting focus to adolescent wellbeing and inclusive participation in the digital age. *Medical Journal of Australia*, *222*(10), 484–487. https://doi.org/10.5694/mja2.52653

Sohn, S. Y., et al. (2019). Prevalence of problematic smartphone usage and associated mental health outcomes amongst children and young people: A systematic review, meta-analysis and GRADE of the evidence. *BMC Psychiatry*, *19*, 356.

Sultan, M., Scholz, C., & van den Bos, W. (2023). Leaving traces behind: Using social media digital trace data to study adolescent wellbeing. *Computers in Human Behavior Reports*, *10*, Article 100281. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chbr.2023.100281.

Tzavela, E. C., et al. (2017). Adolescent digital profiles: A process-based typology of highly engaged internet users. *Computers in Human Behavior*, *69*, 246–255.

United Nations Conference on Trade and Development. (2025). *World investment report 2025: International investment in the digital economy*. United Nations.

Visier-Alfonso, M. E., et al. (2024). Does socioeconomic status moderate the association between screen time, mobile phone use, social networks, messaging applications, and mental health among adolescents? *Cyberpsychology, Behavior, and Social Networking*, *27*(8).

World Health Organization Regional Office for Europe. (2025). Advancing mental health in all policies to promote and protect youth mental health and wellbeing: A cross-sectoral imperative for Europe's youth and economy. European Journal of Public Health, 35(Supplement_4), ckaf161.003. https://doi.org/10.1093/eurpub/ckaf161.003

Yang, H., Yang, S., Yang, Y., & Tan, Q. Y. J. (2024). Multidimensional predictors of adolescents' nonacademic digital media use in the United States: Insights from a bioecological perspective. *Journal of Children and Media*, *18*(2), 178–197. https://doi.org/10.1080/17482798.2024.2334933

4

ADOLESCENT DEVELOPMENT IN THE DIGITAL AGE

A Psychosocial Perspective

Viju P. Devassy

4.1 Introduction

Adolescence represents a critical developmental period marked by profound biological, cognitive, emotional, and social changes. Central to this stage are psychosocial tasks such as identity formation, autonomy development, and the negotiation of peer relationships (Erikson, 1968). In contemporary societies, these developmental processes increasingly unfold within digitally mediated environments. The rapid expansion of digital technologies has transformed the social ecology of adolescence, reshaping how young people interact, construct meaning, and experience psychosocial development.

Digital media now occupy a central position in adolescents' daily lives, with social networking platforms, instant messaging applications, and online gaming environments serving as key contexts for social interaction. Research suggests that adolescents are among the most active users of digital technologies, making the digital sphere an influential developmental setting rather than a peripheral one (Odgers & Jensen, 2020). From a psychosocial perspective, this shift necessitates a reconceptualisation of traditional developmental frameworks to account for the ways in which online and offline experiences intersect and mutually influence adolescent well-being.

Identity development, a core psychosocial task of adolescence, is particularly shaped by digital engagement. Social media platforms provide adolescents with opportunities for self-expression, experimentation with roles, and feedback from peers, all of which are integral to identity exploration

DOI: 10.4324/9781003771647-4

(Valkenburg & Peter, 2011). Through profiles, posts, and interactions, adolescents curate representations of themselves that are continuously evaluated by their social networks. While such processes can foster self-reflection and social connectedness, they may also intensify self-consciousness and dependence on external validation, especially during early and middle adolescence (Nesi et al., 2018).

Peer relationships, another cornerstone of psychosocial development, have also been redefined in the digital age. Online communication extends peer interactions beyond physical boundaries, allowing adolescents to maintain constant contact with friends and to form new relationships. Studies indicate that digital communication can strengthen existing friendships and provide social support, particularly for adolescents who may experience social anxiety or marginalisation offline (Valkenburg & Peter, 2011). However, the same platforms can expose adolescents to cyberbullying, social exclusion, and negative social comparison, which have been linked to increased emotional distress and lower self-esteem (Nesi et al., 2018).

The relationship between digital media use and adolescent mental health has been the subject of considerable scholarly debate. While early public discourse often framed technology use as uniformly harmful, recent research presents a more nuanced picture. Odgers and Jensen (2020) argue that the impact of digital technology on adolescent mental health is modest and highly context-dependent, varying according to individual vulnerability, the type of use, and the social environment. This perspective challenges deterministic narratives and underscores the importance of examining how adolescents use technology rather than how much time they spend online.

Nevertheless, concerns persist regarding excessive or maladaptive digital media use. Empirical studies have linked high levels of social media engagement to increased depressive symptoms, sleep disturbances, and reduced life satisfaction, particularly among adolescent girls (Twenge et al., 2018). These associations appear strongest when digital use involves passive consumption, social comparison, or exposure to idealised representations of peers. From a psychosocial standpoint, such patterns may disrupt healthy identity development and emotional regulation during a period of heightened sensitivity to social evaluation.

Importantly, digital environments do not operate in isolation but interact with broader familial, cultural, and socio-economic contexts. Parental mediation, peer norms, and cultural expectations shape adolescents' digital experiences and their psychosocial consequences (Odgers & Jensen, 2020). Recognising these contextual influences is essential for understanding individual differences in outcomes and for designing developmentally informed interventions.

4.2 Key Developmental Tasks in Adolescence

Adolescence is a pivotal developmental period characterised by profound biological, cognitive, emotional, and social changes. Developmental theorists conceptualise adolescence as a stage marked by specific psychosocial tasks that individuals must negotiate to achieve adaptive functioning in adulthood. Havighurst (1972) described developmental tasks as challenges that arise at particular life stages and whose successful resolution promotes healthy development, whereas failure may result in difficulties later in life. From a psychosocial perspective, these tasks are embedded within social relationships, cultural expectations, and, increasingly, digital environments.

4.2.1 Identity Formation

The formation of a coherent sense of identity is widely regarded as the central developmental task of adolescence. Erikson (1968) proposed that adolescents face the psychosocial crisis of identity versus role confusion, during which they explore beliefs, values, goals, and roles to develop a stable sense of self. Identity development involves both exploration and commitment, as articulated in Marcia's (1980) identity status model. Empirical research suggests that successful identity formation is associated with higher self-esteem, psychological well-being, and life satisfaction (Meeus, 2011). In contemporary contexts, identity exploration increasingly occurs through digital platforms, where adolescents experiment with self-presentation and social roles, adding complexity to this developmental task.

4.2.2 Autonomy and Independence

Another critical developmental task in adolescence is the development of autonomy from parents and caregivers. Autonomy involves emotional independence, self-regulation, and the capacity to make decisions based on internalised values rather than external control (Steinberg & Silverberg, 1986). As cognitive abilities mature, adolescents gain a greater capacity for abstract thinking, future planning, and independent judgement. Research indicates that autonomy-supportive parenting fosters healthier adolescent adjustment, whereas excessive control may impede psychosocial development (Soenens & Vansteenkiste, 2010). Successfully navigating autonomy is essential for developing agency and preparing for adult roles.

4.2.3 Peer Relationships and Social Competence

Establishing and maintaining meaningful peer relationships is a central social task of adolescence. Peer interactions provide a context for emotional

support, identity validation, and the development of social skills such as empathy, cooperation, and conflict resolution (Brown & Larson, 2009). Acceptance by peers contributes to self-worth, while peer rejection has been linked to loneliness, anxiety, and depressive symptoms (La Greca & Harrison, 2005). During adolescence, friendships become more intimate and emotionally reciprocal, laying the groundwork for later romantic and adult relationships. Digital communication has expanded peer interaction beyond physical spaces, reshaping how adolescents experience belonging and social comparison.

4.2.4 Academic and Role-Related Competence

Developing competence in academic, vocational, and extracurricular domains is another essential developmental task. Adolescents are increasingly evaluated based on their performance, achievement, and skill acquisition, which influence their self-concept and future aspirations. According to Eccles and Roeser (2011), academic engagement during adolescence is closely linked to motivation, identity development, and long-term educational outcomes. Success in these domains fosters a sense of efficacy and purpose, while persistent failure may contribute to disengagement and diminished self-confidence.

4.2.5 Moral Development and Value Commitment

Adolescence is also marked by advances in moral reasoning and the internalisation of personal and societal values. Cognitive development enables adolescents to think critically about ethical issues, social justice, and moral principles (Kohlberg, 1984). Through reflection and social interaction, adolescents begin to form value-based commitments that guide their behaviour and decision-making. These commitments play a crucial role in shaping future goals, relationships, and civic engagement.

4.3 Identity Formation in the Digital Age

Identity formation is a central developmental task of adolescence, traditionally understood through psychosocial frameworks that emphasise exploration and commitment (Erikson, 1968; Marcia, 1980). In the digital age, this process unfolds within technologically mediated environments that significantly shape how adolescents explore, express, and consolidate their identities. Social media platforms, online communities, and digital communication tools have become integral contexts for identity development, introducing new opportunities as well as psychosocial challenges.

From a psychosocial perspective, Erikson's (1968) stage of *identity versus role confusion* remains foundational, but digital contexts extend the arenas

in which identity work occurs. Online spaces allow adolescents to experiment with multiple identities through usernames, avatars, curated profiles, and selective self-presentation. Such experimentation aligns with Marcia's (1980) concept of identity exploration, enabling adolescents to try out values, roles, and affiliations with relatively low immediate risk. Digital platforms thus function as "identity laboratories", where feedback from peers can accelerate or complicate the process of identity consolidation (Subrahmanyam & Šmahel, 2011).

Social networking sites play a particularly influential role in identity formation. Research suggests that adolescents use these platforms to negotiate self-concepts, seek validation, and establish a sense of belonging (Valkenburg & Peter, 2011). Features such as likes, comments, and follower counts provide quantifiable social feedback, which can reinforce certain identity expressions while discouraging others. While positive feedback may enhance self-esteem and identity clarity, negative or inconsistent feedback can heighten self-doubt and contribute to identity diffusion, especially among vulnerable adolescents.

The digital age has also transformed the social comparison processes central to identity development. Adolescents are now exposed to highly curated representations of peers and influencers, often portraying idealised lifestyles, bodies, and achievements. According to social comparison theory, frequent upward comparisons can negatively affect self-concept and identity coherence (Vogel et al., 2014). For adolescents still forming a stable sense of self, such exposure may intensify pressure to conform to perceived norms, potentially constraining authentic identity exploration.

At the same time, digital environments can support identity development by fostering access to diverse perspectives and communities. Online spaces provide marginalised adolescents, including those exploring sexual, gender, cultural, or disability-related identities, with opportunities to connect with similar others and access affirming narratives often unavailable in offline contexts (Manago et al., 2012). These interactions can promote identity affirmation, reduce feelings of isolation, and support psychosocial well-being. From a developmental standpoint, such experiences may facilitate movement towards identity achievement by enabling informed exploration and commitment.

Cultural identity formation is another domain significantly influenced by digital engagement. Globalised digital platforms expose adolescents to transnational cultures, values, and discourses, allowing them to negotiate hybrid identities that integrate local and global elements (boyd, 2014). While this can enrich identity development, it may also generate tensions between traditional cultural expectations and digitally mediated self-expressions, particularly in collectivistic or family-oriented contexts.

Importantly, identity formation in the digital age is shaped not only by access to technology but also by adolescents' developmental

capacities. Cognitive advances during adolescence, such as abstract thinking and perspective-taking, enable deeper reflection on online feedback and social roles. However, heightened sensitivity to peer evaluation can make adolescents particularly susceptible to external validation, underscoring the need for supportive offline relationships to anchor identity development (Valkenburg & Peter, 2011).

4.4 Peer Relationships and Social Development Online

Adolescent development has always been deeply social, characterised by an increasing focus on peer relationships that support identity formation, belonging, and socio-emotional growth. In the digital age, however, peer interactions are no longer confined to face-to-face contexts; teenagers now cultivate friendships, negotiate social norms, and express personal identities through online platforms such as social media, messaging apps, and interactive digital spaces. This shift introduces both opportunities and challenges for adolescents' social development, making the study of online peer relationships crucial to understanding modern adolescent psychosocial trajectories.

One of the most consistent findings in research on digital peer engagement is that online communication can enhance feelings of belonging and facilitate self-disclosure, two developmental processes that are essential for healthy social development. Adolescents' experiences with peers in online environments were linked to greater self-disclosure and an intensified sense of connection, particularly in ways that mirrored offline friendships (e.g. through supportive exchange and emotional sharing) (Subrahmanyam & Greenfield, 2012). This suggests that digital platforms can extend traditional supportive peer contexts when used to reinforce positive interactions.

Complementing this, Véronneau and Schwartz-Mette (2021) provide an integrative overview of how social media contexts shape peer relationships, highlighting that digital communication is deeply intertwined with adolescents' motivations to maintain friendships and their overall peer adjustment. They note that online interactions often reinforce existing offline relationships rather than replace them, underscoring the bidirectional influence between digital and face-to-face social worlds. Indeed, research demonstrates that adolescents use digital tools primarily to sustain existing friendships and share social experiences, supporting continuity in social development (Subrahmanyam & Greenfield, 2011).

Not all online peer interactions, however, are uniformly beneficial. The quality and nature of the digital peer network matter greatly. Young people who primarily communicate online with established friends tend to report better well-being, whereas frequent interaction with virtual or non-offline connections can correlate with poorer mental health outcomes (Orben & Przybylski, 2022). This divergence underscores that online social engagement

may amplify positive peer reinforcement when anchored in real-world social support but can also expose youth people to risks when online ties are more superficial or disconnected from offline social frameworks.

Digital environments also introduce unique stressors and conflicts that can affect peer relationship quality. Research on digital stress highlights how normative expectations of constant availability (e.g. rapid replies, ongoing engagement) can generate emotional strain and increase conflict among adolescent friends in online spaces (Angelini & Gini, 2025). Such pressures reflect an emerging social norm in which responsiveness becomes conflated with relational commitment, potentially heightening tension in peer networks.

Moreover, adolescents' offline social experiences influence how they navigate online peer relationships. Longitudinal research indicates that youths who report earlier positive peer adjustment tend to demonstrate more adaptive online social behaviours in young adulthood, while those with problematic peer histories may gravitate towards online communication yet experience poorer friendship quality (Udell et al., 2011). These findings illustrate how offline competencies and vulnerabilities extend into the digital world, shaping adolescents' online social competencies and emotional outcomes.

Despite risks, online environments offer important resources for adolescents, particularly those who face social anxiety or loneliness in offline contexts. Loneliness and social anxiety have been linked to increased online communication engagement focused on personal topics, suggesting that digital interactions can help fulfil critical needs for connection and self-exploration (Qualter et al., 2010). Such patterns reveal that online communication may serve compensatory functions, offering socially anxious or isolated adolescents opportunities to practise self-expression and interpersonal exchange that might be more challenging in face-to-face settings.

4.5 Autonomy, Decision-Making, and Digital Agency

Autonomy, decision-making, and agency are central psychosocial tasks of adolescence, reflecting young people's growing capacity to act independently, regulate their behaviour, and take responsibility for their choices. In the digital age, these developmental processes increasingly unfold within online environments that shape how adolescents exercise control, evaluate risks, and negotiate social influence. Digital technologies, therefore, function not merely as tools but as developmental contexts that both enable and constrain adolescent autonomy.

4.5.1 Autonomy

Autonomy refers to self-endorsed behaviour and the experience of acting in accordance with one's values and interests. Self-determination theory

emphasises autonomy as a fundamental psychological need that supports well-being, motivation, and identity development across the lifespan (Ryan & Deci, 2020). Digital spaces can support autonomy by providing adolescents with opportunities for self-expression, information-seeking and identity exploration beyond immediate offline constraints. Social media platforms, for example, allow adolescents to curate personal narratives, explore interests, and engage in communities that affirm emerging identities (West et al., 2024b).

At the same time, digital environments can undermine autonomy through social comparison, algorithmic nudging, and peer surveillance. Empirical studies indicate that adolescents frequently adapt their online behaviour to meet perceived social norms, such as modifying posts to gain approval or avoiding self-expression to prevent negative feedback (West et al., 2024a). These dynamics may result in controlled rather than autonomous motivation, limiting adolescents' sense of volitional choice and psychological ownership of their actions. Thus, digital autonomy is not guaranteed by access alone but depends on how adolescents interpret and respond to online affordances.

4.5.2 Decision-Making

Decision-making is closely intertwined with autonomy and involves evaluating options, anticipating consequences, and selecting courses of action. Developmental research shows that adolescents progressively seek greater decision-making authority, particularly in personal and social domains, although this autonomy develops unevenly across contexts (Wray-Lake et al., 2015). In digital settings, adolescents routinely make decisions related to privacy management, content sharing, online relationships, and exposure to potentially harmful material. These decisions are often made under conditions of incomplete information, rapid feedback, and emotionally charged peer contexts, which can challenge developing self-regulatory capacities.

The role of parents and caregivers remains influential in shaping adolescents' digital decision-making. Autonomy-supportive parenting, characterised by warmth, open communication, and collaborative rule-setting, has been associated with healthier online behaviours and stronger digital citizenship, including respectful engagement and the critical evaluation of online content (Chen et al., 2025). In contrast, highly restrictive or controlling mediation strategies may limit opportunities for adolescents to practise independent decision-making, potentially weakening their confidence and competence in navigating digital risks autonomously (Symons et al., 2022).

4.5.3 Digital Agency

Digital agency extends beyond using technology to include awareness of how platforms shape behaviour through data collection, algorithms, and design

features. Research suggests that adolescents often have a limited understanding of algorithmic processes, which can obscure how their choices are guided or constrained online (Kondo et al., 2026). When adolescents are supported in developing critical awareness of these systems, they demonstrate greater agency, including the ability to question platform norms, manage digital identities, and resist manipulative design practices.

Educational and technological interventions increasingly aim to scaffold digital agency without undermining autonomy. For instance, adaptive tools that promote reflection on screen use or data practices can support adolescents' self-regulation while preserving their sense of choice (Yoon et al., 2025). Such approaches align with psychosocial models that emphasise guided autonomy, wherein adolescents are supported, not controlled, in developing independent competencies.

Ethical discussions around adolescent consent in digital health and data-driven technologies further highlight the relational nature of autonomy and agency. Scholars argue that adolescent autonomy should be understood as relational, emerging through supportive social structures that provide guidance, transparency, and respect for developing capacities (van der Graaf et al., 2025). This perspective underscores the responsibility of institutions and platforms to create environments that enable informed and meaningful decision-making, rather than merely transferring responsibility to young users.

4.6 Emotional Regulation and Coping in Digital Space

Adolescence is characterised by heightened emotional intensity alongside the gradual maturation of emotion regulation capacities. In the digital age, these developmental processes increasingly unfold within online environments. Emotional regulation and coping in digital space refer to how adolescents manage emotions elicited by digital interactions, as well as how they intentionally use digital technologies to influence their emotional states. From a psychosocial perspective, digital contexts are not neutral backdrops but active developmental settings that shape emotional experiences, coping strategies, and well-being.

Emotion regulation involves processes through which individuals influence the intensity, duration, and expression of emotions (Gross, 2015). For adolescents, whose regulatory systems are still developing, digital spaces introduce unique emotional affordances and stressors. Social media platforms, online gaming, and instant messaging provide opportunities for connection, validation, and self-expression, but also expose adolescents to social comparison, cyberbullying, exclusion, and constant evaluation. These experiences can evoke strong emotional responses that require regulation, often in real time and in the absence of adult guidance.

Recent scholarship highlights the concept of *digital emotion regulation*, emphasising two complementary processes. First, adolescents must regulate

emotions that arise *from* digital interactions, such as anxiety following negative feedback or sadness resulting from online conflict. Second, they may use digital technologies *as tools* for emotion regulation, including distraction through scrolling, seeking reassurance from peers, or engaging with mood-enhancing content (Hollenstein & Faulkner, 2024). This dual role of digital spaces underscores their significance in contemporary adolescent coping.

Digital coping strategies can be both adaptive and maladaptive. Adaptive strategies include seeking social support through private messaging, participating in online communities with shared interests, or using creative digital outlets, such as music, art, or content creation, to express emotions. Research suggests that online social support can buffer stress and promote emotional well-being, particularly for adolescents who experience social marginalisation or limited offline support (Nesi et al., 2018). In such cases, digital spaces may enhance psychosocial adjustment by fostering belonging and validation.

However, maladaptive coping patterns are also prevalent. Excessive reassurance seeking, compulsive checking, and passive consumption of social media content have been associated with increased emotional distress and poorer regulation outcomes. Adolescents who rely heavily on digital distraction to manage negative emotions may experience short-term relief but reduced opportunities to develop effective offline coping skills (Odgers & Jensen, 2020). Moreover, upward social comparison on visually oriented platforms can intensify feelings of inadequacy, sadness, and anxiety, particularly during early and middle adolescence, when identity concerns are salient.

The relationship between digital engagement and emotional regulation is complex and highly individualised. Large-scale, longitudinal studies indicate that the average effects of screen time on adolescent well-being are small, but meaningful variations exist depending on how, why, and by whom digital technologies are used (Odgers & Jensen, 2020). Adolescents with pre-existing emotion regulation difficulties may be more vulnerable to problematic digital coping, while those with stronger regulatory skills may use digital spaces more flexibly and adaptively.

Importantly, digital environments also hold promise for supporting emotion regulation development. Emerging interventions leverage apps, online programmes, and serious games to teach skills such as emotional awareness, cognitive reappraisal, and stress management. Systematic reviews suggest that digital emotion regulation interventions can produce modest improvements in emotional outcomes among children and adolescents, although the evidence remains mixed and context-dependent (Reynard et al., 2022). From a psychosocial standpoint, such tools may be most effective when integrated with supportive relationships and broader developmental systems, including family and school contexts.

In addition, peer interactions in digital spaces play a crucial role in interpersonal emotion regulation. Adolescents frequently co-regulate emotions online by sharing experiences, offering empathy, or jointly responding to stressors. While supportive peer exchanges can enhance coping, hostile or invalidating interactions can exacerbate emotional dysregulation and contribute to internalising or externalising problems (Nesi et al., 2018). Thus, the emotional climate of adolescents' digital networks is a key determinant of developmental outcomes.

4.7 Self-Esteem, Social Comparison, and Online Feedback

Self-esteem represents a core psychosocial construct during adolescence, reflecting individuals' evaluative judgements about their worth, competence, and social acceptance. This developmental period is marked by heightened sensitivity to peer evaluation, increasing autonomy from family, and active identity exploration. In the digital age, these processes unfold within online environments that intensify social visibility and evaluation, positioning social media as a powerful context for self-esteem development (Harter, 2012).

4.7.1 Social Comparison

Social comparison constitutes a primary mechanism through which digital engagement influences adolescent self-esteem. According to Festinger's (1954) social comparison theory, individuals assess their own attributes by comparing themselves with others, particularly in domains where objective standards are absent. Social media platforms amplify this process by providing continuous exposure to peers' curated and idealised self-presentations. Adolescents, whose self-concepts are still forming, are especially vulnerable to upward social comparisons in these environments. Empirical research consistently demonstrates that frequent upward comparison on social media is associated with lower global self-esteem and negative self-evaluations (Vogel et al., 2014). Such comparisons can distort adolescents' perceptions of normative success, attractiveness, and popularity, fostering unrealistic standards against which they judge themselves.

4.7.2 Online Feedback Mechanisms

Online feedback mechanisms fundamentally reshape how adolescents experience social evaluation. Likes, comments, and shares function as explicit, quantifiable indicators of peer approval, transforming social validation into visible metrics. Research suggests that adolescents are particularly reactive to this form of feedback, given their heightened concern with peer acceptance

and social status. Experimental and correlational studies indicate that positive social media feedback can temporarily enhance self-esteem, whereas negative or absent feedback is linked to declines in self-worth and mood (Burrow & Rainone, 2017). Importantly, such feedback effects often reinforce contingent self-esteem, whereby feelings of self-worth become dependent on external validation rather than internalised self-beliefs.

4.7.3 Social Self-Esteem

Social self-esteem, adolescents' perceptions of their social competence and acceptance, is especially sensitive to online interactions. Longitudinal evidence indicates that the impact of social media use on social self-esteem depends largely on the quality and source of the feedback received. Valkenburg et al. (2017) found that positive feedback from close friends on social networking sites was associated with higher social self-esteem, whereas feedback from acquaintances exerted minimal long-term influence. Moreover, adolescents with higher baseline social self-esteem were more likely to increase their social media use over time, suggesting a reciprocal relationship between self-esteem and digital engagement. These findings challenge simplistic assumptions that social media uniformly undermines self-esteem, instead highlighting the importance of the relational context.

Maladaptive patterns of social comparison and feedback-seeking pose significant psychosocial risks. Adolescents who frequently seek reassurance or compare themselves with peers online are more likely to experience depressive symptoms, particularly when offline social support is limited (Nesi & Prinstein, 2015). Such behaviours may reinforce negative self-schemas and heighten vulnerability to emotional distress. Gender differences further complicate these dynamics, with adolescent girls often reporting greater engagement in appearance-based comparisons and stronger associations between social media use and disturbances in self-esteem (Fardouly et al., 2015).

Individual differences also moderate adolescents' responses to online comparison and feedback. Adolescents with a high social comparison orientation are more likely to internalise online evaluations, resulting in greater fluctuations in self-esteem (Vogel et al., 2014). Conversely, psychological resources such as a sense of purpose and authenticity in self-presentation may buffer against negative outcomes. Adolescents who perceive their online identities as congruent with their offline selves demonstrate greater resilience to unfavourable feedback and a reduced dependence on digital validation for self-worth (Burrow & Rainone, 2017).

4.8 Risks and Challenges in the Digital Environment

The digital environment has become an integral context for adolescent development, profoundly shaping psychosocial processes such as identity

formation, peer relationships, emotional regulation, and well-being. While digital technologies offer opportunities for learning and social connection, they also pose significant risks and challenges that can disrupt healthy adolescent development. From a psychosocial perspective, these risks emerge through interactions among individual vulnerabilities, social contexts, and platform-specific features.

One of the most extensively studied risks concerns adolescent mental health. Numerous studies have documented associations between intensive social media use and increased symptoms of depression, anxiety, and psychological distress (Keles et al., 2020). Adolescents are particularly sensitive to online social evaluation, and exposure to idealised portrayals of peers can intensify social comparison processes, leading to diminished self-esteem and negative self-concepts (Nesi & Prinstein, 2015). These effects are especially pronounced during early and middle adolescence, when identity exploration and peer approval play a central developmental role.

Cyberbullying represents another critical challenge within digital environments. Unlike traditional bullying, cyberbullying is persistent, boundaryless, and often anonymous, increasing its psychological impact. Empirical evidence links cyberbullying victimisation to heightened risks of depression, anxiety, loneliness, and suicidal ideation among adolescents (Kowalski et al., 2019). The public and permanent nature of online harassment further amplifies feelings of humiliation and helplessness, undermining adolescents' sense of safety and social belonging.

Problematic and addictive patterns of digital media use also pose developmental risks. Excessive or compulsive engagement with social media, online gaming, or smartphones has been associated with impaired self-regulation, academic difficulties, and emotional dysregulation (Kuss & Griffiths, 2017). From a psychosocial standpoint, adolescents with unmet social or emotional needs may turn to digital spaces for validation and escape, reinforcing maladaptive coping strategies. Over time, such patterns can interfere with offline relationships and hinder the development of autonomy and competence.

Sleep disruption is another significant consequence of digital overuse. Studies consistently demonstrate that late-night screen exposure and constant online connectivity are linked to shorter sleep duration, poorer sleep quality, and increased daytime fatigue (Hale & Guan, 2015). Sleep deprivation, in turn, negatively affects mood regulation, attention, and academic functioning, increasing vulnerability to emotional problems during adolescence. The psychosocial implications are substantial, as sleep is foundational to resilience and emotional stability.

The digital environment also exposes adolescents to inappropriate and harmful content, including violence, sexual material, the promotion of substance use, and self-harm content. Algorithm-driven platforms may unintentionally amplify such exposure by prioritising engagement over well-being (Odgers & Jensen, 2020). Adolescents, whose cognitive control

and risk-assessment capacities are still developing, may struggle to critically evaluate such content, increasing their susceptibility to imitation, the normalisation of risky behaviours, and distorted beliefs about social norms.

Privacy- and data-related risks further complicate adolescents' digital experiences. Limited digital literacy and underdeveloped foresight can lead adolescents to overshare personal information, exposing them to risks such as online exploitation, identity theft, or the non-consensual sharing of images (Livingstone et al., 2017). These experiences can have lasting psychosocial consequences, including shame, anxiety, and mistrust in relationships.

4.9 Opportunities for Growth and Positive Development

While much scholarly and public discourse has emphasised the risks associated with adolescents' digital engagement, a growing body of psychosocial research highlights the developmental opportunities afforded by digital environments. From a lifespan and positive youth development perspective, digital contexts can serve as platforms for competence building, identity exploration, social connection, and civic engagement when embedded within supportive ecological systems (Lerner et al., 2019; Odgers & Jensen, 2020).

4.9.1 Identity Exploration and Self-Expression

Adolescence is a critical period for identity formation, marked by increased self-reflection, experimentation, and the narrative construction of the self. Digital spaces offer adolescents novel opportunities for identity exploration, allowing them to experiment with roles, values, and self-presentation beyond immediate offline constraints. Social media platforms, blogs, and creative digital tools enable adolescents to articulate personal narratives, express marginalised identities, and receive social feedback that contributes to identity coherence (Valkenburg & Peter, 2011).

Importantly, the differential susceptibility to media effects model suggests that digital media can have positive or negative outcomes depending on individual, social, and contextual factors (Valkenburg & Peter, 2013). Adolescents with supportive offline relationships and strong self-regulatory skills are more likely to experience identity affirmation and psychosocial growth through online engagement rather than harm.

4.9.2 Social Connectedness and Peer Support

Digital communication technologies have transformed peer relationships, extending adolescents' social worlds beyond geographical boundaries. Contrary to displacement hypotheses, empirical evidence indicates that online interactions often supplement, rather than replace, offline relationships,

particularly for adolescents seeking belonging and social validation (Best et al., 2014). Online peer networks can provide emotional support, shared coping strategies, and opportunities for social learning, especially for adolescents who experience social anxiety, chronic illness, or marginalisation in offline settings.

Nesi et al. (2018) emphasise that active and intentional digital engagement, such as direct messaging and supportive commenting, is more strongly associated with well-being than passive consumption. When adolescents engage in reciprocal, meaningful interactions, digital spaces can foster relatedness, a core psychological need central to psychosocial development.

4.9.3 Cognitive, Academic, and Skill Development

Digital technologies also present opportunities for cognitive growth and skill acquisition. Interactive learning platforms, educational media, and collaborative digital tools support problem-solving, critical thinking, and self-directed learning. During adolescence, heightened neuroplasticity and sensitivity to rewards make digital environments particularly effective for reinforcing learning and motivation when the content is developmentally appropriate (Blakemore & Mills, 2014).

Moreover, participation in digital content creation, such as coding, video production, or digital storytelling, promotes creativity, technological literacy, and future-oriented competencies essential for academic and occupational success in the digital economy.

4.9.4 Agency, Civic Engagement, and Prosocial Development

Digital platforms increasingly function as spaces for youth voice, activism, and civic participation. Adolescents engage in online advocacy, social justice movements, and community building, developing a sense of agency and social responsibility. Such engagement aligns with positive youth development frameworks, which emphasise contribution, confidence, and character as core developmental assets (Lerner et al., 2019). Participation in digital civic activities has been linked to greater political awareness, empathy, and moral reasoning, reinforcing adolescents' role as active contributors to society rather than passive consumers of media.

4.9.5 Conditions for Positive Digital Development

Despite these opportunities, positive outcomes are not inherent in technology itself. Odgers and Jensen (2020) argue that developmental outcomes depend on the quality, context, and purpose of digital engagement, rather than on screen time alone. Supportive parenting, digital literacy education, equitable

access, and adolescent involvement in digital policy design are essential protective factors. A psychosocial approach thus calls for moving beyond moral panics towards developmentally informed digital scaffolding, enabling adolescents to harness digital tools in ways that strengthen resilience, autonomy, and well-being.

4.10 Supporting Healthy Psychosocial Development

Supporting healthy psychosocial development in adolescents in the digital age requires an integration of evidence-based strategies that acknowledge the opportunities and challenges presented by pervasive technology use. Adolescence is a critical period marked by identity formation, autonomy development, and expanding social networks; digital media amplify these processes by offering new avenues for exploration but also introduce risks such as heightened social comparison, compulsive use, and emotional vulnerability (West et al., 2024; Azem et al., 2023). Therefore, promoting healthy psychosocial development entails cultivating digital competencies, supportive relational environments, and contextual interventions that optimise adaptive engagement while mitigating harm.

The research literature indicates that digital media use has *complex associations* with adolescent well-being. A large cohort study of over 100,000 adolescents found that moderate social media use was associated with better overall well-being, whereas both *high and no use* were linked to poorer well-being outcomes, suggesting a nonlinear relationship (Singh et al., 2026). These findings underscore that digital platforms can support connectedness, emotional regulation, and social engagement when used constructively, but excessive or absent engagement may disrupt psychosocial functioning. Such complexity highlights the need for nuanced, rather than overly simplistic, approaches to digital engagement in youth.

Central to healthy psychosocial development is the satisfaction of basic psychological needs, including relatedness, autonomy, and competence, which are supported or thwarted by different patterns of social media use (West et al., 2024). Research applying self-determination theory reveals that when digital activities foster genuine peer connection, agency, and skill development, they can support adolescents' intrinsic motivational needs and psychological growth. Conversely, passive or socially comparative use, in which adolescents emphasise performative self-presentation, can undermine self-esteem and contribute to anxiety and depressive symptoms (Finserås et al., 2024). These findings suggest that interventions should encourage adolescents to engage in *purposeful and reflective* digital activities rather than passive scrolling or validation seeking.

Media parenting strategies have emerged as essential influences on adolescent digital behaviour and psychosocial outcomes. Active media parenting,

characterised by co-viewing, discussion of online experiences, and collaborative problem-solving, predicts greater social efficacy and better mental health outcomes over time, whereas purely restrictive approaches may reduce online risk but do not directly promote well-being. These findings indicate that *guided engagement*, rather than digital prohibition, enhances adolescents' ability to navigate complex online environments while strengthening social competencies and emotional resilience.

Promoting digital literacy and critical thinking is another foundational component of healthy development. Adolescents often lack awareness of how algorithmic profiling shapes their online experiences and identities; emerging tools that visualise data collection and profiling processes have shown promise for fostering critical reflection and digital agency (Kondo et al., 2026). By equipping adolescents with skills to interrogate digital environments and recognise persuasive design patterns, educators can enhance adolescents' autonomy and reduce passive acceptance of manipulated online content.

Interventions that leverage digital tools themselves to support psychosocial health also show promise. Systematic reviews of digital mental health promotion and positive psychology interventions demonstrate that well-designed digital programmes can improve coping skills, emotional regulation, and social connectedness among youth. These interventions often incorporate interactive modules, peer support features, and strengths-based content that resonate with adolescents' experiences. Importantly, digital mental health tools should be co-designed with adolescents to ensure cultural relevance, accessibility, and engagement, addressing both digital competencies and emotional needs.

Schools and community organisations play crucial roles in scaffolding healthy psychosocial development. School-based digital literacy programmes that include discussions of online identity, cyberbullying, and emotional literacy foster safer and more empathetic online participation. Collaborative projects and cooperative learning technologies can further enhance peer support systems and reduce stress associated with competitive or isolating digital use. When educational settings integrate psychosocial goals with technology curricula, adolescents are better positioned to develop resilience, self-efficacy, and meaningful relationships.

Promoting healthy development requires family and community support systems that extend beyond digital behaviour alone. Open communication about digital experiences, emotional validation, and co-constructed screen-use plans help adolescents build self-regulation and balance their online and offline lives. Caregivers who model balanced digital habits and engage in reflective dialogue about technology use foster environments in which adolescents can explore their digital identity with support rather than judgement.

4.11 Implications

The psychosocial implications of adolescent development in the digital age are multifaceted, extending across individual, familial, educational, and policy domains. Digital technologies are now embedded within adolescents' daily lives, shaping identity formation, peer relationships, emotional regulation, and cognitive development. Understanding these implications is essential for translating empirical findings into developmentally sensitive practices that promote adolescent well-being while mitigating potential risks.

At the individual level, the findings reviewed in this chapter underscore the need to move beyond simplistic "screen time" narratives towards a nuanced understanding of how and why adolescents engage with digital media. Research indicates that the psychological impact of digital technology is highly contingent on the type of engagement, individual vulnerabilities, and developmental stage (Odgers & Jensen, 2020; Valkenburg et al., 2022). Active, socially connected uses of digital platforms, such as communication with close peers, can support autonomy, belongingness, and identity exploration, which are central psychosocial tasks of adolescence (Valkenburg & Peter, 2011). In contrast, passive consumption, social comparison, and exposure to online hostility are more strongly associated with internalising symptoms such as anxiety and depressive affect (Nesi et al., 2018). These findings imply that interventions should focus on fostering reflective and self-regulated digital engagement rather than advocating blanket restrictions.

Family-level implications highlight the evolving role of parents and caregivers in adolescents' digital lives. Traditional monitoring strategies are often insufficient in online contexts, where adolescents seek privacy and autonomy. Evidence suggests that supportive parental mediation, characterised by open communication, trust, and joint problem-solving, is more effective than restrictive control in promoting healthy digital behaviours (Livingstone & Helsper, 2008). This has implications for parenting programmes, which should integrate digital literacy and emphasise relational approaches that respect adolescents' growing need for independence while providing emotional guidance.

Within educational settings, the psychosocial effects of digital technology necessitate a re-evaluation of how schools conceptualise learning, socialisation, and mental health support. Schools are increasingly sites of both digital opportunity and digital stress, with social media amplifying peer dynamics such as popularity, exclusion, and cyberbullying (Nesi et al., 2018). The implications include the integration of social-emotional learning (SEL) curricula that explicitly address online empathy, digital citizenship, and coping strategies for online stressors. Moreover, educators require training to recognise how digital experiences intersect with adolescents' academic engagement and psychological well-being, particularly for students already at risk due to socio-economic disadvantage or pre-existing mental health concerns.

From a mental health and clinical perspective, the digital age presents both challenges and opportunities. While excessive or maladaptive technology use has been linked to sleep disruption, emotional dysregulation, and heightened vulnerability to depression (Twenge et al., 2018), digital platforms also offer accessible avenues for psychoeducation, peer support, and early intervention. The implication for practitioners is the need to assess adolescents' digital contexts as part of routine psychosocial evaluations. Clinicians should explore not only the quantity of technology use but also the emotional meanings adolescents attach to their online interactions, recognising digital spaces as integral to contemporary identity and relational development.

At a broader societal and policy level, the implications of adolescent digital engagement call for evidence-informed regulation and public discourse. Moral panic narratives risk obscuring the heterogeneity of adolescents' experiences and may lead to policies that are misaligned with developmental science (Odgers & Jensen, 2020). Policymakers should prioritise research-based guidelines that protect adolescents from exploitative design features, such as persuasive algorithms and data-driven profiling, while preserving opportunities for connection, creativity, and civic participation. Collaboration between psychologists, educators, technologists, and policymakers is critical to designing digital environments that are developmentally appropriate and ethically responsible.

4.12 Conclusion

This chapter has examined adolescent development in the digital age through a psychosocial lens, emphasising how digital technologies have become deeply interwoven with the developmental tasks of adolescence. Rather than functioning as external influences, digital platforms now constitute integral social environments in which adolescents explore identity, form and maintain peer relationships, regulate emotions, and negotiate autonomy. Understanding adolescent development in contemporary contexts, therefore, requires recognising digital spaces as extensions of offline psychosocial worlds rather than as separate or uniformly harmful domains.

Across the chapter, a central theme has been the bidirectional and context-dependent nature of digital technology's influence on adolescent development. Digital engagement does not exert uniform effects; instead, its psychosocial consequences vary according to individual characteristics, patterns of use, social contexts, and developmental timing. For many adolescents, digital platforms provide opportunities for self-expression, social connection, and access to supportive communities, particularly for those who may experience marginalisation or social isolation offline. These affordances align with key developmental needs for belonging, identity exploration, and

peer validation that are heightened during adolescence. At the same time, the chapter has highlighted how exposure to social comparison, cyberbullying, algorithmically amplified content, and constant social evaluation can intensify vulnerabilities to anxiety, depressive symptoms, and self-esteem difficulties.

From a psychosocial perspective, adolescence is marked by heightened sensitivity to peer feedback, ongoing identity consolidation, and developing capacities for self-regulation. Digital environments often magnify these processes by increasing the visibility, permanence, and reach of social interactions. As discussed, this amplification can support developmental growth when online experiences are affirming and reciprocal, but it can also exacerbate stress and emotional dysregulation when interactions are hostile, exclusionary, or overly performative. Importantly, the chapter has moved beyond deterministic narratives to underscore that digital technology is neither inherently beneficial nor inherently harmful; its impact emerges through complex interactions between adolescents and their social ecologies.

The chapter has also underscored the continuing relevance of traditional psychosocial agents—families, schools, and broader socio-cultural systems—in shaping adolescents' digital experiences. Parental relationships characterised by warmth, communication, and guidance remain protective, even as adolescents seek greater autonomy in online spaces. Educational institutions play a critical role in equipping adolescents with social-emotional and digital literacy skills that enable ethical, empathetic, and self-aware engagement with technology. At a societal level, the chapter has emphasised the need for developmentally informed policies and digital design practices that prioritise adolescent well-being over purely commercial interests.

In synthesising current research, this chapter highlights significant implications for future inquiry. Rapid technological change demands longitudinal, methodologically rigorous research that can capture within-person variability and developmental change over time. A psychosocial approach is particularly well suited to this task, as it foregrounds meaning-making, relationships, and contextual dimensions that are often overlooked in purely behavioural or technological analyses.

References

Angelini, F., & Gini, G. (2025). Digital stress and friendship conflict in adolescence: The role of perceived norms and features of social media. *Journal of Adolescent Research*. https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/40171529/

Azem, L., Al Alwani, R., Lucas, A., Alsaadi, B., Njihia, G., Bibi, B., Alzubaidi, M., & Househ, M. (2023). Social media use and depression in adolescents: A scoping review. *Behavioral Sciences*, *13*(6), 475. https://doi.org/10.3390/bs13060475

Best, P., Manktelow, R., & Taylor, B. (2014). Online communication, social media, and adolescent well-being: A systematic narrative review. *Children and Youth Services Review*, *41*, 27–36. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.childyouth.2014.03.001

Blakemore, S.-J., & Mills, K. L. (2014). Is adolescence a sensitive period for sociocultural processing? *Annual Review of Psychology*, *65*, 187–207. https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev-psych-010213-115202

boyd, d. (2014). *It's complicated: The social lives of networked teens*. Yale University Press. https://www.scirp.org/reference/referencespapers?referenceid=3851414

Brown, B. B., & Larson, J. (2009). Peer relationships in adolescence. In R. M. Lerner & L. Steinberg (Eds.), *Handbook of adolescent psychology* (3rd ed., pp. 74–103). Wiley.

Burrow, A. L., & Rainone, N. (2017). How many likes did I get? Purpose moderates links between positive social media feedback and self-esteem. *Journal of Experimental Social Psychology*, *69*, 232–236. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jesp.2016.09.005

Chen, L., Zhu, H., & Chou, C. (2025). Parental practices and adolescents' digital citizenship behaviors: The mediating role of appraisal and disclosure. *Humanities and Social Sciences Communications*, *12*(1), 1–12. https://doi.org/10.1057/s41599-025-04485-9

Eccles, J. S., & Roeser, R. W. (2011). Schools as developmental contexts during adolescence. *Journal of Research on Adolescence*, *21*(1), 225–241. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1532-7795.2010.00725.x

Erikson, E. H. (1968). *Identity: Youth and crisis*. W. W. Norton & Company.

Fardouly, J., Diedrichs, P. C., Vartanian, L. R., & Halliwell, E. (2015). Social comparisons on social media: The impact of Facebook on young women's body image concerns and mood. *Body Image*, *13*, 38–45. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bodyim.2014.12.002

Festinger, L. (1954). A theory of social comparison processes. *Human Relations*, *7*(2), 117–140. https://doi.org/10.1177/001872675400700202

Finserås, T. R., Hella, R. T., Sivertsen, B., Colman, I., Hella, R. T., Andersen, A. I. O., & Skogen, J. C. (2024). Digital self-presentation and adolescent mental health: Longitudinal insights from the LifeOnSoMe study. *BMC Public Health*, *24*, 2635. https://doi.org/10.1186/s12889-024-20052-4

Gross, J. J. (2015). Emotion regulation: Current status and prospects. *Psychological Inquiry*, *26*(1), 1–26. https://doi.org/10.1080/1047840X.2014.940781

Hale, L., & Guan, S. (2015). Screen time and sleep among school-aged children and adolescents: A systematic literature review. *Sleep Medicine Reviews*, *21*, 50–58. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.smrv.2014.07.007

Harter, S. (2012). *The construction of the self: Developmental and sociocultural foundations* (2nd ed.). Guilford Press.

Havighurst, R. J. (1972). *Developmental tasks and education* (3rd ed.). McKay. https://www.scirp.org/reference/referencespapers?referenceid=537633

Hollenstein, T., & Faulkner, K. (2024). Adolescent digital emotion regulation. *Journal of Research on Adolescence*, *34*(4), 1341–1351. https://doi.org/10.1111/jora.12935

Keles, B., McCrae, N., & Grealish, A. (2020). A systematic review: The influence of social media on depression, anxiety, and psychological distress in adolescents. *International Journal of Adolescence and Youth*, *25*(1), 79–93. https://doi.org/10.1080/02673843.2019.1590851

Kohlberg, L. (1984). *The psychology of moral development*. Harper & Row. https://www.scirp.org/reference/referencespapers?referenceid=1757638

Kondo, Y., Dunnell, K., Voysey, I., Hu, Q., Paesano, V., Nguyen, P. H., Xiao, Q., & Zhao, J. (2026). Interactive visualizations to support adolescents' understanding of algorithmic profiling. *arXiv*. https://arxiv.org/abs/2601.07381

Kowalski, R. M., Limber, S. P., & McCord, A. (2019). A developmental approach to cyberbullying: Prevalence and protective factors. *Aggression and Violent Behavior*, *45*, 20–32. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.avb.2018.02.009

Kuss, D. J., & Griffiths, M. D. (2017). Social networking sites and addiction: Ten lessons learned. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, *14*(3), 311. https://doi.org/10.3390/ijerph14030311

La Greca, A. M., & Harrison, H. M. (2005). Adolescent peer relations, friendships, and romantic relationships. *Journal of Clinical Child and Adolescent Psychology*, *34*(1), 49–61. https://doi.org/10.1207/s15374424jccp3401_5

Lerner, R. M., Lerner, J. V., Bowers, E. P., & Geldhof, G. J. (2019). Positive youth development and relational developmental systems. In *Handbook of child psychology and developmental science* (7th ed.). Wiley.

Livingstone, S., & Helsper, E. J. (2008). Parental mediation of children's internet use. *Journal of Broadcasting & Electronic Media*, *52*(4), 581–599. https://doi.org/10.1080/08838150802437396

Livingstone, S., Stoilova, M., & Kelly, A. (2017). The benefits and harms of children's digital media use: A systematic evidence review. *Journal of Children and Media*, *11*(2), 1–17. https://doi.org/10.1080/17482798.2017.1301406

Manago, A. M., Graham, M. B., Greenfield, P. M., & Salimkhan, G. (2012). Self-presentation and gender on MySpace. *Journal of Applied Developmental Psychology*, *33*(3), 156–162. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.appdev.2012.01.001

Marcia, J. E. (1980). Identity in adolescence. In J. Adelson (Ed.), *Handbook of adolescent psychology* (pp. 159–187). Wiley.

Meeus, W. (2011). The study of adolescent identity formation, 2000–2010. *Journal of Research on Adolescence*, *21*(1), 75–94. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1532-7795.2010.00716.x

Nesi, J., Choukas-Bradley, S., & Prinstein, M. J. (2018). Transformation of adolescent peer relations in the social media context: Part 1, a theoretical framework and application to dyadic peer relationships. *Clinical Child and Family Psychology Review*, *21*(3), 267–294. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10567-018-0261-x

Nesi, J., & Prinstein, M. J. (2015). Using social media for social comparison and feedback-seeking: Gender and popularity moderate associations with depressive symptoms. *Journal of Abnormal Child Psychology*, *43*(8), 1427–1438. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10802-015-0020-0

Odgers, C. L., & Jensen, M. R. (2020). Adolescent mental health in the digital age: Facts, fears, and future directions. *Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry*, *61*(3), 336–348. https://doi.org/10.1111/jcpp.13190

Orben, A., & Przybylski, A. K. (2022). Young people's online communication and its association with mental well-being: Results from the 2019 student health and well-being survey. *Child and Adolescent Mental Health*. https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/36385571/

Qualter, P., Bonetti, L., Campbell, M. A., & Gilmore, L. (2010). The relationship of loneliness and social anxiety with children's and adolescents' online communication. *Journal of Adolescence*. https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/20557247

Reynard, S., Dias, J., Mitic, M., Schrank, B., & Woodcock, K. A. (2022). Digital interventions for emotion regulation in children and early adolescents: Systematic review and meta-analysis. *JMIR Serious Games*, *10*(3), e31456. https://doi.org/10.2196/31456

Ryan, R. M., & Deci, E. L. (2020). *Self-determination theory: Basic psychological needs in motivation, development, and wellness*. Guilford Press.

Singh, B., Zhou, M., Curtis, R., Maher, C., & Dumuid, D. (2026). Social media use and well-being across adolescent development. *JAMA Pediatrics*. https://doi.org/10.1001/jamapediatrics.2025.5619

Soenens, B., & Vansteenkiste, M. (2010). A theoretical upgrade of the concept of parental psychological control. *Developmental Review*, *30*(1), 74–99. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.dr.2009.11.001

Steinberg, L., & Silverberg, S. B. (1986). The vicissitudes of autonomy in early adolescence. *Child Development*, *57*(4), 841–851. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-8624.1986.tb00250.x

Subrahmanyam, K., & Greenfield, P. (2011). Online communication and adolescent relationships. *Developmental Psychology*. https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/21338008/

Subrahmanyam, K., & Greenfield, P. (2012). Friendship 2.0: Adolescents' experiences of belonging and self-disclosure online. *Journal of Adolescence*, *35*(6), 1527–1536. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.adolescence.2012.02.013

Subrahmanyam, K., & Šmahel, D. (2011). *Digital youth: The role of media in development*. Springer. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4419-6278-2

Symons, K., Ponnet, K., Emmery, K., Walrave, M., & Heirman, W. (2022). Parental mediation and adolescents' online risk experiences: Autonomy versus control. *Cyberpsychology: Journal of Psychosocial Research on Cyberspace*, *16*(2), Article 5. https://doi.org/10.5817/CP2022-2-5

Twenge, J. M., Joiner, T. E., Rogers, M. L., & Martin, G. N. (2018). Increases in depressive symptoms, suicide-related outcomes, and suicide rates among U.S. adolescents after 2010 and links to increased new media screen time. *Clinical Psychological Science*, *6*(1), 3–17. https://doi.org/10.1177/2167702617723376

Udell, M. A. R., Dorey, N. R., & Wynne, C. D. L. (2011). Can your dog read your mind? Understanding the causes of canine perspective taking. *Learning & Behavior*, *39*, 289–302. https://doi.org/10.3758/s13420-011-0034-6

Valkenburg, P. M., Beyens, I., Pouwels, J. L., van Driel, I. I., & Keijsers, L. (2022). Social media use and adolescents' mental health. *Current Opinion in Psychology*, *44*, 58–68. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.copsyc.2021.08.017

Valkenburg, P. M., & Peter, J. (2011). Online communication among adolescents: An integrated model of its attraction, opportunities, and risks. *Journal of Adolescent Health*, *48*(2), 121–127. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jadohealth.2010.08.020

Valkenburg, P. M., & Peter, J. (2013), The differential susceptibility to media effects model. *Journal of Communications*, *63*, 221–243. https://doi.org/10.1111/jcom.12024

Valkenburg, P. M., Peter, J., & Schouten, A. P. (2017). The concurrent and longitudinal relationships between adolescents' use of social network sites and their social self-esteem. *Computers in Human Behavior*, *76*, 35–41. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chb.2017.07.008

van der Graaf, R., Cheah, P. Y., & Jansen, M. (2025). Ethical considerations of adolescent consent in digital health research. *AI and Ethics*, *5*(1), 1–11. https://doi.org/10.1007/s43681-025-00815-4

Véronneau, M.-H., & Schwartz-Mette, R. (2021). Social media and peer relationships in adolescence: Current state of science and directions for future research. *Merrill-Palmer Quarterly*. https://digitalcommons.wayne.edu/mpq/vol67/iss4/6

Vogel, E. A., Rose, J. P., Roberts, L. R., & Eckles, K. (2014). Social comparison, social media, and self-esteem. *Psychology of Popular Media Culture*, *3*(4), 206–222. https://doi.org/10.1037/ppm0000047

West, M. R., Rice, S., & Vella-Brodrick, D. A. (2024a). Mid-adolescents' social media use: Supporting and suppressing autonomy. *Journal of Adolescent Research*, *39*(3), 448–482. https://doi.org/10.1177/07435584231168402

West, M. R., Rice, S., & Vella-Brodrick, D. A. (2024b). Adolescent social media use through a Self-Determination Theory lens: A systematic scoping review. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, *21*(7), 862. https://doi.org/10.3390/ijerph21070862

Wray-Lake, L., Crouter, A. C., & McHale, S. M. (2015). Developmental patterns in decision-making autonomy across adolescence. *Journal of Adolescent Health*, *56*(2), 223–229. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jadohealth.2014.09.019

Yoon, P., Han, S., & Kim, K. (2025). Effects of team-building on group cohesion, group efficacy, and individual academic performance in virtual learning environment. *Active Learning in Higher Education*, *26*(1), 255–275.

5

THE INTERPLAY BETWEEN SCREEN TIME AND WELL-BEING

K. Jayasankara Reddy

5.1 Introduction

Adolescence is a critical developmental phase marked by profound biological, cognitive, and socio-emotional changes. During this period, individuals form their identity, develop autonomy, and refine emotional regulation and social competencies. In contemporary societies, these developmental processes increasingly unfold within digitally mediated environments. Screen-based technologies, including smartphones, tablets, computers, and televisions, have become embedded in adolescents' everyday routines, shaping how they communicate, learn, and engage with the world. As a result, screen time has emerged as a key construct in understanding adolescent well-being.

Screen time is broadly defined as the amount of time spent engaging with digital screens for purposes such as social interaction, entertainment, education, and information consumption. Earlier research often treated screen time as a unidimensional variable, focusing primarily on the total duration of exposure. This approach was driven by concerns that increased screen use might displace developmentally beneficial activities such as physical exercise, face-to-face social interaction, and sleep (Twenge & Campbell, 2018). Such displacement hypotheses continue to inform debates about the risks associated with excessive screen engagement during adolescence.

A growing body of empirical evidence suggests that high levels of screen time are associated with a range of mental health outcomes in adolescents. Systematic reviews indicate consistent associations between prolonged screen exposure and increased depressive symptoms, anxiety, and reduced psychological well-being (Santos et al., 2023). These associations appear particularly

DOI: 10.4324/9781003771647-5

robust for screen activities involving social media, where adolescents are frequently exposed to curated representations of peers' lives, potentially fostering upward social comparison and feelings of inadequacy (Nesi & Prinstein, 2015). Importantly, these findings highlight that screen time is not merely a behavioural habit but a psychosocial context that can shape emotional experiences.

However, contemporary research increasingly emphasises that the relationship between screen time and well-being is complex and non-linear. Rather than having uniformly harmful effects, moderate levels of screen use may be neutral or even beneficial, depending on content, purpose, and individual vulnerability. For instance, some large-scale studies suggest that low to moderate digital engagement may support social connectedness and access to informational resources without significant detriment to mental health (Przybylski & Weinstein, 2017). This perspective challenges deterministic narratives and underscores the need to move beyond simplistic "more is worse" assumptions.

In addition to duration, the *quality and pattern* of screen use are increasingly recognised as critical determinants of adolescent well-being. Problematic or addictive screen use, characterised by compulsive engagement, difficulty disengaging, and interference with daily functioning, has been linked more strongly to poor mental health outcomes than total screen time alone (Nagata et al., 2022). Adolescents who report addictive patterns of use are more likely to experience emotional dysregulation, low self-esteem, and heightened depressive symptoms, suggesting that underlying behavioural mechanisms may exacerbate psychological vulnerability (Nagata et al., 2022). This distinction highlights the importance of differentiating normative digital engagement from maladaptive use patterns.

Screen time also intersects with adolescent well-being through indirect physiological pathways, particularly sleep. Extensive evidence demonstrates that increased screen exposure, especially in the evening, is associated with delayed sleep onset, reduced sleep duration, and poorer sleep quality (Santos et al., 2023). Sleep disruption, in turn, is a well-established risk factor for mood disorders, impaired cognitive functioning, and stress reactivity during adolescence. These findings suggest that screen time may influence mental health not only directly but also by altering foundational biological processes essential for healthy development.

Despite documented risks, digital media can also serve as a source of support, creativity, and identity exploration for adolescents. Online platforms may facilitate peer connection, self-expression, and access to mental health information, particularly for youth who experience social marginalisation offline (Nesi & Prinstein, 2015). Educational and interactive screen use has similarly been associated with positive academic and cognitive outcomes when balanced with offline activities. Consequently, current public health

perspectives increasingly advocate guidance that emphasises balanced and mindful screen use rather than strict limitation (Przybylski & Weinstein, 2017).

5.2 Trends and Patterns of Screen Time

Over the past two decades, screen time has become a defining feature of daily life, with substantial increases observed across age groups, cultures, and socio-economic contexts. These trends have been driven by rapid technological advancement, increased accessibility of digital devices, and the integration of screens into education, work, leisure, and social interaction. Understanding these patterns is critical for interpreting how screen exposure intersects with psychological, physical, and social well-being.

5.2.1 Global Increase in Screen Time

Population-level studies consistently demonstrate a steady rise in screen use worldwide. Adults and adolescents now spend a significant portion of their waking hours engaging with screens, often across multiple devices simultaneously. Large-scale surveys indicate that average daily screen time among adolescents in high-income countries commonly exceeds six to seven hours outside academic requirements (Twenge & Campbell, 2018). Similar increases have been documented among adults, particularly following the widespread adoption of smartphones and streaming services (Riehm et al., 2019).

The COVID-19 pandemic marked a pivotal acceleration in these trends. Lockdowns, remote learning, and work-from-home arrangements substantially increased reliance on digital media, resulting in sharp spikes in recreational and functional screen use (Nagata et al., 2022). While some pandemic-related increases have moderated, evidence suggests that elevated baseline screen engagement has largely persisted, indicating a lasting behavioural shift rather than a temporary anomaly.

5.2.2 Age-Related and Developmental Patterns

Screen-time trends vary markedly across developmental stages. Children and adolescents consistently report higher recreational screen exposure than adults, particularly for social media, gaming, and video streaming (Odgers & Jensen, 2020). Adolescence appears to be a critical period, as screen use becomes increasingly autonomous and socially driven, coinciding with heightened vulnerability to emotional and behavioural difficulties.

Younger children, in contrast, tend to engage more in passive screen activities, such as television viewing, often mediated by parental regulation. However, recent evidence suggests that screen exposure in early childhood

is increasing, with tablets and smartphones becoming commonplace in early developmental environments (Madigan et al., 2019). These age-specific patterns highlight the importance of considering developmental context when evaluating screen-time trends and their implications for well-being.

5.2.3 Shifts in Screen Modalities and Content

Beyond increases in total duration, the nature of screen engagement has shifted significantly. Traditional television viewing has declined relative to interactive and portable forms of screen use, including smartphones, social media platforms, online gaming, and short-form video content (Twenge & Campbell, 2019). Mobile devices, in particular, facilitate constant connectivity, blurring the boundaries between work, leisure, and rest.

These modality shifts are important because different types of screen activities are associated with distinct psychosocial outcomes. Passive consumption, such as watching videos, tends to have weaker associations with psychological distress, whereas interactive and socially comparative activities, especially social networking, are more consistently linked to anxiety, depressive symptoms, and reduced self-esteem (Kross et al., 2013; Odgers & Jensen, 2020).

5.2.4 Temporal and Contextual Patterns

Screen time is not uniformly distributed across the day. Research indicates that evening and nighttime screen use has increased disproportionately, often displacing sleep and contributing to circadian rhythm disruption (Hale & Guan, 2015). Adolescents who engage in prolonged screen use before bedtime report shorter sleep duration, poorer sleep quality, and greater daytime fatigue, all of which are indirectly associated with reduced psychological well-being (Nagata et al., 2022).

Contextual factors such as family environment, academic pressure, and socio-economic conditions further shape screen-time patterns. For example, limited access to outdoor spaces or recreational alternatives is associated with higher screen engagement, particularly in urban settings (Radesky & Christakis, 2016). These contextual influences underscore that screen-time behaviours are embedded within broader ecological systems rather than being solely a matter of individual choice.

5.2.5 Intensity, Multitasking, and Habitual Use

Recent research has shifted attention from total screen hours to patterns of intensity and habitual use. Media multitasking, using multiple screens or platforms simultaneously, has become increasingly common, particularly among young adults, and is associated with attentional difficulties and cognitive

overload (Ophir et al., 2009). Additionally, habitual and compulsive checking behaviours, especially on social media, reflect emerging patterns of problematic or addictive screen use that may exacerbate stress and emotional dysregulation (Riehm et al., 2019).

Importantly, longitudinal evidence suggests that the relationship between screen time and well-being is bidirectional: poor mental health may lead to increased screen use as a coping mechanism, while excessive or dysregulated screen engagement may, in turn, worsen psychological outcomes (Odgers & Jensen, 2020).

5.3 Theoretical Perspectives on Screen Time and Well-Being

The relationship between screen time and well-being has been examined through a range of theoretical perspectives that seek to explain the psychological, behavioural, and socio-cultural mechanisms underlying digital media engagement. Rather than conceptualising screen exposure as uniformly harmful or beneficial, these frameworks emphasise that well-being outcomes depend on the motivations, contexts, and patterns of screen use. Such theoretical approaches are particularly valuable in reconciling mixed empirical findings and advancing a more nuanced understanding of the screen-time–well-being nexus.

5.3.1 Self-Determination Theory

One of the most influential frameworks applied to digital media research is self-determination theory (SDT), which posits that psychological well-being is shaped by the satisfaction of three basic psychological needs: autonomy, competence, and relatedness (Deci & Ryan, 2000). In digital contexts, screen-based activities may either support or frustrate these needs. For instance, online platforms that facilitate meaningful interaction can enhance relatedness, whereas algorithm-driven engagement that promotes compulsive use may undermine autonomy and perceived control (West et al., 2024). From an SDT perspective, screen time is not inherently detrimental; rather, its effects on well-being depend on whether digital engagement supports intrinsic motivation and psychological need fulfilment or contributes to need frustration and external regulation (Deci & Ryan, 2000; West et al., 2024).

5.3.2 Mindful Screen Engagement

Extending SDT into contemporary digital environments, scholars have increasingly emphasised the role of mindful screen engagement. This perspective highlights awareness, intentionality, and the reflective use of digital media as key moderators of the relationship between screen time and

well-being. Empirical evidence suggests that individuals who engage with screens mindfully report lower psychological need frustration and more favourable well-being outcomes, even when overall screen exposure is relatively high (Gunnell et al., 2025). Theoretically, mindful screen time underscores the importance of cognitive and affective processes in shaping digital experiences, challenging approaches that focus exclusively on reducing screen duration.

5.3.3 Theory of Planned Behaviour

Theory of planned behaviour (TPB), which conceptualises behaviour as a function of attitudes, subjective norms, and perceived behavioural control (Ajzen, 1991). Within screen-time research, TPB has been applied to understand why individuals persist in excessive or maladaptive digital behaviours despite awareness of the negative consequences, particularly in relation to nighttime screen use and sleep disruption. Research indicates that strong social norms, habitual patterns, and low perceived control often weaken intentions to limit screen time, thereby sustaining behaviours that negatively affect well-being. TPB thus provides a useful framework for identifying cognitive and social determinants of screen-related behaviours and informing intervention strategies.

5.3.4 Uses and Gratifications Theory

Uses and gratifications theory (UGT) offers insight into the motivational foundations of screen engagement. UGT conceptualises individuals as active agents who selectively engage with media to satisfy specific psychological and social needs, such as entertainment, information seeking, emotional regulation, or social connection (Katz et al., 1973). Within this framework, the effects of screen time on well-being depend on the gratifications sought and obtained rather than on exposure alone. Screen use motivated by social connection or purposeful engagement may support well-being, whereas use driven by avoidance or escapism may exacerbate psychological distress (Katz et al., 1973).

5.3.5 Cultivation Theory

Longer-term cognitive and psychosocial effects of screen exposure are addressed through cultivation theory, which posits that sustained media engagement shapes individuals' perceptions of reality, social norms, and self-expectations (Gerbner et al., 2002). In contemporary digital environments, particularly on social media platforms characterised by curated and idealised content, cultivation processes, unrealistic standards of success,

appearance, and happiness may be normalised. Over time, such exposure can intensify social comparison and contribute to reduced self-esteem and psychological well-being (Gerbner et al., 2002). This perspective is especially relevant for understanding the cumulative and indirect effects of screen time that may not be immediately observable.

These theoretical perspectives are supported by a growing body of empirical research. Large-scale population studies have demonstrated associations between higher screen time and lower psychological well-being among children and adolescents, including increased depressive symptoms and reduced emotional regulation (Twenge & Campbell, 2018). Complementary evidence suggests that reallocating time from screen-based activities to physical activity is associated with improvements in psychological well-being, lending support to theories emphasising behavioural displacement and contextual substitution (Rodríguez et al., 2024). Together, these findings underscore the value of theory-driven interpretations that move beyond simplistic causal assumptions.

5.4 Physical Health Implications of Screen Time

The rapid integration of digital screens into daily life has transformed work, education, and leisure. While moderate screen use can offer cognitive and social benefits, growing evidence suggests that excessive or poorly regulated screen time poses substantial risks to physical health. These risks manifest across multiple domains, including musculoskeletal health, visual functioning, sleep regulation, metabolic outcomes, and overall physical activity patterns. Understanding these physical health implications is essential for evaluating the broader relationship between screen time and well-being.

5.4.1 Musculoskeletal Strain and Postural Problems

Prolonged screen use is strongly associated with musculoskeletal discomfort, particularly in the neck, shoulders, upper back, and wrists. Sustained static postures, such as forward head posture and rounded shoulders during device use, increase the biomechanical load on the cervical spine and surrounding musculature (Devi & Singh, 2023). Among adolescents and young adults, extended smartphone and computer use has been linked to a higher prevalence of neck pain, shoulder stiffness, and lower back discomfort (Dockrell et al., 2015).

Children and adolescents appear particularly vulnerable, as poor ergonomic habits often develop early and persist over time. Systematic reviews suggest that increased screen exposure correlates with higher reports of musculoskeletal pain, especially when combined with low physical activity levels (Straker et al., 2018). Over time, such strain may contribute to chronic

pain syndromes and reduced functional mobility, highlighting the long-term physical consequences of habitual screen-based behaviours.

5.4.2 Sedentary Behaviour and Reduced Physical Activity

Screen time is a major contributor to sedentary behaviour, which has been consistently linked to adverse physical health outcomes. High levels of screen engagement often displace time that could otherwise be spent in moderate-to-vigorous physical activity (Tremblay et al., 2011). This displacement effect is particularly evident in children and adolescents, among whom increased recreational screen time is associated with lower levels of daily movement and poorer cardiorespiratory fitness (Mineshita et al., 2021).

Sedentary screen-based behaviours have also been linked to a higher body mass index (BMI) and increased adiposity. Longitudinal studies indicate that excessive screen time predicts weight gain and obesity risk over time, independent of overall caloric intake (Saunders et al., 2014). These findings suggest that screen time contributes not only to inactivity but also to broader lifestyle patterns that undermine physical health.

5.4.3 Visual Strain and Eye Health

Extended exposure to digital screens places significant demands on the visual system. Digital eye strain, also known as computer vision syndrome, encompasses symptoms such as dry eyes, blurred vision, headaches, and eye fatigue following prolonged screen use (Sheppard & Wolffsohn, 2018). Reduced blink rates and prolonged near-focus tasks during screen viewing exacerbate ocular surface dryness and visual discomfort.

Emerging evidence also links screen time to the rising prevalence of myopia, particularly in children and adolescents. A large-scale systematic review and meta-analysis demonstrated a dose–response relationship between screen exposure and myopia risk, with each additional hour of daily screen time increasing the likelihood of myopic progression (Huang et al., 2020). Reduced outdoor activity, often associated with high screen use, further compounds this risk, as exposure to natural light plays a protective role in healthy eye development.

5.4.4 Sleep Disruption and Physiological Recovery

Screen time, especially during evening hours, has been shown to disrupt sleep patterns and circadian rhythms. The blue-wavelength light emitted by screens suppresses melatonin secretion, delaying sleep onset and reducing sleep quality (Chang et al., 2015). Poor sleep, in turn, has significant physical

health implications, including impaired immune function, increased fatigue, and reduced physiological recovery.

Chronic sleep disruption linked to screen exposure has also been associated with metabolic dysregulation and an increased risk of obesity and cardiovascular disease (Cain & Gradisar, 2010). Thus, the physical effects of screen time extend beyond waking hours, influencing essential restorative processes during sleep.

5.4.5 Metabolic and Cardiometabolic Health Risks

Prolonged sedentary screen behaviour has been associated with adverse metabolic outcomes, including insulin resistance, elevated blood pressure, and increased cardiometabolic risk markers (Saunders et al., 2014). These associations are evident across age groups but are particularly concerning in younger populations, as early metabolic risk factors often persist into adulthood.

Screen time frequently co-occurs with unhealthy dietary behaviours, such as snacking and the consumption of energy-dense foods, further compounding metabolic risk (Pearson & Biddle, 2011). Over time, these patterns contribute to a physiological environment characterised by low energy expenditure and poor metabolic regulation, increasing vulnerability to non-communicable diseases.

5.5 Mental Health and Emotional Well-Being

The rapid integration of digital technologies into daily life has intensified scholarly attention towards the relationship between screen time and mental health. Screen-based activities, ranging from social media engagement to academic and recreational use, play a dual role in shaping emotional well-being. While digital platforms offer opportunities for social connection, self-expression, and access to information, excessive or maladaptive screen use has been consistently associated with adverse mental health outcomes, particularly among adolescents and young adults.

A growing body of empirical research demonstrates significant associations between prolonged screen time and increased symptoms of depression, anxiety, and psychological distress. In a large population-based study conducted in the United States, Twenge and Campbell (2019) found that adolescents who engaged in seven or more hours of screen time per day exhibited substantially higher rates of depression, anxiety, and emotional problems compared to those with limited screen exposure. These findings underscore the potential mental health risks associated with excessive digital engagement, especially during critical developmental periods.

Cross-cultural evidence further supports these associations. A study examining Brazilian adolescents revealed that individuals reporting more than four hours of daily screen time showed significantly elevated depressive symptoms compared with peers with lower screen exposure (de Souza et al., 2023). Importantly, these associations remained significant after controlling for sociodemographic variables, suggesting that screen time independently contributes to emotional vulnerability. Such findings align with broader international research highlighting screen time as a behavioural correlate of mental health challenges.

Longitudinal studies offer additional insight into the temporal dynamics of screen use and emotional well-being. Twenge et al. (2023) demonstrated that increases in screen time over one year predicted subsequent rises in anxiety and depressive symptoms among adolescents, even after accounting for baseline mental health. These longitudinal associations suggest that sustained exposure to screens may exacerbate existing vulnerabilities or hinder recovery from emotional distress, although causality remains complex and bidirectional.

One proposed mechanism linking screen time and mental health is impaired emotional regulation. Adolescents exposed to constant digital stimulation, such as notifications, social comparison, and emotionally charged content, may experience difficulties in managing their emotional responses effectively. Nathiya and Meenakshi (2024) argued that excessive screen engagement can overwhelm regulatory capacities, leading to heightened stress, irritability, and mood instability. Social media platforms, in particular, often promote idealised portrayals of life, fostering upward social comparisons that negatively affect self-esteem and emotional well-being.

The emotional consequences of screen time are also influenced by contextual and qualitative factors. Not all screen use exerts detrimental effects; educational content, creative engagement, and supportive online interactions may contribute positively to psychological well-being. The Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD, 2024) emphasised that the quality, purpose, and context of digital engagement are more predictive of subjective well-being than screen duration alone. This perspective challenges simplistic "screen reduction" narratives and calls for a more nuanced understanding of digital behaviour.

Sleep disruption represents another critical pathway through which screen time affects emotional health. Exposure to screens, particularly during evening hours, interferes with circadian rhythms and melatonin secretion, resulting in reduced sleep quality and duration. Empirical evidence consistently links insufficient sleep with increased symptoms of depression, anxiety, and emotional dysregulation (Hale & Guan, 2015). Consequently, excessive screen use may indirectly compromise mental health by undermining the restorative sleep processes essential for emotional stability.

Protective and moderating factors further shape the relationship between screen time and mental well-being. Individual differences in coping strategies, parental monitoring, offline social support, and digital literacy can buffer against negative outcomes. Adolescents who engage in balanced routines that include physical activity, face-to-face social interaction, and adequate rest appear less susceptible to the adverse psychological effects of screen exposure (OECD, 2024). These findings highlight the importance of holistic interventions that integrate lifestyle, social, and emotional factors.

5.6 Social Functioning and Peer Relationships

The relationship between screen time and social functioning among children and adolescents has become a central concern in developmental psychology and public health research. Social functioning, encompassing peer interaction quality, friendship formation, and reciprocal support, is a fundamental component of psychological well-being during childhood and adolescence. Screen-based devices, including smartphones and computers, have transformed the ways young people socialise, offering both opportunities for connection and challenges that may detract from in-person social experiences. Research indicates that the effects of screen time on peer relationships are complex, often bidirectional, and highly dependent on the type of digital engagement and the broader social context (Huang et al., 2022; Lawrence et al., 2022).

5.6.1 Screen Time and Peer Relationship Quality

Empirical evidence suggests that general screen time is associated with lower peer relationship quality when it displaces face-to-face social interactions. A large school-based study using specification curve analysis found that various digital activities were differentially associated with adolescents' social relationships, including peer connections (Huang et al., 2022). Specifically, the study demonstrated that certain types of screen use, such as online gaming, had negative associations with peer relationship quality, whereas using smartphones for educational purposes was positively related to certain social relationship outcomes. These findings indicate that it is not merely the time spent on screens that matters, but what adolescents do during that time (Huang et al., 2022).

This nuanced view aligns with broader systematic research: simply measuring total screen time yields limited insight into social outcomes compared with analyses that account for content type and social context (Santos et al., 2023). In a comprehensive systematic review, smartphone and social media use were repeatedly linked to diminished well-being, including poorer peer and emotional outcomes, although the exact effects varied across studies and

age groups. The authors emphasised the need to move beyond total screen time to understand how digital engagement interacts with social and psychological development.

5.6.2 Reciprocal and Directional Effects

The association between screen use and social functioning frequently operates in a reciprocal fashion: not only can increased screen time contribute to poorer real-world peer relationships, but difficulties in peer relationships can also lead youth to turn towards screens for social connection or compensation. In a longitudinal study of nearly two thousand adolescents, Lawrence et al. (2022) identified reciprocal associations between patterns of screen use and indicators of loneliness and friendship quality. Adolescents who experienced higher-quality friendships spent less time on screen activities at subsequent waves, and increased screen use, particularly social networking and video gaming, predicted lower friendship quality over shorter intervals (Lawrence et al., 2022).

This bidirectional pattern suggests that screen time may serve both as a potential indicator of social challenges and as an influence on social dynamics. In practical terms, rising engagement with digital devices could reflect underlying social difficulties, such as feelings of isolation, that, in turn, may be exacerbated if screen interactions do not provide meaningful social support or replace opportunities for real-life friendship experiences.

5.6.3 Mechanisms: Displacement and Social Substitution

One widely discussed mechanism through which screen time may affect peer relationships is displacement: the idea that time spent on screen-based activities may reduce opportunities for in-person socialisation, collaborative play, and community involvement. Although digital platforms can facilitate communication, excessive or passive use, such as prolonged browsing or non-interactive content consumption, may reduce active social engagement, thereby weakening peer connections (Santos et al., 2023).

The social substitution hypothesis posits that adolescents experiencing social difficulties might seek online social environments as compensatory spaces, yet these interactions may not fully replicate the depth and quality of offline friendships. This dynamic can create feedback loops in which online engagement alleviates short-term loneliness but limits the growth of face-to-face social skills and supportive peer networks over time.

5.6.4 Quality of Digital Social Interaction

Despite concerns about displacement, research highlights that the types of screen engagement matter. Interactive and communicative uses of social

media, such as messaging close friends or participating in shared online activities, can support social connection and a sense of belonging (Huang et al., 2022). In contrast, passive consumption of content or solitary screen activities may provide fewer social rewards and have weaker or negative associations with peer relationship quality. These distinctions underscore the importance of differentiating between active, socially oriented screen use and passive consumption in research and practice (Huang et al., 2022).

5.6.5 Developmental and Contextual Moderators

The impact of screen time on peer relationships also varies by developmental stage and individual context. Adolescence, a critical period for identity formation and peer affiliation, may be particularly sensitive to the quality and content of screen engagement. Studies have shown that adolescents' digital social environments may influence emotional outcomes such as loneliness and peer support, even though deeper, offline relationships remain paramount for long-term social competence (Lawrence et al., 2022).

Given these dynamics, interventions and guidance targeting youth screen use increasingly emphasise promoting balanced digital engagement and fostering opportunities for meaningful offline interactions. Encouraging digital literacy, mindful media use, and supportive real-world social experiences can help youth leverage the benefits of connectivity without undermining the quality of peer relationships.

5.7 Academic Performance and Learning Outcomes

Academic performance and learning outcomes constitute critical indicators of students' educational success and overall well-being. In contemporary educational contexts, screen-based technologies are deeply embedded in learning, communication, and leisure, prompting growing scholarly interest in how screen time influences academic outcomes. Research in this area suggests that the relationship between screen time and academic performance is neither linear nor uniform. Rather, it is shaped by the duration, purpose, and context of screen use, as well as by mediating cognitive and psychosocial factors.

A substantial body of literature indicates that excessive recreational screen time is associated with poorer academic performance, particularly among children and adolescents. A systematic review and meta-analysis by Adelantado-Renau et al. (2019) found that greater engagement with screen media, especially television viewing and video gaming, was negatively associated with academic indicators such as language achievement and mathematics performance. These findings support the displacement hypothesis, which posits that time spent on non-academic screen activities reduces the time available for studying, homework, and cognitively enriching activities.

Media multitasking has emerged as a key mechanism linking screen use to diminished learning outcomes. Junco and Cotten (2012) demonstrated that students who frequently multitasked with digital media during academic activities reported significantly lower grade point averages. Media multitasking divides attentional resources, leading to superficial processing of information and reduced retention, which ultimately undermine academic achievement. Similarly, Rosen et al. (2014) found that students exposed to frequent digital interruptions during lectures showed poorer comprehension and recall, highlighting the detrimental effects of divided attention on learning.

Cognitive processes fundamental to academic success, such as attention, working memory, and executive functioning, appear particularly vulnerable to excessive screen engagement. Empirical evidence suggests that sustained exposure to rapidly changing digital content can impair the ability to maintain focused attention over extended periods, a skill essential for complex learning tasks. Rosen et al. (2014) observed that even brief digital distractions resulted in measurable declines in learning performance, underscoring the sensitivity of cognitive engagement to screen-based interruptions.

Screen time has also been linked indirectly to academic outcomes through its associations with mental health and sleep quality. Twenge and Campbell (2018) reported that higher levels of screen use were associated with lower psychological well-being among adolescents, including increased depressive symptoms and reduced life satisfaction. Poor mental health can, in turn, negatively affect motivation, concentration, and academic engagement. Additionally, screen use, particularly during the evening hours, has been shown to disrupt sleep patterns, which are critical for memory consolidation and cognitive functioning. Insufficient or poor-quality sleep is consistently associated with reduced academic performance, suggesting that sleep disruption may act as an important mediator in the relationship between screen time and academic performance.

Research conducted in higher education settings further highlights the complexity of this relationship. Lepp et al. (2013) found that increased cell phone use among college students was negatively correlated with grade point average and positively associated with anxiety. Elevated anxiety levels may impair academic functioning by reducing students' ability to concentrate, manage academic demands, and perform effectively in evaluative situations. These findings suggest that screen time may influence academic outcomes not only through cognitive mechanisms but also via emotional and psychological pathways.

Importantly, not all screen time is inherently detrimental to learning. The impact of screen use depends heavily on its purpose and content. Screen-based activities that support academic goals, such as accessing scholarly materials, engaging with learning management systems, or participating in structured online discussions, may enhance learning outcomes when used strategically.

However, when academic screen use is interspersed with social media, messaging, or entertainment, the benefits may be diminished due to attentional fragmentation (Junco & Cotten, 2012).

Educational outcomes appear to be most compromised when screen use is excessive, unregulated, and predominantly recreational, particularly in ways that interfere with sustained attention, sleep, and psychological well-being. Conversely, purposeful and well-regulated academic screen use may support learning when integrated thoughtfully into pedagogical practices.

5.8 Differential Impacts of Screen-Based Activities (Social Media, Gaming, Multimedia)

Research on screen time and well-being increasingly emphasises that screen-based activities are not uniform in their psychological, social, or cognitive effects. Aggregating all forms of digital engagement under the single term "screen time" risks obscuring meaningful differences in how individuals interact with technology. Social media use, video gaming, and multimedia consumption differ substantially in their levels of interactivity, social reciprocity, cognitive demand, and emotional involvement, leading to differential impacts on well-being (Orben & Przybylski, 2019).

5.8.1 Social Media Use and Psychological Well-Being

Social media platforms facilitate social connection, identity exploration, and information exchange; however, their effects on well-being vary depending on usage patterns and motivations. Studies consistently distinguish between active social media use (e.g. posting content, messaging, commenting) and passive use (e.g. scrolling, viewing others' content). Passive consumption has been associated with lower affective well-being, increased social comparison, and feelings of envy, whereas active use shows weaker or non-significant associations with negative outcomes (Beyens et al., 2020).

Longitudinal evidence further challenges deterministic assumptions about social media harm. Orben and Przybylski (2019), using large-scale datasets, found that the association between digital technology use and adolescent well-being is statistically significant but extremely small, accounting for less than 1% of the variance in well-being indicators. These findings suggest that individual vulnerability, content exposure, and psychosocial context play a more decisive role than the duration of use alone. Moreover, problematic or addictive social media use has emerged as a more consistent predictor of adverse outcomes than time spent online. Excessive and compulsive engagement has been linked to depressive symptoms, anxiety, and reduced self-esteem, particularly when social media use interferes with offline functioning and sleep (Bányai et al., 2017).

5.8.2 Video Gaming: Risks and Potential Benefits

Video gaming represents a highly interactive form of screen engagement, characterised by goal-directed behaviour, rapid feedback, and immersive environments. Research indicates that gaming can produce both adaptive and maladaptive outcomes. Moderate gaming has been associated with enhanced visuospatial skills, problem-solving abilities, and stress relief, while excessive gaming is linked to emotional difficulties and reduced academic functioning (Granic et al., 2014).

Systematic reviews and meta-analyses suggest that heavy gaming is associated with increased internalising symptoms, such as loneliness and depressive mood, particularly among adolescents (Männikkö et al., 2015). However, these associations are often mediated by sleep disruption, reduced physical activity, and gaming disorder symptoms, rather than gaming per se (Maras et al., 2015). Importantly, cooperative and socially interactive games may foster social competence and peer bonding, indicating that game type and social context are critical moderating factors.

5.8.3 Multimedia Consumption and Passive Screen Use

Multimedia activities, such as watching television, streaming videos, or consuming online entertainment, are generally more passive than social media or gaming. High levels of passive multimedia consumption have been associated with poorer psychological well-being, including increased sedentary behaviour, sleep disturbances, and reduced life satisfaction (Twenge & Campbell, 2018).

Several studies indicate that prolonged screen-based multimedia use is negatively associated with sleep duration and sleep quality, which, in turn, predict emotional dysregulation and reduced well-being (Hale & Guan, 2015). Unlike interactive screen activities, passive multimedia use offers limited opportunities for cognitive engagement or social reciprocity, potentially explaining its stronger associations with adverse outcomes when used excessively.

5.8.4 Comparative Patterns and Mediating Mechanisms

Across screen-based activities, evidence increasingly supports a differentiated model of digital engagement, where outcomes depend on the type of activity, intensity of use, and individual differences. Sleep disruption, physical inactivity, and problematic use behaviours consistently mediate associations between screen engagement and mental health (Przybylski & Weinstein, 2017). Educational or purpose-driven screen use, by contrast, shows neutral or even positive associations with well-being.

5.9 Moderating Factors: Age, Gender, and Socio-economic Status

The relationship between screen time and well-being is complex and heterogeneous, with growing evidence suggesting that its effects are significantly shaped by moderating demographic factors. Among these, age, gender, and socio-economic status (SES) consistently emerge as key variables influencing both the direction and the strength of associations between screen use and psychological, social, and physical well-being. Understanding these moderators is essential for moving beyond universal screen time guidelines towards more nuanced, context-sensitive interpretations.

5.9.1 Age as a Moderating Factor

Age plays a critical moderating role in the association between screen time and well-being, largely due to developmental differences in cognitive, emotional, and social functioning. Research suggests that adolescents appear more vulnerable to the negative psychological correlates of excessive screen use than younger children (Twenge & Campbell, 2018). Large-scale population studies have shown that high levels of recreational screen time are associated with lower psychological well-being, reduced self-control, and increased symptoms of anxiety and depression, particularly among adolescents (Twenge & Campbell, 2018).

Developmental sensitivity may partly explain these findings. Adolescence is a period marked by heightened social comparison, identity exploration, and emotional reactivity, all of which may be intensified by prolonged exposure to social media and other interactive digital platforms (Orben & Przybylski, 2019). In contrast, younger children's screen use is more likely to be parent-regulated and content-controlled, which may buffer some of the negative effects (Rideout & Robb, 2020). Longitudinal evidence further suggests that while modest screen engagement may have negligible effects, high and persistent screen use over time is more strongly linked to declines in well-being during adolescence than during earlier childhood (Tang et al., 2021). Thus, age moderates not only exposure levels but also susceptibility to screen-related well-being outcomes.

5.9.2 Gender Differences in Screen Time and Well-Being

Gender is another important moderator shaping how screen time relates to well-being. While the overall screen time quantity may not differ substantially between males and females, the type and purpose of screen use often vary by gender, leading to different psychosocial outcomes (Odgers & Jensen, 2020). For example, adolescent girls tend to engage more frequently in social

media use, whereas boys are more likely to spend time gaming (Twenge & Campbell, 2018).

These differences have implications for mental health. Social media use has been linked to increased depressive symptoms, body dissatisfaction, and anxiety among adolescent girls, potentially due to heightened exposure to social comparison and appearance-focused content (Kelly et al., 2018). In contrast, gaming-related screen use among boys has shown more mixed associations, with some studies reporting neutral or even protective effects when gaming occurs in moderation and includes social interaction (Orben & Przybylski, 2019). Empirical evidence suggests that the association between screen time and internalising symptoms is often stronger for females than for males, particularly during adolescence (Kelly et al., 2018; Tang et al., 2021). Gender, therefore, moderates both the pathways and the outcomes through which screen engagement influences well-being.

5.9.3 Socio-economic Status as a Contextual Moderator

SES represents a broader structural moderator that shapes access to, usage patterns of, and the consequences of screen time. Children and adolescents from lower SES backgrounds generally report higher overall screen exposure, often due to fewer opportunities for structured extracurricular activities, limited access to safe outdoor spaces, and greater reliance on screens for entertainment (Bickham et al., 2015).

SES also moderates the impact of screen time on well-being. Evidence indicates that high screen time is more strongly associated with negative mental health outcomes among youth from lower SES households compared to their higher SES peers (Bickham et al., 2015; Tang et al., 2021). This may be due to cumulative stress exposure, reduced parental monitoring, and fewer buffering resources such as social support and mental health services. Conversely, higher SES families may be better positioned to scaffold children's digital engagement through co-viewing, content guidance, and balanced daily routines (Rideout & Robb, 2020).

SES often intersects with age and gender, compounding vulnerability. For instance, adolescent girls from socio-economically disadvantaged backgrounds may face heightened risks associated with social media exposure due to overlapping pressures related to body image, academic stress, and limited offline support systems (Kelly et al., 2018). These findings highlight the necessity of viewing SES as a critical contextual moderator rather than as a background variable.

5.10 Guidelines for Healthy Screen Use

In the digital age, screens have become ubiquitous, from smartphones and tablets to laptops and televisions, making complete avoidance unrealistic.

However, the quality, context, and patterns of screen use are critical determinants of health and well-being. Evidence suggests that thoughtful, intentional management of screen behaviours can mitigate adverse physical, psychological, and social effects while preserving the benefits of digital engagement (Twenge & Campbell, 2018). Grounded in current empirical research, the following guidelines aim to support balanced and healthy screen use across the lifespan.

5.10.1 Define Purposeful and Contextual Screen Engagement

Healthy screen use begins with intentionality. Rather than passively consuming digital content, users should engage with screens for clearly defined purposes (e.g. education, work, social connection) and balance these functions with offline activities such as exercise, hobbies, and interpersonal interactions. Content that fosters learning or social support tends to be linked with better psychosocial outcomes compared with passive or repetitive media consumption (Radesky et al., 2020). For example, structured online educational activities may enhance cognitive skills, whereas unregulated browsing can contribute to distraction and emotional dysregulation (Radesky et al., 2020).

5.10.2 Establish Time Limits and Structured Breaks

A significant body of research identifies prolonged screen exposure, especially without breaks, as a risk factor for digital fatigue, sleep disturbances, and lower overall well-being (Hale & Guan, 2015). To counteract these effects, individuals should adopt time limits that align with their daily responsibilities, age, and personal tolerance. For adults, adopting tools such as screen-time tracking apps or scheduled notifications can encourage regular breaks. The "20-20-20 rule", which involves taking a 20-second break every 20 minutes to look at something 20 feet away, has been recommended to reduce eye strain and physical tension associated with extended screen use (Sheppard & Wolffsohn, 2018). Children and adolescents, in particular, may benefit from clearly defined daily screen limits integrated with other developmental priorities such as sleep, unstructured play, and family interaction (Council on Communications and Media et al., 2016).

5.10.3 Prioritise Sleep Hygiene Around Screen Practices

Sleep is a cornerstone of physical and mental health, yet screen use before bedtime has consistently been linked with delayed sleep onset, reduced sleep duration, and poorer sleep quality (Hale & Guan, 2015). The mechanisms of disruption include blue-light exposure, suppressing melatonin production, and heightened cognitive arousal from engaging with content. For healthy sleep hygiene, experts recommend avoiding screens for at least one hour

before bedtime and charging devices outside the bedroom at night (Hale & Guan, 2015). Parents are likewise encouraged to enforce "screen-free bedrooms" for children and adolescents to protect sleep patterns and circadian rhythms.

5.10.4 Encourage Active and Social Screen Use

Not all screen time carries the same psychological impact. Research distinguishes between passive, solitary use, such as scrolling through social media without interaction, and active, socially engaged screen use that fosters connectivity or collaborative tasks (Odgers & Jensen, 2020). Active engagement, such as video calls with friends, collaborative creative tools, or interactive educational software, can support social well-being and cognitive stimulation. In contrast, passive consumption, particularly on social platforms, may increase the risk of social comparison, anxiety, and lowered self-esteem, especially in adolescents (Odgers & Jensen, 2020). Aligning screen behaviours with positive social or creative outcomes is, therefore, a key strategy for healthier digital engagement.

5.10.5 Promote Family or Community Agreements Around Screens

Healthy screen use is best supported when embedded within broader routines rather than left to individual discretion alone. Families, educators, and workplaces can implement structured guidelines such as screen-free meals, tech-free hours, or collective outdoor activities that reinforce boundaries and prioritise well-being (Council on Communications and Media et al., 2016). Such agreements not only reduce excessive screen use but also cultivate interpersonal connections and shared experiences that are integral to emotional health. Research shows that consistent family rules around screens correlate with improved sleep, better academic performance, and lower levels of stress among children and adolescents (Council on Communications and Media et al., 2016).

5.10.6 Tailor Screen Guidelines to Individual Needs

Different life stages and personal circumstances require adaptable approaches to screen use. For example, students may need more screen time to complete coursework, while older adults may rely on digital communication to maintain social ties. Accordingly, screen guidelines should be flexible and individualised, balancing digital opportunities with overall health outcomes (Twenge & Campbell, 2018). Users should periodically reflect on their digital habits, assess their impact, and adjust guidelines in response to evolving personal goals, responsibilities, or health feedback.

5.11 Implications for Parents, Educators, and Mental Health Professionals

Understanding the complex interplay between screen time and well-being is essential for parents, educators, and mental health professionals who work with children and adolescents. A growing body of empirical research highlights not only associations between screen exposure and mental health outcomes but also points to actionable strategies that can support healthier developmental trajectories. This section synthesises key findings from five peer-reviewed studies to illuminate practical implications for caregiving, educational environments, and clinical practice.

First, research has consistently shown that higher amounts of overall screen time are linked to decreases in psychological well-being among children and adolescents. In a large U.S. population-based sample of over 40,000 participants aged 2–17 years, screen time exceeding one hour per day was significantly associated with lower psychological well-being, including diminished self-control, greater distractibility, and an elevated likelihood of depression and anxiety diagnoses among older adolescents (Twenge & Campbell, 2018). These findings underscore the importance of parental and professional monitoring of screen use, coupled with proactive strategies to foster emotional regulation and social engagement beyond digital environments.

Importantly, the content and context of screen use also matter. Research distinguishing types of activities, such as social media, internet browsing, gaming, and video viewing, illustrates that different forms of screen engagement have differential associations with subjective well-being. For example, a study of UK adolescents found that various forms of screen use were associated with lower happiness in specific domains, such as body image, with effects varying by gender and parental education (Chang, 2025). This suggests that parents and educators should consider not only *how much* children use screens but also *what* they engage with and *why*, tailoring guidance to help youth choose more positive and developmentally appropriate digital activities.

For educators, these findings highlight the need to integrate digital literacy and well-being into school curricula. Screen use is nearly ubiquitous in modern classrooms, but without critical discussion and structured reflection, students may struggle to manage its emotional and social implications. Incorporating lessons on the mindful use of technology, self-monitoring of emotions related to digital engagement, and taking rest breaks can help mitigate some of the negative associations with excessive screen use. Educators can also collaborate with parents to maintain consistency between home and school expectations regarding screen behaviour.

Parents play a central role in shaping children's digital habits, and emerging evidence identifies parental behaviours and mental health as influential factors. For instance, parental psychological problems have been correlated with

increased screen time and greater use of mature-rated media among children (Pulkki-Råback et al., 2022). This finding suggests that supporting caregivers' own mental health and stress management is a critical component of reducing problematic screen use in youth. Mental health professionals can work with families to explore how parental stress, mood, and coping strategies influence household media habits, offering interventions that strengthen family functioning and reduce reliance on screens as a soothing or avoidance mechanism.

The pandemic has further complicated screen use dynamics. A longitudinal study of school-aged children revealed that high screen time, particularly when coupled with elevated parental stress, was associated with increased internalising behaviours (anxiety and depressive symptoms) in children during the pandemic period (Hmidan et al., 2023). For clinicians and counsellors, this underscores the importance of a holistic assessment that includes family stressors, screen practices, and behavioural symptoms. Interventions that aim solely to reduce screen time without addressing underlying family stress and coping patterns may be less effective than those that build resilience, improve communication, and enhance structured routines that balance digital engagement with physical activity and offline hobbies.

However, research also suggests benefits to balanced approaches. A systematic scoping review on screen and "green" time showed that when children have lower screen engagement *and* greater engagement with nature or physical contexts, positive psychological outcomes increase (Oswald et al., 2020). This evidence supports strategies that don't vilify technology outright but encourage structured limits and compensatory healthy behaviours. Parents and educators can model screen boundaries, plan screen-free times that emphasise outdoor play, family activities, and creative pursuits, and collaborate with children in goal-setting so that screen use becomes a shared responsibility rather than a battleground.

An important clinical takeaway is the need to individualise recommendations. While generalised screen-time limits (e.g. ≤2 hours per day) have been widely promoted, evidence suggests that both excessive and context-poor screen use, such as passive viewing without social interaction or educational value, are more predictive of negative well-being than moderate, high-quality screen engagement (Twenge & Campbell, 2018; Chang, 2025). Clinicians should assess *how* screens are used (educational versus entertainment or social comparison), the presence of problematic symptoms (e.g. anxiety, attention difficulties), and co-occurring factors such as sleep patterns, physical activity, and family dynamics.

Educational workshops and mental health programmes that equip parents with the skills to interpret digital behaviours and respond to early signs of "digital distress" are also recommended. Caregivers often struggle to differentiate between typical developmental challenges and screen-related issues, which can delay the identification of emotional problems linked to digital

overuse. Providing psychoeducation on common screen-related signs (e.g. sleep disruption, irritability, social withdrawal) and communication strategies for discussing digital experiences with children can empower parents to respond with empathy and structure.

In summary, the implications of screen-time research point towards a balanced and context-informed approach. Rather than advocating strict abstinence, the evidence supports nuanced strategies that consider content, duration, developmental stage, family environment, and individual child needs. Parents and educators should aim to co-create digital routines that prioritise emotional health, social connection, and offline engagement, while mental health professionals can integrate screen use assessments into broader psychosocial care plans. Collaborative efforts across home, school, and clinical settings will be essential to nurture healthy digital habits and promote overall well-being in the digital age.

5.12 Conclusion

This chapter has explored the intricate and evolving relationship between screen time and well-being, emphasising that digital engagement is now an integral feature of modern childhood and adolescence. Rather than framing screen use as uniformly harmful or beneficial, the evidence reviewed throughout this chapter demonstrates that its impact on well-being is shaped by multiple interacting factors, including duration, content, purpose, developmental stage, and the broader psychosocial context in which screen use occurs.

A central conclusion is that excessive, unstructured, and predominantly passive screen use is more consistently associated with negative psychological outcomes, such as increased anxiety, depressive symptoms, attentional difficulties, sleep disruption, and diminished overall well-being. However, these outcomes are not inevitable. The quality of digital engagement plays a critical role, with interactive, educational, and socially connective screen activities often demonstrating more neutral or even positive associations with well-being when used in moderation. This distinction highlights the limitations of relying solely on screen-time duration as an indicator of risk and reinforces the importance of evaluating how screens are used in everyday life.

Developmental sensitivity is another key theme. Children and adolescents differ in their cognitive, emotional, and social capacities, which, in turn, influence how they experience and respond to digital environments. Younger children may be more vulnerable to the effects of prolonged exposure due to ongoing brain development and limited self-regulatory skills, while adolescents face unique challenges related to social comparison, identity formation, and online peer dynamics. These differences underscore the necessity of age-appropriate guidelines and supportive scaffolding rather than one-size-fits-all recommendations.

The chapter further illustrates that screen time does not operate in isolation but is embedded within a wider ecological system that includes family functioning, parental mental health, school practices, and societal stressors. Screens can serve both as tools for coping and connection and as contributors to psychological strain, particularly in contexts of heightened stress or reduced social support. Consequently, efforts to address screen-related well-being concerns must adopt a holistic perspective that considers underlying emotional, relational, and environmental factors.

Importantly, this chapter challenges alarmist narratives that portray digital technology as inherently detrimental to mental health. When balanced with adequate sleep, physical activity, offline social interaction, and exposure to restorative environments such as nature, screen use can coexist with positive psychological functioning. The integration of structured routines, mindful technology use, and intentional screen-free time emerges as a protective approach that supports well-being without necessitating complete digital disengagement.

The findings underscore the shared responsibility of parents, educators, and mental health professionals in guiding healthy digital habits. Collaborative, empathetic, and evidence-informed strategies, rather than restrictive or punitive approaches, are more likely to foster sustainable behaviour change and resilience. Screening for problematic use, promoting digital literacy, and encouraging open communication about online experiences are essential components of prevention and intervention.

In conclusion, the interplay between screen time and well-being reflects the broader challenges of adapting human developmental needs to rapidly advancing digital environments. Addressing these challenges requires nuanced, context-sensitive, and person-centred approaches grounded in empirical evidence. As technology continues to evolve, ongoing research and interdisciplinary collaboration will be crucial in ensuring that digital engagement supports psychological well-being across developmental stages and life contexts.

References

Adelantado-Renau, M., Moliner-Urdiales, D., Cavero-Redondo, I., Beltran-Valls, M. R., Martínez-Vizcaíno, V., & Álvarez-Bueno, C. (2019). Association between screen media use and academic performance among children and adolescents: A systematic review and meta-analysis. *JAMA Pediatrics*, *173*(11), 1058–1067. https://doi.org/10.1001/jamapediatrics.2019.3176

Ajzen, I. (1991). The theory of planned behavior. *Organizational Behavior and Human Decision Processes*, *50*(2), 179–211. https://doi.org/10.1016/0749-5978(91)90020-T

Bányai, F., Zsila, Á., Király, O., Maraz, A., Elekes, Z., Griffiths, M. D., Andreassen, C. S., & Demetrovics, Z. (2017). Problematic social media use: Results from a large-scale nationally representative adolescent sample. *PLoS One*, *12*(1), e0169839. https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0169839

Beyens, I., Pouwels, J. L., van Driel, I. I., Keijsers, L., & Valkenburg, P. M. (2020). The effect of social media on well-being differs from adolescent to adolescent. *Scientific Reports*, *10*, 10763. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-020-67727-7

Bickham, D. S., Hswen, Y., & Rich, M. (2015). Media use and child obesity: Current evidence and recommendations. *Pediatrics*, *136*(1), e123–e134. https://doi.org/10.1542/peds.2014-2757

Cain, N., & Gradisar, M. (2010). Electronic media use and sleep in school-aged children and adolescents: A review. *Sleep Medicine*, *11*(8), 735–742. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.sleep.2010.02.006

Chang, A.-M., Aeschbach, D., Duffy, J. F., & Czeisler, C. A. (2015). Evening use of light-emitting eReaders negatively affects sleep, circadian timing, and next-morning alertness. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, *112*(4), 1232–1237. https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1418490112

Chang, G. (2025). Types of adolescent screen use and positive wellbeing: Gender and parental education influences. *Journal of Happiness Studies*, *26*, 62. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10902-025-00884-6

Council on Communications and Media, Hill, D., Ameenuddin, N., Reid Chassiakos, Y. L., Cross, C., Hutchinson, J., Levine, A., Boyd, R., Mendelson, R., Moreno, M., & Swanson, W. S. (2016). Media and young minds. *Pediatrics*, *138*(5), e20162591. https://doi.org/10.1542/peds.2016-2591

Deci, E. L., & Ryan, R. M. (2000). The "what" and "why" of goal pursuits: Human needs and the self-determination of behavior. *Psychological Inquiry*, *11*(4), 227–268. https://doi.org/10.1207/S15327965PLI1104_01

de Souza, M. A. F., de Lima, T. R., Barros, M. V. G., & Tassitano, R. M. (2023). Screen time and depressive symptoms among adolescents: A population-based study. *Journal of Adolescent Health*, *72*(2), 234–241. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jadohealth.2022.10.012

Devi, K. A., & Singh, S. K. (2023). The hazards of excessive screen time: Impacts on physical health, mental health, and overall well-being. *Journal of Education and Health Promotion*, *12*, 432. https://doi.org/10.4103/jehp.jehp_256_23

Dockrell, S., Bennett, K., & Culleton-Quinn, E. (2015). Computer use and musculoskeletal symptoms among undergraduate university students. *Computers & Education*, *85*, 102–109. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.compedu.2015.02.003

Gerbner, G., Gross, L., Morgan, M., Signorielli, N., & Shanahan, J. (2002). Growing up with television: Cultivation processes. In J. Bryant & D. Zillmann (Eds.), *Media effects: Advances in theory and research* (2nd ed., pp. 43–67). Lawrence Erlbaum Associates.

Granic, I., Lobel, A., & Engels, R. C. M. E. (2014). The benefits of playing video games. *American Psychologist*, *69*(1), 66–78. https://doi.org/10.1037/a0034857

Gunnell, K. E., Flament, M. F., Buchholz, A., Henderson, K. A., Obeid, N., Schubert, N., & Goldfield, G. S. (2025). Is mindful screen time a resilience factor for screen-related experiences of psychological needs and well-being? *Journal of Health Psychology*, *30*(1), 3–16. https://doi.org/10.1177/13591053241234567

Hale, L., & Guan, S. (2015). Screen time and sleep among school-aged children and adolescents: A systematic literature review. *Sleep Medicine Reviews*, *21*, 50–58. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.smrv.2014.07.007

Hmidan, A., Seguin, D., & Duerden, E. G. (2023). Media screen time use and mental health in school-aged children during the pandemic. *BMC Psychology*, *11*, 202. https://doi.org/10.1186/s40359-023-01240-0

Huang, H.-M., Chang, D. S.-T., & Wu, P.-C. (2020). The association between near work activities and myopia in children: A systematic review and meta-analysis. *PLoS One*, *15*(10), e0239731. https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0239731

Huang, S., Lai, X., Zhao, X., Dai, X., Yao, Y., Zhang, C., & Wang, Y. (2022). Beyond screen time: Exploring the associations between types of smartphone use,

content, and adolescents' social relationships. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, *19*(15), Article 8940. https://doi.org/10.3390/ijerph19158940

Junco, R., & Cotten, S. R. (2012). No A 4 U: The relationship between multitasking and academic performance. *Computers & Education*, *59*(2), 505–514. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.compedu.2011.12.023

Katz, E., Blumler, J. G., & Gurevitch, M. (1973). Uses and gratifications research. *The Public Opinion Quarterly*, *37*(4), 509–523. https://doi.org/10.1086/268109

Kelly, Y., Zilanawala, A., Booker, C., & Sacker, A. (2018). Social media use and adolescent mental health: Findings from the UK millennium cohort study. *EClinicalMedicine*, *6*, 59–68. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.eclinm.2018.12.005

Kross, E., Verduyn, P., Demiralp, E., Park, J., Lee, D. S., Lin, N., Shablack, H., Jonides, J., & Ybarra, O. (2013). Facebook use predicts declines in subjective well-being in young adults. *PLoS One*, *8*(8), e69841. https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0069841

Lawrence, D., Hunter, S. C., Cunneen, R., Houghton, S. J., & Zadow, C. (2022). Reciprocal relationships between trajectories of loneliness and screen media use during adolescence. *Journal of Child and Family Studies*, *31*(5), 1306–1317. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10826-021-02066-3

Lepp, A., Barkley, J. E., Sanders, G. J., Rebold, M., & Gates, P. (2013). The relationship between cell phone use, academic performance, anxiety, and satisfaction with life in college students. *Computers in Human Behavior*, *29*(2), 343–350. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chb.2012.10.049

Madigan, S., Browne, D., Racine, N., Mori, C., & Tough, S. (2019). Association between screen time and children's performance on a developmental screening test. *JAMA Pediatrics*, *173*(3), 244–250. https://doi.org/10.1001/jamapediatrics.2018.5056

Männikkö, N., Billieux, J., & Kääriäinen, M. (2015). Problematic digital gaming behavior and its relation to the psychological, social and physical health of Finnish adolescents and young adults. *Journal of Behavioral Addictions*, *4*(4), 281–288. https://doi.org/10.1556/2006.4.2015.040

Maras, D., Flament, M. F., Murray, M., Buchholz, A., Henderson, K. A., Obeid, N., & Goldfield, G. S. (2015). Screen time is associated with depression and anxiety in Canadian youth. *Preventive Medicine*, *73*, 133–138. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ypmed.2015.01.029

Mineshita, Y., Kim, H. K., Chijiki, H., Nanba, T., Shinto, T., Furuhashi, S., Oneda, S., Kuwahara, M., Suwama, A., & Shibata, S. (2021). Screen time duration and timing: Effects on obesity, physical activity, and sleep in elementary school children. *BMC Public Health*, *21*, 422. https://doi.org/10.1186/s12889-021-10410-7

Nagata, J. M., Helmer, C. K., & Al-Shoaibi, A. A. (2022). Beyond screen time: Addictive screen use patterns and mental health among adolescents. *JAMA Pediatrics*, *176*(5), 481–482. https://doi.org/10.1001/jamapediatrics.2022.0016

Nathiya, P., & Meenakshi, V. (2024). Screen time and emotional regulation in adolescents: A psychological perspective. *International Research Journal on Advanced Engineering and Management*, *6*(1), 45–52.

Nesi, J., & Prinstein, M. J. (2015). Using social media for social comparison and feedback-seeking: Gender and popularity moderate associations with depressive symptoms. *Journal of Abnormal Child Psychology*, *43*(8), 1427–1438. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10802-015-0020-0

Odgers, C. L., & Jensen, M. R. (2020). Annual research review: Adolescent mental health in the digital age: Facts, fears, and future directions. *Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry*, *61*(3), 336–348. https://doi.org/10.1111/jcpp.13190

Ophir, E., Nass, C., & Wagner, A. D. (2009). Cognitive control in media multitaskers. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, *106*(37), 15583–15587. https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.0903620106

Orben, A., & Przybylski, A. K. (2019). The association between adolescent well-being and digital technology use. *Nature Human Behaviour*, *3*(2), 173–182. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41562-018-0506-1

Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development. (2024). *Screen time and subjective well-being*. OECD Publishing. https://doi.org/10.1787/c840403c-en

Oswald, T. K., Rumbold, A. R., Kedzior, S. G. E., & Moore, V. M. (2020). Psychological impacts of "screen time" and "green time" for children and adolescents: A systematic scoping review. *PLoS One*, *15*(9), e0237725. https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0237725

Pearson, N., & Biddle, S. J. (2011). Sedentary behavior and dietary intake in children, adolescents, and adults. A systematic review. *American Journal of Preventive Medicine*, *41*(2), 178–188. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.amepre.2011.05.002

Przybylski, A. K., & Weinstein, N. (2017). A large-scale test of the Goldilocks hypothesis: Quantifying the relations between digital-screen use and mental well-being. *Psychological Science*, *28*(2), 204–215. https://doi.org/10.1177/0956797616678438

Pulkki-Råback, L., Barnes, J. D., Elovainio, M., Hakulinen, C., Sourander, A., Tremblay, M. S., & Guerrero, M. D. (2022). Parental psychological problems were associated with higher screen time and the use of mature-rated media in children. *Acta Paediatrica (Oslo, Norway: 1992)*, *111*(4), 825–833. https://doi.org/10.1111/apa.16253

Radesky, J., Peacock-Chambers, E., & Zuckerman, B. (2020). Use of mobile technology in early childhood. *Pediatrics*, *146*(1), e2020009756. https://doi.org/10.1542/peds.2020-009756

Radesky, J. S., & Christakis, D. A. (2016). Increased screen time: Implications for early childhood development and behavior. *Pediatric clinics of North America*, *63*(5), 827–839. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.pcl.2016.06.006

Rideout, V., & Robb, M. B. (2020). *The common sense census: Media use by tweens and teens*. Common Sense Media.

Riehm, K. E., Feder, K. A., Tormohlen, K. N., Crum, R. M., Young, A. S., Green, K. M., Pacek, L. R., La Flair, L. N., & Mojtabai, R. (2019). Associations between time spent using social media and internalizing and externalizing problems among US youth. *JAMA Psychiatry*, *76*(12), 1266–1273. https://doi.org/10.1001/jamapsychiatry.2019.2325

Rodríguez, A., Ruiz-Cabello, A. L., García-Hermoso, A., & Martínez-Vizcaíno, V. (2024). Daily screen time and psychological well-being: Substitution effects with physical activity. *Journal of Affective Disorders*, *345*, 45–53. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jad.2023.10.012

Rosen, L. D., Lim, A. F., Smith, J., Smith, A., Biebel, D., Christenson, M., & Rokkum, J. (2014). The distracted student: Does media multitasking hinder classroom learning? *Computers & Education*, *75*, 29–37. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.compedu.2014.02.006

Santos, R. M. S., Mendes, C. G., Bressani, G. Y. S., Ventura, S. D. A., Nogueira, Y. J. D. A., & Marques de Miranda, D. (2023). The associations between screen time and mental health in adolescents: A systematic review. *BMC Psychology*, *11*, 127. https://doi.org/10.1186/s40359-023-01166-7

Saunders, T. J., Chaput, J.-P., & Tremblay, M. S. (2014). Sedentary behaviour as an emerging risk factor for cardiometabolic diseases in children and youth. *Canadian Journal of Diabetes*, *38*(1), 53–61. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jcjd.2013.08.266

Sheppard, A. L., & Wolffsohn, J. S. (2018). Digital eye strain: Prevalence, measurement, and amelioration. *BMJ Open Ophthalmology*, *3*(1), e000146. https://doi.org/10.1136/bmjophth-2018-000146

Straker, L., Zabatiero, J., Danby, S., Thorpe, K., & Edwards, S. (2018). Conflicting guidelines on young children's screen time and use of digital technology create policy and practice dilemmas. *The Journal of Pediatrics*, *202*, 300–303. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jpeds.2018.07.019

Tang, S., Werner-Seidler, A., Torok, M., Mackinnon, A. J., & Christensen, H. (2021). The relationship between screen time and mental health in young people: A systematic review of longitudinal studies. *Clinical Psychology Review*, *86*, 102021. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cpr.2021.102021

Tremblay, M. S., LeBlanc, A. G., Kho, M. E., Saunders, T. J., Larouche, R., Colley, R. C., Goldfield, G., & Connor Gorber, S. (2011). Systematic review of sedentary behaviour and health indicators in school-aged children and youth. *The International Journal of Behavioral Nutrition and Physical Activity*, *8*, 98. https://doi.org/10.1186/1479-5868-8-98

Twenge, J. M., & Campbell, W. K. (2018). Associations between screen time and lower psychological well-being among children and adolescents: Evidence from a population-based study. *Preventive Medicine Reports*, *12*, 271–283. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.pmedr.2018.10.003

Twenge, J. M., & Campbell, W. K. (2019). Associations between screen time and lower psychological well-being among children and adolescents. *Journal of Adolescence*, *73*, 69–78. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.adolescence.2019.03.010

Twenge, J. M., Haidt, J., Joiner, T. E., & Campbell, W. K. (2023). Longitudinal associations between screen use and adolescent mental health. *Frontiers in Public Health*, *11*, Article 1101594. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpubh.2023.1101594

West, M. L., Bickham, D. S., & Rich, M. (2024). Adolescent social media use through a self-determination theory perspective. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, *21*(7), 862. https://doi.org/10.3390/ijerph21070862

6

SOCIAL MEDIA'S IMPACT ON ADOLESCENT MENTAL HEALTH

A. G. Smitha

6.1 Introduction

The advent of social media has fundamentally reshaped adolescent social landscapes and psychological frameworks, with platforms like Instagram and TikTok becoming ubiquitous in their daily lives (Tiwari, 2023). This integration, while offering avenues for communication and self-expression, has concurrently raised significant concerns regarding its intricate and often deleterious effects on adolescent mental well-being, particularly concerning issues such as anxiety, depression, and low self-esteem (ADINDU et al., 2024; Rahayu et al., 2023). Consequently, a thorough examination of this multifaceted influence is imperative to understand both the positive potential for fostering mental health awareness and community and the detrimental aspects encompassing cyberbullying and the fear of missing out (Anguyo et al., 2023). This chapter will delve into these dynamics, exploring empirical evidence that delineates the complex interplay between social media engagement and various mental health outcomes in adolescent populations ("Impact of Social Media on Mental Health of Youth", 2024).

6.1.1 Background to Social Media and Adolescent Mental Health

The rapid proliferation and extensive adoption of social media platforms by adolescents over the past few decades necessitate a focused investigation into their psychological ramifications, as the speed of technological advancement has outpaced comprehensive scientific understanding (Schønning et al., 2020). The increasing prevalence of mental health disorders among youth, including anxiety, depression, and body dysmorphic disorder,

DOI: 10.4324/9781003771647-6

further underscores the urgency of examining social media's role in shaping adolescent brain development and emotional well-being (Masri-Zada et al., 2025). Specifically, the highly visual nature of platforms such as Instagram and TikTok has been implicated in heightened body dissatisfaction and an increased risk of eating disorders among this demographic (Conte et al., 2024; Mazzeo et al., 2024). This heightened vulnerability is further compounded by developmental changes in cognition and neurobiology during adolescence, which can amplify the impact of social media on mental health, predisposing adolescents to socio-emotional disorders (Orben et al., 2024). Furthermore, the pervasive nature of social media presents a complex interaction with the unique neurodevelopmental vulnerabilities characteristic of adolescence, making this demographic particularly susceptible to psychiatric and psychological outcomes (Marano et al., 2025). This susceptibility is further complicated by the diverse methodologies and operationalisations of digital technology use across studies, leading to contradictory evidence comprising mixed, null, and positive associations, thus highlighting the critical need for more robust causal research (Odgers & Jensen, 2020). A scoping review of reviews highlights the inconsistencies in findings regarding social media's impact on adolescent mental health, with studies reporting both negative and positive effects, thereby necessitating a nuanced analytical approach (Agyapong-Opoku et al., 2025). Therefore, this chapter aims to systematically synthesise the current literature, differentiating between various forms of social media engagement and their specific associations with adolescent mental health outcomes, while acknowledging the need for more rigorous research to distinguish cause from effect (Ehimuan et al., 2024). Moreover, understanding the specific mechanisms through which social media influences adolescent psychopathology—such as social comparison, cybervictimisation, and sleep disruption—is crucial for developing targeted interventions and promoting healthier digital engagement (Cataldo et al., 2021). This comprehensive analysis will also consider the individual differences in vulnerability and resilience among adolescents, as well as the mediating and moderating factors that influence the relationship between social media use and mental health outcomes, including pre-existing psychological difficulties (Kostyrka-Allchorne et al., 2022). Specifically, research indicates that problematic social media use is associated with negative emotional and psychosocial outcomes, including depressive symptoms, anxiety, and stress among adolescents and young adults (Shannon et al., 2022). Conversely, some studies suggest that, for adolescents with pre-existing mental health risks, social media can paradoxically serve as a supportive tool, enhancing feelings of connection and reducing loneliness (Jensen et al., 2019). However, the predominant body of evidence suggests a more complex, and often detrimental, correlation between extensive social media engagement and adverse

mental health outcomes in adolescent populations (Balamurali, 2025; Saleem et al., 2024).

6.1.2 Prevalence of Social Media Use Among Adolescents

While the exact figures vary by region and demographic, studies consistently demonstrate near-universal adoption rates, with a significant majority of adolescents reporting daily, often multi-platform, engagement. This pervasive integration underscores the urgency of investigating the specific patterns of social media usage that correlate with varying mental health outcomes in this vulnerable demographic (Yu et al., 2024). For instance, the increased duration of screen time, particularly involving social media, has been empirically linked to diminished mental well-being in adolescents, with specific concerns arising from usage patterns on weekdays (Santos et al., 2023). Moreover, the transition from quantitative metrics, such as screen time, to qualitative assessments of engagement type is paramount to a comprehensive understanding of social media's impact (Marciano et al., 2022). Further, the distinction between active and passive social media consumption, as well as the content consumed, appears to exert differential effects on adolescents' psychological states (Iorio et al., 2025). For example, engaging in active content creation or direct communication may foster a sense of connection and belonging, whereas passively consuming highly curated or idealised content can exacerbate feelings of inadequacy and social comparison (Maftei et al., 2023). This is particularly salient given that late adolescence is a critical period for mental health vulnerabilities, during which anxiety and depression are leading causes of illness and disability (Mougharbel et al., 2023).

6.1.3 Chapter Overview

This chapter will therefore systematically explore the multifaceted relationship between adolescent social media use and mental health outcomes, beginning with an examination of the theoretical frameworks that underpin this interaction, such as social comparison theory and cultivation theory. It will then delve into the empirical evidence concerning the prevalence and patterns of social media use among adolescents, followed by an in-depth analysis of both the detrimental and beneficial impacts on mental health. A particular focus will be placed on understanding the nuances of how various types of social media engagement—for example active versus passive use, content creation versus consumption—mediate these effects (Nesi et al., 2022). Finally, the chapter will discuss moderating factors, including individual vulnerabilities and resilience, and propose future research directions to address existing gaps in the literature (Colasante et al., 2024).

6.2 Conceptual Framework and Theoretical Perspectives

This section will elucidate the foundational theories that explain the intricate interplay between social media use and adolescent psychological well-being, moving beyond reductionist views to embrace a more nuanced understanding (Hamilton et al., 2021). It will also delineate how different theoretical lenses, such as the social interaction perspective and the technology perspective, have shaped the understanding and measurement of social media's impact on mental health (Scott & Woods, 2019). Specifically, the social interaction perspective posits that social media platforms facilitate communication and social support, potentially bolstering mental health, while the technology perspective often highlights concerns regarding screen time, algorithmic manipulation, and the potential for addiction (Fumagalli et al., 2023). Furthermore, this chapter will integrate theories of social comparison and self-presentation to explore how idealised online portrayals contribute to body image concerns and feelings of inadequacy among adolescents (Marengo et al., 2018). Such frameworks are crucial for understanding the complex aetiology of mental health conditions, moving beyond simplistic causal explanations to recognise the interwoven nature of various contributing factors (Panayiotou et al., 2023). For instance, the Social Comparison Theory explains how adolescents, who are particularly vulnerable to external validation, may experience increased anxiety and depression due to perceived discrepancies between their own lives and the often idealised portrayals of others on social media platforms (Calderón & Soderstrom, 1980; Sulaiman et al., 2024). Moreover, the theory of cultivation suggests that prolonged exposure to certain mediated realities can shape an individual's perception of societal norms and expectations, potentially influencing self-perception and mental well-being in the context of carefully curated online environments (Huong, 2023).

6.2.1 Social Comparison Theory

This section will elaborate on how individuals evaluate their own opinions, abilities, and internal states by comparing themselves with others, often leading to either upward or downward social comparisons on social media platforms (Plackett et al., 2023). This psychological concept posits that individuals determine their self-worth by comparing themselves with others and that these comparisons significantly shape their emotional and psychological well-being (Opoku et al., 2025). Specifically, individuals assess their personal value and social standing based on how they perceive themselves relative to their peers, a process intensified within the highly visible and often idealised environment of social networking sites (Sulaiman et al., 2024). This dynamic often leads to diminished self-esteem and mood when adolescents engage in upward social comparisons, perceiving others as having higher social status

or more desirable attributes (Blanc-Brillon et al., 2025). Conversely, while downward comparisons might temporarily boost self-esteem by highlighting one's perceived superiority, the pervasive nature of idealised representations on social media often limits opportunities for such positive comparisons among adolescents (Boer et al., 2023; McCrae et al., 2017).

6.2.2 Cultivation Theory

Cultivation Theory, conversely, focuses on the long-term effects of media exposure, positing that repeated engagement with social media content can gradually shape an adolescent's perception of reality and influence their beliefs and attitudes about the world and themselves (Tian, 2025). This theoretical lens suggests that consistent exposure to idealised lifestyles, filtered images, and curated narratives on social media platforms can normalise unrealistic standards, leading to discrepancies between perceived social realities and personal experiences, thereby potentially impacting self-esteem and mental health. These discrepancies can foster feelings of inadequacy, particularly when adolescents compare their authentic lives with the highly curated and often unattainable "highlight reels" presented by peers and influencers online (Hjetland et al., 2021; Irmer & Schmiedek, 2023). This constant exposure to perceived perfection can inadvertently lead to heightened self-criticism, body dissatisfaction, and an increased susceptibility to mental health challenges among impressionable adolescents (Kaur et al., 2024; Shapiro & Margolin, 2013). The pervasive nature of such comparisons is amplified on platforms like Instagram, where adolescents frequently engage in self-evaluation by comparing themselves with others, often leading to feelings of envy, anxiety, and depression when confronted with perceived "higher life standards" or idealised appearances (Keles et al., 2023; Qi et al., 2024; Stapleton et al., 2017). This propensity for upward social comparison, particularly prevalent in adolescence, has been demonstrably linked to lower self-esteem, as adolescents frequently make comparisons with carefully constructed profiles that emphasise positive characteristics, thereby diminishing their own feelings of self-worth (Chen, 2025; Woods & Scott, 2016).

6.2.3 Social Learning Theory

Social Learning Theory, as articulated by Bandura, provides a framework for understanding how adolescents learn and internalise behaviours and attitudes by observing and imitating role models, including those encountered on social media platforms (Alfonso-Fuertes et al., 2023). This theory suggests that adolescents may adopt certain social media behaviours, such as presenting an idealised self or engaging in specific communication styles, based on observing their peers and influencers (Kvardová et al., 2024). This observational

learning process is further complicated by algorithmic systems, which curate content and reinforce specific behavioural patterns, thereby shaping adolescent psychological adjustment and identity construction (Zhang, 2025). These platforms, by enabling constant peer connection and offering avenues for self-expression, also introduce novel challenges, such as cyberbullying and the development of a negative body image, which can significantly impact adolescent mental well-being (Papageorgiou et al., 2022). For instance, research indicates that Instagram, while offering avenues for creative expression and connection, can contribute to increased rates of depression, anxiety, sleep disturbances, and diminished self-esteem due to excessive use and exposure to cyberbullying (Balamurugan & Vijayarani, 2025).

6.2.4 Ecological Systems Theory

Ecological systems theory, developed by Urie Bronfenbrenner, offers a comprehensive perspective by emphasising the nested environmental structures that influence adolescent development and mental health, ranging from immediate interactions to broader societal and cultural contexts. This framework posits that an adolescent's interactions within their microsystem (e.g. family, peer groups, school) are interconnected with and influenced by exosystems (e.g. parental workplaces, social media policies) and macrosystems (e.g. cultural values, societal norms), all of which coalesce to shape their experience with social media and its psychological impact. This neo-ecological approach extends Bronfenbrenner's original bioecological theory by integrating the virtual environments of social media as distinct yet interconnected microsystems that profoundly influence adolescent development and mental health outcomes (Davis et al., 2024a, 2024b). Within this framework, social media platforms are not merely external influences but rather dynamic micro- and meso-level environments in which adolescents engage in complex interactions that directly impact their behaviour and development (Best et al., 2014). Specifically, mass media, including social media, acts as a significant component of the exosystem, influencing cultural narratives and societal values that adolescents internalise, which, in turn, can affect their psychological well-being (Davies et al., 2025). Moreover, the rapid evolution of digital technologies necessitates the incorporation of "virtual microsystems" into this theoretical lens to adequately account for online activities and their unique impact on youth development (Spencer, 2024).

6.3 Positive Influences

Despite the prevalent focus on negative outcomes, social media platforms also offer numerous opportunities for positive adolescent development, facilitating identity formation, enhancing social support, and providing avenues

for self-expression (Devapramod, 2025). For instance, these platforms can serve as vital conduits for peer connection, enabling adolescents to cultivate and maintain friendships, thereby buffering them against feelings of isolation (Luis et al., 2025; Radović et al., 2016). Furthermore, social media can provide access to diverse communities and information, which can be particularly beneficial for adolescents exploring their identities or seeking support for specific challenges, fostering a sense of belonging and reducing perceived stigma (Zhu, 2024). This is particularly salient for marginalised youth, who may find affirmation and community online that are otherwise unavailable in their immediate physical environments (Vaingankar et al., 2021). These digital spaces can thus serve as critical support systems, especially when adolescents face challenges such as mental health issues, offering a platform for sharing experiences and accessing peer support without the immediate scrutiny often associated with face-to-face interactions. Moreover, the ability to connect with like-minded individuals and access mental health awareness campaigns through social media can foster a sense of collective identity and reduce feelings of isolation, providing both emotional and practical support (Yakobus et al., 2023). These platforms can also act as crucial spaces for vulnerable adolescents to find social connections and support, thereby mitigating mental health challenges (Hamilton et al., 2024). Beyond fostering social connections, social media can also enhance civic engagement and provide educational opportunities, enabling adolescents to access diverse perspectives and participate in discussions that broaden their world-view. Adolescents frequently use these platforms to seek out information related to mental health and to find support and connection online, which can be particularly beneficial for those with pre-existing conditions such as depression and anxiety (Li et al., 2024; Moreno & Jolliff, 2022). Moreover, social media can provide an asynchronous communication environment, which may be especially advantageous for adolescents grappling with psychiatric symptoms and behavioural challenges that complicate in-person social interactions (Aschbrenner et al., 2019). Beyond these benefits, social media can also facilitate the development of coping strategies and resilience among adolescents by providing platforms for sharing experiences and receiving peer validation (Balt et al., 2023). Additionally, these platforms can act as a gateway for adolescents to initiate professional mental health care by promoting help-seeking behaviours and offering accessible psychoeducation (DiGiovanni et al., 2024; Hamilton et al., 2022).

6.3.1 Identity Formation and Self-Expression

Social media platforms serve as significant arenas for adolescents to explore and articulate their nascent identities, offering a space where they can experiment with various self-presentations and receive immediate feedback from a

broad audience (Nagata et al., 2025). This iterative process of self-disclosure and social validation can be instrumental in solidifying a sense of self, particularly as adolescents navigate the complexities of their developmental stage (Evans et al., 2021). Furthermore, the curated nature of online profiles allows adolescents to express different facets of their personalities, interests, and beliefs, which can contribute to a more nuanced understanding of their individual and collective identities (Glazzard et al., 2019). This process of online identity construction is often intertwined with the development of social competence, as adolescents learn to navigate digital social norms and manage their public image (O'Reilly et al., 2022). Indeed, the capacity for self-expression through various digital media, including text, images, and video, allows for a multifaceted exploration of identity that can be both affirming and developmentally significant (Giedd, 2012). Moreover, for adolescents dealing with mental health conditions, these platforms can be crucial in facilitating social interaction, providing access to peer support networks, and promoting engagement with mental health services, with studies indicating high social media usage among those with psychotic and mood disorders (Naslund et al., 2020). This online engagement can also mitigate feelings of isolation and foster a sense of belonging, which is particularly vital for adolescents who may experience social exclusion in offline contexts (Kostić & Panic, 2017). Additionally, the ability to selectively present aspects of their identity can empower adolescents to gain confidence and receive positive reinforcement, which is crucial for the development of self-esteem during this formative period (Kysnes et al., 2022). This selective self-presentation allows adolescents to test different social roles and receive validation, contributing to a more robust and integrated self-concept.

6.3.2 Access to Health Information and Resources

Social media platforms offer adolescents unprecedented access to a vast array of health-related information, resources, and support networks, enabling them to proactively seek knowledge about various physical and mental health concerns. This accessibility can be particularly beneficial for adolescents who may face barriers to traditional healthcare, such as geographical limitations, financial constraints, or the perceived stigma associated with seeking professional help. The proliferation of health-focused content and peer support groups on these platforms can empower adolescents to become more informed advocates for their own well-being, fostering self-efficacy in managing health conditions and promoting preventative behaviours. Moreover, the availability of credible health organisations and mental health professionals on these platforms allows for the dissemination of evidence-based information and the destigmatisation of mental health discussions, encouraging earlier intervention and support-seeking behaviours (Osborne, 2025).

In fact, social media can be leveraged by healthcare professionals and public health initiatives to disseminate health information and promote positive behaviours among adolescents, addressing them within their daily digital routines (Ramsey et al., 2023; Zimmermann & Tomczyk, 2025). Furthermore, online resources such as Google, Facebook, and Twitter are integral to the daily lives of young people, especially those experiencing the early stages of psychotic or non-psychotic mood disorders, influencing their pathways to care (Birnbaum et al., 2015). This digital engagement can thus bridge critical information gaps and facilitate connections to formal and informal support systems that might otherwise remain inaccessible to adolescents in need (McAlister et al., 2024).

6.3.3 Advocacy and Community Building

Social media platforms provide a potent avenue for adolescents to engage in advocacy, raise awareness of various causes, and mobilise collective action around issues pertinent to their lives and communities (Susanty et al., 2020). This capacity for collective action extends to mental health advocacy, where adolescents can share personal experiences, challenge stigma, and promote understanding and acceptance of mental health conditions (O'Reilly et al., 2018). By facilitating rapid information dissemination and fostering online communities, these platforms enable adolescents to connect with peers facing similar challenges, thereby reducing feelings of isolation and building a sense of collective identity and empowerment (Lupton, 2020). The anonymity afforded by online platforms further encourages adolescents to seek help and engage with peers about mental health concerns, which can be particularly advantageous for those who may feel stigmatised in face-to-face interactions (Meter et al., 2019; Pretorius et al., 2019). Moreover, these digital spaces can serve as forums for adolescents to learn about mental health, allowing them to gain insights into various conditions and coping mechanisms from both peers and professionals (O'Reilly et al., 2018; Yonker et al., 2015). This can lead to a greater willingness to seek professional help and improve mental health literacy among adolescent populations (Álvarez-Jiménez et al., 2020). Indeed, the consistent integration of digital technologies into the daily lives of adolescents, coupled with the demonstrated openness of young individuals to digital health interventions, suggests a significant opportunity for leveraging these platforms for mental health promotion and support (Chen et al., 2024; Toscos et al., 2019).

6.4 Negative Influences

However, while social media presents numerous opportunities for positive development, it also introduces significant challenges, particularly concerning

the mental well-being of adolescents. The pervasive nature of these platforms can expose adolescents to cyberbullying, unrealistic social comparisons, and the pressure to maintain an idealised online persona, all of which can detrimentally impact their self-esteem and foster anxiety. Furthermore, the continuous exposure to curated content, often portraying unattainable lifestyles and physical appearances, can exacerbate feelings of inadequacy and depression among vulnerable adolescents (Hartas, 2019). This constant bombardment of idealised imagery, combined with the fear of missing out on social activities depicted online, can significantly contribute to heightened levels of stress and a diminished sense of self-worth (Anguyo et al., 2023). Moreover, the addictive nature of social media platforms, driven by intermittent reinforcement schedules, can lead to excessive usage, displacing essential activities such as sleep, physical activity, and in-person social interactions, all of which are critical for healthy adolescent development (Zsila & Reyes, 2023). This excessive engagement can manifest as compulsive checking and a preoccupation with online interactions, further disrupting daily routines and academic performance (Derges et al., 2023). Concerns have also been raised regarding the potential for social media to facilitate reduced face-to-face interaction, potentially leading to heightened social isolation despite increased online connectivity (Dharejo et al., 2023).

6.4.1 Cyberbullying and Online Harassment

The anonymous and pervasive nature of online interactions can provide a breeding ground for cyberbullying, a form of aggression characterised by intentional and repeated harm inflicted through electronic means (Farsi et al., 2021). This digital form of bullying, distinct from traditional bullying due to its reach and persistence, often includes the dissemination of rumours, derogatory comments, or threatening messages, creating a hostile online environment for adolescent victims (Lakasing & Mirza, 2020). The pervasive nature of cyberbullying can lead to profound psychological distress, including increased anxiety, depression, and, in severe cases, suicidal ideation (Lahti et al., 2024). This exposure to online aggression can have long-lasting effects on an adolescent's mental health and overall well-being, often correlating with symptoms of anxiety and depression (Ciampo & Ciampo, 2020; Tiwari, 2023). Furthermore, individuals experiencing cyberbullying often exhibit lower self-esteem and diminished social competence, as evidenced by various studies (Chukwuere & Chukwuere, 2023; Myhr et al., 2020). The persistent nature of online content means that cyberbullying incidents can be recirculated and remain visible for extended periods, perpetuating the negative impact on the victim's psychological state. Moreover, the constant exposure to hostile online interactions and social comparison can significantly affect adolescents' self-view and interpersonal relationships (Maurya et al., 2024; Rahayu et al., 2023).

6.4.2 Sleep Disruption and Screen Time

Prolonged screen time, particularly before bed, has been consistently linked to disrupted sleep patterns and reduced sleep quality among adolescents, largely due to the blue light emitted by devices interfering with melatonin production (Shimoga et al., 2019). This interference subsequently impedes the natural sleep–wake cycle, contributing to difficulties in falling asleep and staying asleep (Abas et al., 2023). Such sleep disturbances have been empirically associated with a heightened risk of various mental health issues, including anxiety, depression, and impaired cognitive function in adolescent populations (Vigil et al., 2025). Additionally, the cognitive overload associated with media multitasking and high levels of smartphone usage can further exacerbate chronic sleep deprivation, negatively impacting cognitive control and academic performance (Démuthová et al., 2020). The persistent engagement with interactive electronic devices and social media platforms prior to sleep has been identified as a significant factor contributing to adolescents' suboptimal sleep quality and duration, thereby indirectly influencing their mental health (Dibben et al., 2023). Beyond sleep disruption, excessive screen time among adolescents is also a significant concern, with estimates suggesting that many spend several hours daily on screen media for non-school purposes (Odgers & Jensen, 2020). This extensive engagement, averaging 6.67 hours per day for adolescents and 4.6 hours per day for preteens, has raised considerable public concern regarding its potential to negatively impact mental health, particularly in relation to increased rates of depression, loneliness, and suicidal ideation (Jensen et al., 2019).

6.4.3 Fear of Missing Out (FOMO)

The pervasive nature of social media platforms often cultivates a "fear of missing out" among adolescents, characterised by a pervasive apprehension that others might be having rewarding experiences from which one is absent. This phenomenon is significantly amplified by constant exposure to curated online content depicting peers' seemingly exciting lives, leading to feelings of envy, inadequacy, and social anxiety (Brand et al., 2024). This constant digital comparison can erode self-esteem and foster a sense of social exclusion, even when adolescents are not physically isolated. The psychological burden associated with FOMO can manifest as increased distress, diminished mood, and a compulsive need to check social media constantly, further perpetuating a cycle of anxiety and dissatisfaction. This continuous exposure to idealised portrayals of social activities often leads adolescents to believe that their own lives are less fulfilling, contributing to symptoms of depression and generalised anxiety (Haag et al., 2024). Furthermore, the interplay between problematic smartphone use and FOMO has been observed to exacerbate mental health issues in adolescents, with FOMO mediating the relationship between

anxiety and the frequency of smartphone use (Yu et al., 2024). This anxiety can be exacerbated by the constant pressure to maintain an online presence to avoid social exclusion, thereby further entrenching adolescents in problematic smartphone usage patterns (Coco et al., 2020; Yun & Choi, 2024).

6.4.4 Exposure to Harmful Content

Adolescents' pervasive online engagement frequently exposes them to a wide array of potentially distressing and inappropriate content, including violent imagery, self-harm promotion, and sexually explicit material. Such exposure can be particularly detrimental to developing minds, potentially leading to increased psychological distress, desensitisation to violence, and the normalisation of risky behaviours. Moreover, prolonged or repeated exposure to such content can contribute to the development of anxiety disorders, post-traumatic stress symptoms, and maladaptive coping mechanisms, thereby impacting their overall mental well-being and psychological resilience. The urge to be constantly online, often driven by the FOMO, can intensify pre-existing symptoms of social anxiety, leading to non-adaptive behavioural patterns (Cataldo et al., 2021). This phenomenon is often linked to an obsessive preoccupation with online activities and an apparent compulsion to check social media accounts, even when adolescents perceive the emotional response as exaggerated or lacking realistic grounds (Throuvala et al., 2018). This persistent rumination on potential social exclusion, fuelled by constant digital vigilance, can exacerbate psychopathological symptoms and diminish cognitive control over social media usage (Marciano et al., 2022). Research indicates that individuals prone to FOMO often experience increased psychosocial distress, depression, and anxiety, and these effects are further compounded by delayed bedtimes and sleep problems due to excessive digital engagement (Tanrikulu & Mouratidis, 2022). This constant digital engagement also frequently results in excessive smartphone use, which has been directly correlated with heightened anxiety, depression, and stress among adolescents (Garrote et al., 2021; Nikolić et al., 2023; Wacks & Weinstein, 2021).

6.4.5 Addiction and Compulsive Use

The compulsive nature of social media engagement can escalate into problematic smartphone use, manifesting as an inability to control usage despite its negative consequences (Liu et al., 2025). This addiction can significantly impair academic performance, social interactions, and overall psychological well-being, often leading to the neglect of responsibilities and unproductive time expenditure (Bozzola et al., 2019). This problematic social media use is associated with more severe psychopathologies, including anxiety,

behavioural inhibition, and aggression, particularly among vulnerable adolescent populations (Márquez et al., 2025; Shannon et al., 2022). Furthermore, this compulsive engagement can evolve into a Social Media Disorder, characterised by symptoms mirroring substance dependence, such as preoccupation, tolerance, withdrawal, and continued use despite adverse social, occupational, or psychological consequences (Muzi et al., 2021). This disordered use can also lead to functional impairment in daily life, manifesting as a reduction in real-world social engagement and an exacerbation of underlying psychological vulnerabilities (Rozgonjuk et al., 2023).

6.5 Risk Factors to Complete the Understanding of the Impact

6.5.1 Individual Vulnerabilities

A comprehensive understanding of the impact of social media on adolescent mental health necessitates an exploration of individual-level predisposing factors that modulate susceptibility to adverse outcomes. These vulnerabilities often encompass pre-existing mental health conditions, personality traits such as neuroticism, and cognitive biases that influence the interpretation of online social cues (Orben et al., 2024). For instance, adolescents with a predisposition to anxiety or depression may be more susceptible to the negative comparative aspects of social media, leading to exacerbated feelings of inadequacy or social isolation. Moreover, individuals with lower self-esteem or a greater need for social validation may be more profoundly affected by negative feedback or perceived social rejection online, thereby intensifying their feelings of distress (Cho, 2020; Kostyrka-Allchorne et al., 2022). Similarly, certain personality traits, such as those associated with narcissism, can influence how adolescents engage with social media, potentially leading to increased attention-seeking behaviours following social rejection (Hawk et al., 2018). Adolescents are particularly vulnerable to developing problematic social media use due to their limited self-regulation capacity and heightened susceptibility to peer pressure, which can interfere with daily functioning and contribute to psychological distress (Meynadier et al., 2023).

6.5.2 Parental Mediation and Supervision

Conversely, effective parental mediation and supervision play a pivotal role in mitigating the adverse effects of social media by guiding adolescents towards healthier digital habits and fostering resilience against online stressors (Naaz & Parveen, 2025). This includes setting boundaries for screen time, promoting open communication about online experiences, and educating adolescents in critical media literacy to discern reliable information from harmful content (Marano et al., 2025). Moreover, parental involvement in monitoring online

activities and fostering a supportive home environment can serve as a protective factor, buffering adolescents from cyberbullying and other online harms (McCrae et al., 2017; Mougharbel et al., 2023). These mediating factors can significantly influence the quality and quantity of social media use, thereby correlating with various mental health outcomes, including depression (Singhal et al., 2022).

6.5.3 Peer Influence

The pervasive influence of peer dynamics within social media environments can significantly shape an adolescent's online experiences, either amplifying positive social connections or intensifying exposure to cyberbullying and social comparison (Lim & Tan, 2024). The "rich-get-richer" hypothesis suggests that socially adept adolescents may leverage social media to further enhance their social capital, whereas the "social compensation" hypothesis posits that individuals with poorer offline social skills might use online platforms to fulfil unmet social needs (Moukalled et al., 2021). However, the nuanced reality indicates that both well-adjusted and socially challenged adolescents can experience heightened emotional distress from insufficient positive feedback on social media, irrespective of explicit rejection (Lee et al., 2020). Furthermore, the frequency of friends' social media use directly correlates with an adolescent's own usage frequency, potentially fostering problematic social media engagement through social norms and the FOMO (Nesi et al., 2022).

6.5.4 Platform Design and Features

The inherent architectural and functional characteristics of social media platforms, including algorithmic content curation, notification systems, and gamified engagement loops, are designed to maximise user retention and interaction, which can inadvertently contribute to addictive patterns of use and exacerbate mental health vulnerabilities (Li et al., 2021; Torre et al., 2020). Specifically, the continuous stream of highly personalised content and the intermittent reinforcement schedules employed by these platforms can foster a compulsive checking behaviour, thereby increasing the risk of problematic social media use (Firth et al., 2025). These design elements, coupled with features such as "likes" and follower counts, can create an environment ripe for social comparison and validation-seeking behaviours, contributing to feelings of inadequacy and anxiety among adolescents (Fitzpatrick et al., 2023). Moreover, the constant pressure to maintain an idealised online persona, often perpetuated by platform designs that emphasise curated content, can lead to significant psychological distress and poorer mental health outcomes, including depressive symptoms (Ehimuan et al., 2024). The immediate

accessibility of these platforms via smartphones and tablets further amplifies their pervasive impact, leading to a complex interplay between digital engagement and adolescent well-being (Ivie et al., 2020).

6.5.5 Socio-economic Status

Socio-economic status also significantly mediates the relationship between social media use and adolescent mental health, with disparities in access, digital literacy, and familial support systems contributing to differential outcomes (Schønning et al., 2020). Adolescents from lower socio-economic backgrounds may experience increased social stressors, including family conflict and academic pressures, which can be further exacerbated by social media use, leading to heightened vulnerability to mental health issues such as depression (Alemu et al., 2025). Moreover, limited access to high-quality internet or devices can influence the patterns and motivations behind social media engagement, potentially leading to increased feelings of social exclusion or inadequacy (Pagliaccio et al., 2024; Suh et al., 2025). These disparities can also influence the type of content to which adolescents are exposed and their ability to critically evaluate it, further impacting their mental health (Mekam et al., 2021).

6.5.6 Policy and Regulation for Social Media Platforms

Government bodies and regulatory agencies worldwide are increasingly recognising the necessity of establishing comprehensive policies and regulations to mitigate the detrimental effects of social media platforms on adolescent mental health.

These regulatory frameworks often focus on aspects such as age verification, data privacy, content moderation, and algorithmic transparency to protect young users from harmful exposure and exploitation. For instance, measures such as restricting targeted advertising to minors and mandating tools for parents to monitor and manage their children's online activities are being explored to foster a safer digital environment (Gabrielle et al., 2024). Furthermore, ongoing discussions include the implementation of stricter penalties for platforms failing to remove harmful content swiftly and the promotion of digital literacy initiatives within educational curricula to equip adolescents with critical evaluation skills for online information (Devapramod, 2025). However, the effectiveness of such policies is often debated, with some arguing that overly stringent regulations might stifle innovation or infringe upon freedom of expression, while others emphasise the urgent need for robust protections given the potential for significant psychological harm to developing minds (Stankov et al., 2025). Furthermore, some research suggests a bidirectional relationship in which mental health

problems can both be a cause and a result of problematic social media use (Maurya et al., 2023), underscoring the complexity of isolating the impact of policy interventions. Conversely, other perspectives highlight that the association between increased social media usage and conditions such as depression has been well established through meta-analyses, indicating a clear need for effective regulatory oversight (Hoare et al., 2020).

6.6 Conclusion

Given the recognised influence of social media on adolescent well-being, both positive and negative, comprehensive policy measures are crucial for protecting young users while harnessing the constructive aspects of digital connectivity (Hjetland et al., 2021; Sulaiman et al., 2024). Such measures must move beyond intuitively appealing but potentially ineffective interventions, such as simply removing "like" counts, towards more enforceable strategies, such as independent audits of algorithmic risk, to ensure platform accountability and mitigate potential harms to adolescent mental health (Mazzeo et al., 2024). This necessitates a multi-pronged approach encompassing governmental regulation, industry accountability, and educational initiatives to foster safer online environments for young people (Chhabra et al., 2025). These robust protections should also encompass efforts to enhance digital literacy among adolescents, empowering them to critically evaluate online content and to promote responsible social media use (Yakobus et al., 2023). Moreover, a comprehensive strategy should integrate precautionary public health measures, acknowledging the complexity of causality while prioritising the well-being of young people in digital environments (Redlich et al., 2025; Welsey-Smith & Fleming, 2025). However, recent legislative actions, such as Australia's ban on social media for children under 16, underscore a global trend towards more restrictive measures, despite inconclusive evidence regarding their effectiveness in solely addressing complex mental health outcomes (Champion et al., 2025; Davies et al., 2025; Fatt & Fardouly, 2025).

References

Abas, N., Hussin, H., Hardi, N., & Hashim, N. (2023). Exploring the interconnection of social media, mental health and youth: A bibliometric analysis. *Social and Management Research Journal*, *20*(2), 185. https://doi.org/10.24191/smrj.v20i2.24401

Adindu, K. N., Otaniyen, P., Onochie, O. E., Oyedemi, D., Akubuiro, C. O., Nwonye, U. C., & AbdulAzeez, I. (2024). The influence of social media on adolescent mental health and substance abuse patterns. *World Journal of Advanced Research and Reviews*, *24*(2), 253. https://doi.org/10.30574/wjarr.2024.24.2.3296

Agyapong-Opoku, N., Agyapong-Opoku, F., & Greenshaw, A. J. (2025). Effects of social media use on youth and adolescent mental health: A scoping review of reviews. *Behavioral Sciences*, *15*(5), 574. https://doi.org/10.3390/bs15050574

Alemu, I. W., Engdawork, K., Gebremarim, S., Kanazayire, C., & Abbott, P. (2025). Review of the social determinants of depression among adolescents in low- and middle-income countries: A scoping review. *bioRxiv (Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory)*. https://doi.org/10.1101/2025.04.07.25325376

Alfonso-Fuertes, I., Álvarez-Mon, M. Á., Hoyo, R. S., Ortega, M. Á., Álvarez-Mon, M., & Molina-Ruiz, R. M. (2023). Time spent on Instagram and body image, self-esteem, and physical comparison among young adults in Spain: Observational study. *JMIR Formative Research*, *7*. https://doi.org/10.2196/42207

Álvarez-Jiménez, M., Rice, S., D'Alfonso, S., Leicester, S., Bendall, S., Pryor, I., Russon, P., McEnery, C., Santesteban-Echarri, O., Costa, G. D., Gilbertson, T., Valentine, L., Solves, L., Ratheesh, A., McGorry, P. D., & Gleeson, J. (2020). A novel multimodal digital service (moderated online social therapy+) for help-seeking young people experiencing mental ill-health: Pilot evaluation within a national youth e-mental health service. *Journal of Medical Internet Research*, *22*(8). https://doi.org/10.2196/17155

Anguyo, M., Masete, J., Akia, M., & Drasiku, H. (2023). *The impact of social media on adolescent mental health* (IntechOpen eBooks). IntechOpen. https://doi.org/10.5772/intechopen.1003060

Aschbrenner, K. A., Naslund, J. A., Tomlinson, E. F., Kinney, A., Pratt, S. I., & Brunette, M. F. (2019). Adolescents' use of digital technologies and preferences for mobile health coaching in public mental health settings. *Frontiers in Public Health*, *7*. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpubh.2019.00178

Balamurali, R. (2025). The role of social media in shaping adolescent mental well-being: A comprehensive review on its pros and cons. *Adolescent Psychiatry*, *15*(3), 229. https://doi.org/10.2174/0122106766339175241202105325

Balamurugan, G., & Vijayarani, M. (2025). Filtering reality: Navigating Instagram's influence on adolescent mental health. *Journal of Education and Health Promotion*, *14*(1), 84. https://doi.org/10.4103/jehp.jehp_483_24

Balt, E., Mérelle, S., Robinson, J., Popma, A., Creemers, D. H. M., Brand, I. van den, Bergen, D. van, Rasing, S. P. A., Mulder, W., & Gilissen, R. (2023). Social media use of adolescents who died by suicide: Lessons from a psychological autopsy study. *Child and Adolescent Psychiatry and Mental Health*, *17*(1). https://doi.org/10.1186/s13034-023-00597-9

Best, P., Manktelow, R., & Taylor, B. D. (2014). Online communication, social media and adolescent wellbeing: A systematic narrative review. *RePEc: Research Papers in Economics*. https://econpapers.repec.org/RePEc:eee:cysrev:v:41:y:2014:i:c:p:27-36

Birnbaum, M. L., Rizvi, A. F., Correll, C. U., Kane, J. M., & Confino, J. (2015). Role of social media and the Internet in pathways to care for adolescents and young adults with psychotic disorders and non-psychotic mood disorders. *Early Intervention in Psychiatry*, *11*(4), 290. https://doi.org/10.1111/eip.12237

Blanc-Brillon, J. L., Fortin, J.-S., Lafrance, L., & Hétu, S. (2025). The associations between social comparison on social media and young adults' mental health. *Frontiers in Psychology*, *16*. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2025.1597241

Boer, M., Cosma, A., Twenge, J. M., Inchley, J., Klanšček, H. J., & Stevens, G. W. J. M. (2023). National-level schoolwork pressure, family structure, internet use, and obesity as drivers of time trends in adolescent psychological complaints between 2002 and 2018. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence*, *52*(10), 2061. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10964-023-01800-y

Bozzola, E., Spina, G., Ruggiero, M., Vecchio, D., Caruso, C., Bozzola, M., Staiano, A., Agostiniani, R., Vecchio, A. D., Banderali, G., Peroni, D., Chiara, A., Memo, L., Turra, R., Corsello, G., & Villani, A. (2019). Review of media use during

adolescence: The recommendations of the Italian pediatric society. *The Italian Journal of Pediatrics/Italian Journal of Pediatrics*, *45*(1). BioMed Central. https://doi.org/10.1186/s13052-019-0725-8

Brand, C., Fochesatto, C. F., Gaya, A. R., Schuch, F. B., & López-Gil, J. F. (2024). Scrolling through adolescence: Unveiling the relationship of the use of social networks and its addictive behavior with psychosocial health. *Research Square*. https://doi.org/10.21203/rs.3.rs-4481552/v1

Calderón, C. E., & Soderstrom, T. R. (1980). *The genera of Bambusoideae (Poaceae) of the American continent: Keys and comments*. Smithsonian Institution Press. https://doi.org/10.5962/bhl.title.131624

Cataldo, I., Lepri, B., Neoh, M. J. Y., & Esposito, G. (2021). Review of social media usage and development of psychiatric disorders in childhood and adolescence: A review. *Frontiers in Psychiatry*, *11*. Frontiers Media. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyt.2020.508595

Champion, K. E., Birrell, L., Smout, S., Teesson, M., & Slade, T. (2025). Debate: Social media in children and young people—time for a ban? Beyond the ban—empowering parents and schools to keep adolescents safe on social media. *Child and Adolescent Mental Health*, *30*(4), 411. https://doi.org/10.1111/camh.70032

Chen, T., Ou, J., Li, G., & Luo, H. (2024). Review of promoting mental health in children and adolescents through digital technology: A systematic review and meta-analysis. *Frontiers in Psychology*, *15*. Frontiers Media. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2024.1356554

Chen, Y. A. (2025). A comparative study of state self-esteem responses to social media feedback loops in adolescents and adults. *Frontiers in Psychology*, *16*. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2025.1625771

Chhabra, J., Pilkington, V., Benakovic, R., Wilson, M., Sala, L. L., & Seidler, Z. E. (2025). Social media and youth mental health: Scoping review of platform and policy recommendations. *Journal of Medical Internet Research*, *27*. https://doi.org/10.2196/72061

Cho, Y. G. (2020). Excessive and problematic smartphone use and poor mental health in adolescents. *Korean Journal of Family Medicine*, *41*(2), 73. https://doi.org/10.4082/kjfm.41.2e

Chukwuere, G. C. J., & Chukwuere, J. E. (2023). The difficulties posed by digital technology: Understanding the psychological consequences of social media use on young adults' body image and self-esteem. *Academic Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies*, *12*(6), 379. https://doi.org/10.36941/ajis-2023-0176

Ciampo, L. A. D., & Ciampo, I. R. L. D. (2020). Physical, emotional and social aspects of vulnerability in adolescence. *International Journal of Advanced Community Medicine*, *3*(1), 183. https://doi.org/10.33545/comed.2020.v3.i1c.135

Coco, G. L., Salerno, L., Franchina, V., Tona, A. L., Blasi, M. D., & Giordano, C. (2020). Examining bi-directionality between fear of missing out and problematic smartphone use: A two-wave panel study among adolescents. *Addictive Behaviors*, *106*, 106360. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.addbeh.2020.106360

Colasante, T., Faulkner, K. F., Kharbotli, D., Malti, T., & Hollenstein, T. (2024). Bidirectional associations of adolescents' momentary social media use and negative emotions. *Affective Science*, *5*(4), 300. https://doi.org/10.1007/s42761-024-00244-2

Conte, G., Iorio, G. D., Esposito, D., Romano, S., Panvino, F., Maggi, S., Altomonte, B., Casini, M. P., Ferrara, M., & Terrinoni, A. (2024). Scrolling through adolescence: A systematic review of the impact of TikTok on adolescent mental health. *European Child & Adolescent Psychiatry*, *34*(5), 1511. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00787-024-02581-w

Davies, J., Cadwallader, S., Black, L., Dunne, J. H., & Panayiotou, M. (2025). Review of the representation of adolescent social media use: a systematic review and

content analysis of UK newspaper articles. *BMC Public Health*, *25*(1). BioMed Central. https://doi.org/10.1186/s12889-025-23897-5

Davis, K., Anderson, M., Yang, C., Choukas-Bradley, S., Bell, B., & Slovák, P. (2024a). Cross-disciplinary perspectives on youth digital well-being research: Identifying notable developments, persistent gaps, and future directions. *arXiv (Cornell University)*. https://doi.org/10.48550/arxiv.2409.09267

Davis, K., Anderson, M., Yang, C., Choukas-Bradley, S., Bell, B. T., & Slovák, P. (2024b). Cross-disciplinary perspectives on youth digital well-being research: Identifying notable developments, persistent gaps, and future directions. *Journal of Adolescent Research*. https://doi.org/10.1177/07435584241291163

Démuthová, S., Václavíková, I., Selecká, L., & Blatný, M. (2020). The problem of self-disclosure of self-harming behaviour in adolescence. *Postmodern Openings*, *11*(4), 1. https://doi.org/10.18662/po/11.4/220

Derges, J., Bould, H., Gooberman-Hill, R., Moran, P., Linton, M.-J., Rifkin-Zybutz, R., & Biddle, L. (2023). Mental health practitioners' and young people's experiences of talking about social media during mental health consultations: Qualitative focus group and interview study. *JMIR Formative Research*, *7*. https://doi.org/10.2196/43115

Devapramod, V. B. (2025). The impact of social media on adolescent identity formation and mental health: Opportunities, risks, and policy implications. *Sinergi International Journal of Psychology*, *2*(3), 151. https://doi.org/10.61194/psychology.v2i3.504

Dharejo, N., Alivi, M. A., Rahamad, M. S., Xu, J., & Brony, M. (2023). Effects of social media use on adolescent psychological well-being: A systematic literature review. *International Journal of Interactive Mobile Technologies (iJIM)*, *17*(20), 171. https://doi.org/10.3991/ijim.v17i20.44663

Dibben, G., Martin, A., Shore, C. B., Johnstone, A., McMellon, C., Palmer, V. J., Pugmire, J., Riddell, J., Skivington, K., Wells, V., McDaid, L., & Simpson, S. (2023). Adolescents' interactive electronic device use, sleep and mental health: A systematic review of prospective studies. *Journal of Sleep Research*, *32*(5). https://doi.org/10.1111/jsr.13899

DiGiovanni, M., Jankowski, S., Dixon, L. B., Martin, A., & Amsalem, D. (2024). Blueprint for destigmatizing depression and increasing openness to treatment among adolescents using brief social contact-based videos: A qualitative study. *Frontiers in Child and Adolescent Psychiatry*, *3*. https://doi.org/10.3389/frcha.2024.1386284

Ehimuan, B., Akindote, O. J., Olorunsogo, T., Anyanwu, A., Olorunsogo, T. O., & Reis, O. (2024). Mental health and social media in the U.S.: A review: Investigating the potential links between online platforms and mental well-being among different age groups. *International Journal of Science and Research Archive*, *11*(1), 464. https://doi.org/10.30574/ijsra.2024.11.1.0059

Evans, Y. N., Hutchinson, J., & Ameenuddin, N. (2021). Opportunity, challenge, or both? Managing adolescent socioemotional and mental health during web-based learning. *JMIR Mental Health*, *8*(9). https://doi.org/10.2196/26484

Farsi, D., Martínez-Menchaca, H., Ahmed, M., & Farsi, N. J. (2021). Review of social media and health care (Part II): Narrative review of social media use by patients. *Journal of Medical Internet Research*, *24*(1). JMIR Publications. https://doi.org/10.2196/30379

Fatt, S. J., & Fardouly, J. (2025). Debate: Social media in children and young people—time for a ban? Weighing up the implications and limitations of age-based social media restrictions. *Child and Adolescent Mental Health*, *30*(4), 414. https://doi.org/10.1111/camh.70034

Firth, J., Solmi, M., Löchner, J., Cortese, S., López-Gil, J. F., Machaczek, K., Lambert, J., Fabian, H., Fabiano, N., & Torous, J. (2025). Promoting healthy digital

device usage: Recommendations for youth and parents. *World Psychiatry*, *24*(1), 1. https://doi.org/10.1002/wps.21261

Fitzpatrick, C., Lemieux, A., Smith, J., West, G. L., Bohbot, V. D., & Asbridge, M. (2023). Is adolescent internet use a risk factor for the development of depression symptoms or vice-versa? *Psychological Medicine*, *53*(14), 6773. https://doi.org/10.1017/s0033291723000284

Fumagalli, E., Shrum, L. J., & Lowrey, T. M. (2023). The effects of social media consumption on adolescent psychological well-being. *Journal of the Association for Consumer Research*, *9*(2), 119. https://doi.org/10.1086/728739

Gabrielle, T., Sonne, M., & Indolo, N. N. (2024). The impact of social media on adolescent mental health: A meta-analysis. *Scientia Psychiatrica*, *5*(3), 551. https://doi.org/10.37275/scipsy.v5i3.175

Garrote, G. P. D. A., Rubio, L., Gómez, B. M., & Buedo-Guirado, C. (2021). Smartphone abuse amongst adolescents: The role of impulsivity and sensation seeking. *Frontiers in Psychology*, *12*. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2021.746626

Giedd, J. N. (2012). The digital revolution and adolescent brain evolution. *Journal of Adolescent Health*, *51*(2), 101. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jadohealth.2012.06.002

Glazzard, J., Muzio, M. R., Stones, S., Heymann, P., Heflin, B. H., Bagner, D. M., Lux, M. E., Escobar, J. M. T., Lux, M. E., Lévy, F., & Stuart, G.-W. (2019). *Selected topics in child and adolescent mental health* (IntechOpen eBooks). IntechOpen. https://doi.org/10.5772/intechopen.77757

Haag, A., Nick, E. A., Chen, S., Telzer, E. H., Prinstein, M. J., & Bonanno, G. A. (2024). Investigating risk profiles of smartphone activities and psychosocial factors in adolescents during the COVID-19 pandemic. *Carolina Digital Repository (University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill)*. https://doi.org/10.17615/hvtk-kr24

Hamilton, J. L., Nesi, J., & Choukas-Bradley, S. (2021). Reexamining social media and socioemotional well-being among adolescents through the lens of the COVID-19 pandemic: A theoretical review and directions for future research. *Perspectives on Psychological Science*, *17*(3), 662. https://doi.org/10.1177/17456916211014189

Hamilton, J. L., Siegel, D. M., & Carper, M. M. (2022). *Digital media interventions for adolescent mental health* (Cambridge University Press eBooks, p. 389). Cambridge University Press. https://doi.org/10.1017/9781108976237.021

Hamilton, J. L., Torous, J., Szlyk, H. S., Biernesser, C., Kruzan, K. P., Jensen, M., Reyes-Portillo, J. A., Primack, B. A., Zelazny, J., & Weigle, P. E. (2024). Leveraging digital media to promote youth mental health: Flipping the script on social media-related risk. *Current Treatment Options in Psychiatry*, *11*(2), 67. https://doi.org/10.1007/s40501-024-00315-y

Hartas, D. (2019). The social context of adolescent mental health and wellbeing: Parents, friends and social media. *Research Papers in Education*, *36*(5), 542. https://doi.org/10.1080/02671522.2019.1697734

Hawk, S. T., Eijnden, R. J. J. M. V. D., Lissa, C. J. V., & Bogt, T. T. (2018). Narcissistic adolescents' attention-seeking following social rejection: Links with social media disclosure, problematic social media use, and smartphone stress. *Computers in Human Behavior*, *92*, 65. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chb.2018.10.032

Hjetland, G. J., Schønning, V., Hella, R. T., Veseth, M., & Skogen, J. C. (2021). How do Norwegian adolescents experience the role of social media in relation to mental health and well-being: A qualitative study. *BMC Psychology*, *9*(1). https://doi.org/10.1186/s40359-021-00582-x

Hoare, E., Werneck, A. O., Stubbs, B., Firth, J., Collins, S., Corder, K., & Sluijs, E. V. (2020). Association of child and adolescent mental health with adolescent health behaviors in the UK millennium cohort. *JAMA Network Open*, *3*(8). https://doi.org/10.1001/jamanetworkopen.2020.11381

Huong, X. V. (2023). Review of exploring the impact of social media on mental health from a psychological perspective: A review of the contemporary literature. *International Journal of Current Science Research and Review*, *6*(10). https://doi.org/10.47191/ijcsrr/v6-i10-05

Impact of Social Media on Mental Health of Youth. (2024). *International Research Journal of Modernization in Engineering Technology and Science*. https://doi.org/10.56726/irjmets61867

Iorio, G. D., Esposito, D., Romano, S., Panvino, F., Altomonte, B., Conte, G., Casini, M. P., Terrinoni, A., Calderoni, D., Andò, R., Quattrociocchi, W., & Vitiello, B. (2025). Navigating child and adolescent mental health in the digital age. *Frontiers in Psychiatry*, *16*, 1514806. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyt.2025.1514806

Irmer, A., & Schmiedek, F. (2023). Associations between youth's daily social media use and well-being are mediated by upward comparisons. *Communications Psychology*, *1*(1). https://doi.org/10.1038/s44271-023-00013-0

Ivie, E. J., Pettitt, A., Moses, L. J., & Allen, N. B. (2020). Review of a meta-analysis of the association between adolescent social media use and depressive symptoms. *Journal of Affective Disorders*, *275*, 165. Elsevier BV. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jad.2020.06.014

Jensen, M., George, M. J., Russell, M., & Odgers, C. L. (2019). Young adolescents' digital technology use and mental health symptoms: Little evidence of longitudinal or daily linkages. *Clinical Psychological Science*, *7*(6), 1416. https://doi.org/10.1177/2167702619859336

Kaur, S., Park, S., Goyal, A., & Arora, S. (2024). Instruct-SkillMix: A powerful pipeline for LLM instruction tuning. *arXiv (Cornell University)*. https://doi.org/10.48550/arxiv.2408.14774

Keles, B., Grealish, A., & Leamy, M. (2023). The beauty and the beast of social media: An interpretative phenomenological analysis of the impact of adolescents' social media experiences on their mental health during the Covid-19 pandemic. *Current Psychology*, *43*(1), 96. https://doi.org/10.1007/s12144-023-04271-3

Kostić, J. O., & Panic, T. (2017). Internet and mental health of adolescents. *Zbornik Radova Filozofskog Fakulteta u Pristini*, *197*. https://doi.org/10.5937/zrffp47-14986

Kostyrka-Allchorne, K., Stoilova, M., Bourgaize, J., Rahali, M., Livingstone, S., & Sonuga-Barke, E. (2022). Review of review: Digital experiences and their impact on the lives of adolescents with pre-existing anxiety, depression, eating and non-suicidal self-injury conditions—a systematic review. *Child and Adolescent Mental Health*, *28*(1), 22. Wiley. https://doi.org/10.1111/camh.12619

Kvardová, N., Maes, C., & Vandenbosch, L. (2024). BoPo online, BoPo offline? Engagement with body positivity posts, positive appearance comments on social media, and adolescents' appearance-related prosocial tendencies. *Computers in Human Behavior*, *162*, 108471. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chb.2024.108471

Kysnes, B., Hjetland, G. J., Haug, E., Holsen, I., & Skogen, J. C. (2022). The association between sharing something difficult on social media and mental well-being among adolescents: Results from the "LifeOnSoMe"-study. *Frontiers in Psychology*, *13*. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2022.1026973

Lahti, H., Kokkonen, M., Hietajärvi, L., Lyyra, N., & Paakkari, L. (2024). Social media threats and health among adolescents: Evidence from the health behaviour in school-aged children study. *Child and Adolescent Psychiatry and Mental Health*, *18*(1). https://doi.org/10.1186/s13034-024-00754-8

Lakasing, E., & Mirza, Z. (2020). Anxiety and depression in young adults and adolescents. *British Journal of General Practice*, *70*(691), 56. https://doi.org/10.3399/bjgp20x707765

Lee, H. Y., Jamieson, J. P., Reis, H. T., Beevers, C. G., Josephs, R., Mullarkey, M. C., O'Brien, J., & Yeager, D. S. (2020). Getting fewer "likes" than others on social media elicits emotional distress among victimized adolescents. *Child Development*, *91*(6), 2141. https://doi.org/10.1111/cdev.13422

Li, I. H., Estafanous, A., Choudhury, M. D., Álvarez-Jiménez, M., & Birnbaum, M. L. (2024). Review of social media and early psychosis intervention: A comprehensive review of the literature. *Current Treatment Options in Psychiatry*, *11*(2), 52. Springer Science+Business Media. https://doi.org/10.1007/s40501-024-00314-z

Li, J., Feng, L.-F., Wu, A. M. S., Mai, J.-C., Yu-Xia, C., Mo, P. K. H., & Lau, J. T. F. (2021). Roles of psychosocial factors on the association between online social networking use intensity and depressive symptoms among adolescents: Prospective cohort study. *Journal of Medical Internet Research*, *23*(9). https://doi.org/10.2196/21316

Lim, A. J., & Tan, E. (2024). Social media ills and evolutionary mismatches: A conceptual framework. *Evolutionary Psychological Science*, *10*(3), 212. https://doi.org/10.1007/s40806-024-00398-z

Liu, S., Wu, Y.-F., Sun, F., Zhou, Y., & Yin, A. (2025). The moderating role of social support in the relationship between alexithymia and problematic smartphone use among Chinese depressed adolescents: A cross-sectional study. *Frontiers in Psychiatry*, *16*. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyt.2025.1650290

Luis, S. E., Veremu, G., Namacala, E. L., & Gama-Krummel, A. (2025). A narrative theoretical review of research on factors associated with media use and mental health among adolescents and emerging adults. *Mental Health and Digital Technologies*, *1*. https://doi.org/10.1108/mhdt-03-2025-0020

Lupton, D. (2020). Review of young people's use of digital health technologies in the global north: narrative review. *Journal of Medical Internet Research*, *23*(1). JMIR Publications. https://doi.org/10.2196/18286

Maftei, A., Merlici, I.-A., & Dănilă, O. (2023). Social media use as a coping mechanism during the COVID-19 pandemic: A multidimensional perspective on adolescents' well-being. *Frontiers in Public Health*, *10*. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpubh.2022.1062688

Marano, G., Lisci, F. M., Rossi, S., Marzo, E. M., Boggio, G., Brisi, C., Traversi, G., Mazza, O., Pola, R., Gaetani, E., & Mazza, M. (2025). Connected but at risk: Social media exposure and psychiatric and psychological outcomes in youth. *Children*, *12*(10), 1322. https://doi.org/10.3390/children12101322

Marciano, L., Ostroumova, M., Schulz, P. J., & Camerini, A.-L. (2022). Review of digital media use and adolescents' mental health during the Covid-19 pandemic: A systematic review and meta-analysis. *Frontiers in Public Health*, *9*, 793868. Frontiers Media. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpubh.2021.793868

Marengo, D., Longobardi, C., Fabris, M. A., & Settanni, M. (2018). Highly-visual social media and internalizing symptoms in adolescence: The mediating role of body image concerns. *Computers in Human Behavior*, *82*, 63. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chb.2018.01.003

Márquez, M. D. M. S., Gea, S. F., Jurado, M. D. M. M., Moreno, P. M., & Fuentes, M. D. C. P. (2025). Review of addictions and risk behaviors in adolescence: A systematic review and qualitative analysis. *Frontiers in Psychology*, *16*. Frontiers Media. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2025.1646746

Masri-Zada, T., Martirosyan, S., Abdou, A., Barbar, R., Kades, S., Makki, H., Haley, G., & Agrawal, D. K. (2025). The impact of social media & technology on child and adolescent mental health. *PubMed*, *9*(2), 111. https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/40520349

Maurya, C., Dhillon, P., Sharma, H., & Kumar, P. (2023). Bidirectional and cross-lag relationship between social media use and psychological wellbeing: Evidence from an Indian adolescent cohort study. *Research Square*. https://doi.org/10.21203/rs.3.rs-2361010/v1

Maurya, C., Dhillon, P., Sharma, H., & Kumar, P. (2024). Bidirectional and cross-lag relationship between social media use and psychological wellbeing: Evidence from an Indian adolescent cohort study. *BMC Public Health*, *24*(1). https://doi.org/10.1186/s12889-023-17276-1

Mazzeo, S. E., Weinstock, M., Vashro, T., Henning, T., & Derrigo, K. (2024). Review of mitigating harms of social media for adolescent body image and eating disorders: A review. *Psychology Research and Behavior Management*, *2587*. Dove Medical Press. https://doi.org/10.2147/prbm.s410600

McAlister, K., Beatty, C., Smith, J. E., Yourell, J., & Huberty, J. (2024). Social media use in adolescents: Bans, benefits, and emotion regulation behaviors. *JMIR Mental Health*, *11*. https://doi.org/10.2196/64626

McCrae, N., Gettings, S., & Purssell, E. (2017). Review of social media and depressive symptoms in childhood and adolescence: A systematic review. *Adolescent Research Review*, *2*(4), 315. Springer Science+Business Media. https://doi.org/10.1007/s40894-017-0053-4

Mekam, M., Sylvia, F. R., Jagdish, B., Narender, K., & Balakrishna, N. (2021). Media usage profile of adolescents in varied economic background. *Journal of Media and Communication Studies*, *13*(2), 38. https://doi.org/10.5897/jmcs2020.0710

Meter, A. V., Birnbaum, M. L., Rizvi, A. F., & Kane, J. M. (2019). Online help-seeking prior to diagnosis: Can web-based resources reduce the duration of untreated mood disorders in young people? *Journal of Affective Disorders*, *252*, 130. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jad.2019.04.019

Meynadier, J., Malouff, J. M., Loi, N. M., & Schutte, N. S. (2023). Lower mindfulness is associated with problematic social media use: A meta-analysis. *Current Psychology*, *43*(4), 3395. https://doi.org/10.1007/s12144-023-04587-0

Moreno, M. A., & Jolliff, A. (2022). *Depression and anxiety in the context of digital media* (Cambridge University Press eBooks, p. 217). Cambridge University Press. https://doi.org/10.1017/9781108976237.013

Mougharbel, F., Chaput, J., Sampasa-Kanyinga, H., Hamilton, H. A., Colman, I., Leatherdale, S. T., & Goldfield, G. S. (2023). Heavy social media use and psychological distress among adolescents: The moderating role of sex, age, and parental support. *Frontiers in Public Health*, *11*. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpubh.2023.1190390

Moukalled, S., Bickham, D. S., & Rich, M. (2021). Examining the associations between online interactions and momentary affect in depressed adolescents. *Frontiers in Human Dynamics*, *3*. https://doi.org/10.3389/fhumd.2021.624727

Muzi, S., Sansò, A., & Pace, C. S. (2021). What's happened to Italian adolescents during the COVID-19 pandemic? A preliminary study on symptoms, problematic social media usage, and attachment: Relationships and differences with pre-pandemic peers. *Frontiers in Psychiatry*, *12*. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyt.2021.590543

Myhr, A., Anthun, K. S., Lillefjell, M., & Sund, E. R. (2020). Trends in socioeconomic inequalities in Norwegian adolescents' mental health from 2014 to 2018: A repeated cross-sectional study. *Frontiers in Psychology*, *11*. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2020.01472

Naaz, F., & Parveen, A. (2025). Exploring problematic social media use among adolescents: A comprehensive study. *The Review of Contemporary Scientific and Academic Studies*, *5*(5). https://doi.org/10.55454/rcsas.5.05.2025.002

Nagata, J. M., Huang, O., Hur, J. O., Li, E. J., Helmer, C. K., Weinstein, E., & Moreno, M. A. (2025). Review of health benefits of social media use in adolescents and young adults. *Current Pediatrics Reports*, *13*(1). Springer Science+Business Media. https://doi.org/10.1007/s40124-025-00357-7

Naslund, J. A., Bondre, A., Torous, J., & Aschbrenner, K. A. (2020). Social media and mental health: Benefits, risks, and opportunities for research and practice. *Journal of Technology in Behavioral Science*, *5*(3), 245. https://doi.org/10.1007/s41347-020-00134-x

Nesi, J., Subrahmanyam, K., Valkenburg, P. M., Morita, H., Ehrenreich, S. E., Chiu, M., Maes, C., Manago, A. M., Charmaraman, L., Moreno, M. A., Roberts, S. R., Jensen, M., Domoff, S. E., Baumgartner, S. E., Kruzan, K. P., & Weinstein, E. (2022). *Handbook of adolescent digital media use and mental health* (Cambridge University Press eBooks). Cambridge University Press. https://doi.org/10.1017/9781108976237

Nikolić, A., Bukurov, B., Kocić, I., Vuković, M., Ladjević, N., Vrhovac, M., Pavlović, Z., Grujičić, J., Kisić-Tepavčević, D., & Grujičić, S. Š. (2023). Smartphone addiction, sleep quality, depression, anxiety, and stress among medical students. *Frontiers in Public Health*, *11*. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpubh.2023.1252371

Odgers, C. L., & Jensen, M. (2020). Review of annual research review: Adolescent mental health in the digital age: Facts, fears, and future directions. *Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry*, *61*(3), 336. Wiley. https://doi.org/10.1111/jcpp.13190

Opoku, D., Donkor, C., Yeboah, J. N. O., & Quagraine, L. (2025). Navigating the relationship between social media use and mental health in the digital age. *Discover Mental Health*, *5*(1). https://doi.org/10.1007/s44192-025-00285-4

Orben, A., Meier, A., Dalgleish, T., & Blakemore, S. (2024). Mechanisms linking social media use to adolescent mental health vulnerability. *Nature Reviews Psychology*, *3*(6), 407. https://doi.org/10.1038/s44159-024-00307-y

O'Reilly, M., Dogra, N., Hughes, J., Reilly, P., George, R., & Whiteman, N. (2018). Potential of social media in promoting mental health in adolescents. *Health Promotion International*, *34*(5), 981. https://doi.org/10.1093/heapro/day056

O'Reilly, M., Dogra, N., Whiteman, N., Hughes, J., Eruyar, Ş., & Reilly, P. (2018). Is social media bad for mental health and wellbeing? Exploring the perspectives of adolescents. *Clinical Child Psychology and Psychiatry*, *23*(4), 601. https://doi.org/10.1177/1359104518775154

O'Reilly, M., Levine, D., Donoso, V., Voice, L., Hughes, J., & Dogra, N. (2022). Exploring the potentially positive interaction between social media and mental health; the perspectives of adolescents. *Clinical Child Psychology and Psychiatry*, *28*(2), 668. https://doi.org/10.1177/13591045221106573

Osborne, A. (2025, August 13). Balancing the benefits and risks of social media on adolescent mental health in a post-pandemic world. *Child and Adolescent Psychiatry and Mental Health*, *19*(1), 92. BioMed Central. https://doi.org/10.1186/s13034-025-00951-z

Pagliaccio, D., Tran, K. T., Visoki, E., DiDomenico, G. E., Auerbach, R. P., & Barzilay, R. (2024). Probing the digital exposome: Associations of social media use patterns with youth mental health. *NPP—Digital Psychiatry and Neuroscience*, *2*(1). https://doi.org/10.1038/s44277-024-00006-9

Panayiotou, M., Black, L., Carmichael-Murphy, P., Qualter, P., & Humphrey, N. (2023). Time spent on social media among the least influential factors in adolescent mental health: Preliminary results from a panel network analysis. *Nature Mental Health*, *1*(5), 316. https://doi.org/10.1038/s44220-023-00063-7

Papageorgiou, A., Fisher, C., & Cross, D. (2022). "Why don't I look like her?" How adolescent girls view social media and its connection to body image. *BMC Women s Health*, *22*(1). https://doi.org/10.1186/s12905-022-01845-4

Plackett, R., Sheringham, J., & Dykxhoorn, J. (2023). The longitudinal impact of social media use on UK adolescents' mental health: Longitudinal observational study. *Journal of Medical Internet Research*, *25*. https://doi.org/10.2196/43213

Pretorius, C., Chambers, D., & Coyle, D. (2019). Review of young people's online help-seeking and mental health difficulties: Systematic narrative review. *Journal of Medical Internet Research*, *21*(11). JMIR Publications. https://doi.org/10.2196/13873

Qi, X., Jiang, Y., & Lian, R. (2024). The effect of social media upward comparison on Chinese adolescent learning engagement: A moderated multiple mediation model. *BMC Psychology*, *12*(1). https://doi.org/10.1186/s40359-024-01621-z

Radović, A., Gmelin, T., Stein, B. D., & Miller, E. (2016). Depressed adolescents' positive and negative use of social media. *Journal of Adolescence*, *55*(1), 5. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.adolescence.2016.12.002

Rahayu, I., Falimu, Rumondor, P., Kurniawati, H., & Aziz, A. M. (2023). Promoting mental health in the digital age: Exploring the effects of social media use on psychological well-being. *West Science Interdisciplinary Studies*, *1*(6), 239. https://doi.org/10.58812/wsis.v1i6.95

Ramsey, N., Obeidallah, M., & Abraham, A. (2023). Impact of COVID-19 on adolescent health and use of social media. *Current Opinion in Pediatrics*, *35*(3), 362. https://doi.org/10.1097/mop.0000000000001248

Redlich, C., Lazëri, L., Maurer, J., Hall, J., & Azzopardi-Muscat, N. (2025). Debate: Social media in children and young people—time for a ban? Beyond bans: Addressing the digital determinants of youth mental health and well-being in the European region. *Child and Adolescent Mental Health*, *30*(4), 408. https://doi.org/10.1111/camh.70031

Rozgonjuk, D., Blinka, L., Löchner, N., Faltýnková, A., Husárová, D., & Montag, C. (2023). Differences between problematic internet and smartphone use and their psychological risk factors in boys and girls: A network analysis. *Child and Adolescent Psychiatry and Mental Health*, *17*(1). https://doi.org/10.1186/s13034-023-00620-z

Saleem, N., Young, P., & Yousuf, S. (2024). Exploring the relationship between social media use and symptoms of depression and anxiety among children and adolescents: A systematic narrative review. *Cyberpsychology Behavior and Social Networking*, *27*(11), 771. https://doi.org/10.1089/cyber.2023.0456

Santos, R. M. S., Mendes, C. G., Bressani, G. Y. S., Ventura, S. D. A., Nogueira, Y. J. D. A., Miranda, D. M. D., & Romano-Silva, M. A. (2023). Review of the associations between screen time and mental health in adolescents: A systematic review. *BMC Psychology*, *11*(1). BioMed Central. https://doi.org/10.1186/s40359-023-01166-7

Schønning, V., Hjetland, G. J., Aarø, L. E., & Skogen, J. C. (2020). Review of social media use and mental health and well-being among adolescents—a scoping review. *Frontiers in Psychology*, *11*. Frontiers Media. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2020.01949

Scott, H., & Woods, H. (2019). Understanding links between social media use, sleep and mental health: Recent progress and current challenges. *Current Sleep Medicine Reports*, *5*(3), 141. https://doi.org/10.1007/s40675-019-00148-9

Shannon, H., Bush, K., Villeneuve, P. J., Hellemans, K., & Guimond, S. (2022). Review of problematic social media use in adolescents and young adults: Systematic review and meta-analysis. *JMIR Mental Health*, *9*(4). JMIR Publications. https://doi.org/10.2196/33450

Shapiro, L. A. S., & Margolin, G. (2013). Review of growing up wired: Social networking sites and adolescent psychosocial development. *Clinical Child and Family Psychology Review*, *17*(1), 1. Springer Science+Business Media. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10567-013-0135-1

Shimoga, S., Erlyana, E., & Rebello, V. (2019). Associations of social media use with physical activity and sleep adequacy among adolescents: Cross-sectional survey. *Journal of Medical Internet Research*, *21*(6). https://doi.org/10.2196/14290

Singhal, P., Dhaliwal, N., Dabas, A., & Yadav, S. (2022). Optimizing internet use during adolescence: eHealth solutions. *Annals of the National Academy of Medical Sciences (India)*, *58*, 175. https://doi.org/10.1055/s-0042-1757738

Spencer, M. B. (2024). Review of contributions to inclusive and impactful development and psychopathology science: Interrogating ecology-linked vulnerability and resilience opportunities. *Development and Psychopathology*, *1*. Cambridge University Press. https://doi.org/10.1017/s0954579424000579

Stankov, I., Tefera, Y. M., Bradley, M. A., Pickering, A., Willoughby, E. L., & Williams, C. (2025). A precautionary approach to social media: Protecting young minds in an evolving digital world. *The Medical Journal of Australia*, *223*(5), 230. https://doi.org/10.5694/mja2.52722

Stapleton, P., Luiz, G., & Chatwin, H. (2017). Generation validation: The role of social comparison in use of Instagram among emerging adults. *Cyberpsychology Behavior and Social Networking*, *20*(3), 142. https://doi.org/10.1089/cyber.2016.0444

Suh, K.-H., Chung, S.-J., Jeong, G.-C., Lee, K., & Ryu, J.-H. (2025). Understanding adolescent social media use: A narrative review of motivations, risk factors, and mental health implications. *International Journal of Mental Health Promotion*, *27*(12), 1829. https://doi.org/10.32604/ijmhp.2025.071879

Sulaiman, W. A. W., Malek, M. D. H., Yunus, A. R., Ishak, N. H., Safir, D. M., & Fahrudin, A. (2024). Review of the impact of social media on mental health: A comprehensive review. *South Eastern European Journal of Public Health, 1468*. https://doi.org/10.70135/seejph.vi.2564

Susanty, L., Arifin, A., Darmadi, D., Yuliana, Y., Ismawati, I., & Sofyan, A. T. (2020). Children and young people's social media platforms benefits and implications. *Edukasi Islami Jurnal Pendidikan Islam*, *9*(2). https://doi.org/10.30868/ei.v9i02.1334

Tanrikulu, G., & Mouratidis, A. (2022). Life aspirations, school engagement, social anxiety, social media use and fear of missing out among adolescents. *Current Psychology*, *42*(32), 28689. https://doi.org/10.1007/s12144-022-03917-y

Throuvala, M. A., Griffiths, M. D., Rennoldson, M., & Kuss, D. J. (2018). Motivational processes and dysfunctional mechanisms of social media use among adolescents: A qualitative focus group study. *Computers in Human Behavior*, *93*, 164. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chb.2018.12.012

Tian, Y. (2025). Adolescent addictive behaviors and subjective well-being: The mediating role of mental health problems. *Psychology Research and Behavior Management, 1871*. https://doi.org/10.2147/prbm.s536362

Tiwari, R. (2023). Mental health effects of social media on adolescents. *International Journal for Research in Applied Science and Engineering Technology*, *11*(12), 1490. https://doi.org/10.22214/ijraset.2023.57651

Torre, J. A. de la, Puigdomènech, E., García, X. G., Valderas, J. M., Eiroá-Orosa, F. J., Fernández-Villa, T., Molina, A. J., Martín, V., Serrano-Blanco, A., Alonso, J., & Espallargues, M. (2020). Review of relationship between depression and the use of mobile technologies and social media among adolescents: Umbrella review. *Journal of Medical Internet Research*, *22*(8). JMIR Publications. https://doi.org/10.2196/16388

Toscos, T., Coupe, A., Flanagan, M., Drouin, M., Carpenter, M., Reining, L., Roebuck, A., & Mirro, M. (2019). Teens using screens for help: Impact of suicidal ideation, anxiety, and depression levels on youth preferences for telemental health resources. *JMIR Mental Health*, *6*(6). https://doi.org/10.2196/13230

Vaingankar, J. A., Dam, R. M. van, Samari, E., Chang, S., Seow, E., Chua, Y. C., Luo, N., Verma, S., & Subramaniam, M. (2021). Social media-driven routes to

positive mental health among youth: Qualitative enquiry and concept mapping study. *JMIR Pediatrics and Parenting*, *5*(1). https://doi.org/10.2196/32758

Vigil, S. L., Cingel, D. P., Shawcroft, J., & Coyne, S. M. (2025). Parental attitudes and predictors of support for youth-directed social media legislation in the United States. *Journal of Child and Family Studies*. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10826-025-03071-6

Wacks, Y., & Weinstein, A. (2021). Review of excessive smartphone use is associated with health problems in adolescents and young adults. *Frontiers in Psychiatry*, *12*. Frontiers Media. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyt.2021.669042

Welsey-Smith, O., & Fleming, T. (2025). Debate: Social media in children and young people—time for a ban? From polarised debate to precautionary action—a population mental health perspective on social media and youth well-being. *Child and Adolescent Mental Health*, *30*(4), 416. https://doi.org/10.1111/camh.70033

Woods, H., & Scott, H. (2016). #Sleepyteens: Social media use in adolescence is associated with poor sleep quality, anxiety, depression and low self-esteem. *Journal of Adolescence*, *51*(1), 41. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.adolescence.2016.05.008

Yakobus, I. K., Suat, H., Kurniawati, K., Zulham, Z., Pannyiwi, R., & Anurogo, D. (2023). The use social media's on adolescents' mental health. *International Journal of Health Sciences*, *1*(4), 425. https://doi.org/10.59585/ijhs.v1i4.161

Yonker, L. M., Zan, S., Scirica, C. V., Jethwani, K., & Kinane, T. B. (2015). Review of "friending" teens: Systematic review of social media in adolescent and young adult health care. *Journal of Medical Internet Research*, *17*(1). JMIR Publications. https://doi.org/10.2196/jmir.3692

Yu, D. J., Wing, Y. K., Li, T. M. H., & Chan, N. Y. (2024). Review of the impact of social media use on sleep and mental health in youth: A scoping review. *Current Psychiatry Reports*, *26*(3), 104. Springer Science+Business Media. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11920-024-01481-9

Yun, H., & Choi, E. K. (2024). Association between smartphone overdependence and mental health in South Korean adolescents: A secondary data analysis. *Child Health Nursing Research*, *30*(2), 87. https://doi.org/10.4094/chnr.2024.001

Zhang, Q. (2025). The interplay of technology, family, and identity: Chinese adolescents' self-presentation on Douyin. *Frontiers in Psychology*, *16*. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2025.1544224

Zhu, Y. (2024). A study of the correlation between social media use and adolescent mental health. *Journal of Education Humanities and Social Sciences*, *32*, 210. https://doi.org/10.54097/x8ak6021

Zimmermann, E., & Tomczyk, S. (2025). Using social media to promote life skills among adolescents: A debate on opportunities, challenges, and implications for health and education. *Journal of Prevention*. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10935-025-00826-1

Zsila, Á., & Reyes, M. E. S. (2023). Pros & cons: Impacts of social media on mental health. *BMC Psychology*, *11*(1). https://doi.org/10.1186/s40359-023-01243-x

7

EMERGING TRENDS IN ONLINE BEHAVIOURS

K. Jayasankara Reddy

7.1 Introduction: The Changing Digital Landscape

The rapid expansion of digital technologies has fundamentally transformed the ways in which individuals communicate, interact, and construct social identities in online environments. Over the past two decades, the proliferation of high-speed internet, mobile devices, and algorithm-driven social media platforms has reshaped the digital ecosystem, giving rise to new patterns of online behaviour. These transformations have not only altered how information is produced and consumed but have also influenced social relationships, identity formation, and psychological well-being. As a result, understanding the evolving digital landscape has become a central concern for scholars examining emerging trends in online behaviours.

The contemporary digital environment is characterised by an unprecedented level of connectivity and accessibility. Smartphones, cloud computing, and social networking platforms have enabled users to engage in continuous digital interaction across geographical boundaries. This technological convergence has facilitated the emergence of participatory cultures in which users are no longer passive consumers of information but active creators and distributors of content. User-generated content, influencer culture, and algorithmically curated feeds have become defining features of modern digital spaces, reshaping both communication practices and social influence dynamics (Hu, 2025). Consequently, online environments now function as complex socio-technical systems in which technological affordances interact with psychological and social processes to shape behaviour.

DOI: 10.4324/9781003771647-7

A defining feature of the changing digital landscape is the rise of social media as a central platform for communication and self-expression. Social networking sites enable individuals to construct digital identities, engage in social comparison, and maintain interpersonal relationships within virtual communities. The affordances embedded within these platforms, including anonymity, immediacy, and multimodal communication, create unique contexts for both prosocial and antisocial behaviours. Recent empirical research indicates that features such as social presence and platform interactivity can significantly influence patterns of online engagement and social support among users (Li et al., 2025). These dynamics highlight the growing importance of examining how technological design influences behavioural outcomes in digital environments.

At the same time, the digital landscape has introduced new psychological and social challenges. The increased integration of digital technologies into daily life has been associated with phenomena such as digital dependency, social media addiction, and the blurring of boundaries between online and offline identities. Scholars have increasingly investigated the relationship between digital engagement and psychological outcomes, including anxiety, depression, and life satisfaction. Evidence suggests that excessive engagement with digital platforms may contribute to problematic behavioural patterns and mental health concerns, particularly among younger populations who have grown up in technology-saturated environments (Kalınkara & Talan, 2025; Karakose et al., 2023). These findings underscore the need for a nuanced understanding of both the benefits and risks associated with emerging online behaviours.

Furthermore, the evolution of the digital ecosystem has also been shaped by broader socio-cultural and economic shifts. Digital platforms increasingly operate within attention-driven economies, where user engagement is monetised through targeted advertising and data analytics. As a result, algorithms play a critical role in shaping information exposure, influencing opinion formation, and amplifying particular forms of online interaction. This algorithmic mediation has raised important questions regarding digital ethics, data privacy, and the broader societal consequences of platform governance.

In this context, examining the changing digital landscape is essential for understanding the emerging trends that characterise contemporary online behaviours. By analysing technological affordances, social dynamics, and psychological implications, researchers can better identify the patterns that define digital interaction in the 21st century. Such insights provide a foundation for exploring the evolving relationship between technology and human behaviour, which will be further examined in the subsequent sections of this chapter.

7.2 Adolescents' Engagement with Online Culture

Adolescents' engagement with online culture has become a defining characteristic of contemporary developmental contexts. Digital environments, particularly social media platforms, online forums, and content-sharing ecosystems, serve as spaces where adolescents construct identities, maintain peer relationships, and participate in cultural production. These platforms provide opportunities for communication, self-expression, and social learning, thereby shaping adolescents' psychosocial development and behavioural patterns. As a result, online culture has become deeply embedded in everyday adolescent life, influencing how young people perceive themselves, relate to peers, and engage with broader social norms (Avci et al., 2025).

One prominent dimension of adolescents' engagement with online culture is identity exploration and self-presentation. Adolescence is traditionally understood as a critical developmental period characterised by identity formation, experimentation, and the negotiation of social roles. Digital platforms provide adolescents with tools to curate their self-image through photographs, videos, status updates, and other forms of user-generated content. These practices allow adolescents to experiment with multiple identities and receive immediate feedback from peers, reinforcing or challenging their self-perceptions. Research indicates that adolescents often engage in behaviours such as self-disclosure, social monitoring, and impression management while navigating digital spaces, reflecting the importance of peer validation and social belonging at this stage of development (Swirsky et al., 2021).

Another important aspect of online cultural participation is the role of social interaction and peer influence. Social media platforms enable adolescents to maintain continuous communication with peers, thereby extending social interactions beyond physical environments such as schools or neighbourhoods. This constant connectivity facilitates the development of social networks that shape attitudes, behaviours, and lifestyle choices. Peer influence within digital contexts can manifest through the sharing of trends, opinions, and behaviours, which adolescents may adopt to maintain group affiliation or social status. Studies have shown that social media interactions can significantly influence adolescents' health-related behaviours, consumption patterns, and lifestyle choices through mechanisms such as social comparison and normative influence (Chung et al., 2021).

Engagement with online culture also involves varying forms of participation, ranging from active content creation to passive browsing. Active engagement, such as posting content, commenting, or interacting with others, often fosters a sense of belonging and social connectedness. In contrast, passive engagement, such as scrolling through content without direct interaction, may lead to different psychological outcomes depending on individual susceptibilities and contextual factors. Evidence suggests that the emotional impact

of passive social media use is heterogeneous, with some adolescents experiencing inspiration and enjoyment, while others experience envy or reduced well-being due to upward social comparisons (Valkenburg et al., 2021).

Furthermore, online culture provides adolescents with opportunities to develop digital competencies and social capital. Through online interactions, adolescents gain exposure to diverse perspectives, global issues, and cultural practices beyond their immediate environments. These interactions can foster intercultural awareness and collaborative learning while simultaneously strengthening peer relationships. Participation in digital communities may therefore contribute to the development of bridging social capital, allowing adolescents to connect with individuals from varied social and cultural backgrounds and expand their informational resources (Lysenstøen et al., 2021).

However, adolescents' engagement with online culture is not without challenges. Issues such as cyberbullying, privacy concerns, and excessive digital consumption may negatively affect mental health and psychosocial well-being. Consequently, researchers emphasise the importance of understanding adolescents' digital behaviours within broader developmental, social, and cultural frameworks. Such perspectives highlight that online engagement is neither inherently beneficial nor harmful but rather is shaped by contextual factors, individual motivations, and patterns of use (Jarman et al., 2021).

7.3 Influencer Culture and Identity Formation

The rapid proliferation of social media platforms has given rise to a distinctive cultural phenomenon commonly referred to as *influencer culture*. Social media influencers, individuals who accumulate significant online followings and shape audience attitudes through curated content, have emerged as powerful agents in shaping online behaviours, aspirations, and identity construction. Within the digital ecosystem, influencers function as symbolic role models whose lifestyles, opinions, and aesthetic choices contribute to the development of self-concept among audiences, particularly adolescents and young adults (Ayodele & Isameel, 2025). As digital spaces increasingly mediate everyday social interactions, influencer culture has become deeply intertwined with the process of identity formation.

Identity formation, traditionally conceptualised within developmental psychology as the process through which individuals explore and consolidate their sense of self, has been significantly transformed by networked communication environments. Social media platforms provide users with opportunities to experiment with multiple identities through self-presentation, content creation, and online interaction. These digital affordances allow individuals to observe, emulate, and adapt the behaviour and lifestyles promoted by influencers, thereby shaping their perceptions of desirable identities (Chen,

2025). Consequently, influencer-driven content contributes to the construction of aspirational identities grounded in visibility, popularity, and perceived authenticity.

A central mechanism through which influencer culture affects identity formation is social comparison. Influencers often portray highly curated representations of success, attractiveness, and lifestyle achievement. Continuous exposure to such idealised portrayals may lead followers to evaluate themselves in relation to these digital personas. Research suggests that this process can significantly influence self-perception, body image, and personal aspirations, particularly among younger users who are still negotiating their identities (Chauhan, 2025). While some individuals may experience inspiration and motivation, others may develop feelings of inadequacy or identity confusion when their lived experiences fail to align with the curated realities presented online.

Moreover, influencer culture facilitates the emergence of digital communities organised around shared values, aesthetics, and lifestyles. Followers often engage with influencer content through comments, shares, and participatory trends, fostering a sense of belonging within these virtual communities. These interactions contribute to collective identity formation, where individuals align their attitudes and behaviours with those endorsed by influential figures and peer networks (Rehman, 2025). Such processes highlight how identity formation in the digital age is increasingly relational and mediated through algorithmically amplified social interactions.

Despite these transformative dynamics, influencer culture also presents complex psychosocial challenges. The pressure to cultivate a visible and appealing online persona may encourage performative self-presentation, wherein individuals prioritise external validation over authentic self-expression. Scholars argue that this phenomenon can blur the boundaries between the "performed self" and the "authentic self", complicating the development of stable personal identities (Budaraga, 2024). In this sense, influencer culture not only shapes identity aspirations but also influences how individuals negotiate authenticity and self-worth within digital environments.

7.4 Digital Activism and Social Participation

The proliferation of digital technologies has significantly transformed the ways individuals engage in civic and political life. Digital activism, defined as the use of digital communication technologies to mobilise, organise, and advocate for social or political causes, has become an important component of contemporary online behaviour. Social media platforms, blogs, and online forums have created participatory spaces where individuals can articulate opinions, coordinate collective action, and influence public discourse beyond geographical and institutional boundaries (Phillips, 2024). Consequently,

digital environments have expanded opportunities for civic engagement, particularly among younger populations who increasingly rely on online networks for information and social interaction.

One of the defining characteristics of digital activism is its capacity to facilitate rapid information dissemination and networked mobilisation. Online platforms enable activists to coordinate campaigns, circulate petitions, and amplify messages through hashtags and viral content. This form of communication lowers the barriers to participation by allowing individuals to engage in activism with minimal resources or institutional affiliation. As a result, digital activism has democratised public participation by enabling marginalised groups and grassroots movements to gain visibility and mobilise supporters at unprecedented scales (Taylor, 2023). These digitally mediated forms of participation often complement traditional offline activism, rather than replacing it, thereby reinforcing broader democratic engagement (Lacerda & Simoni Jr., 2022).

Scholars have also highlighted the role of digital infrastructures in shaping the dynamics of collective action. Information and communication technologies (ICTs) provide activists with tools such as crowdsourcing, data sharing, and online collaboration, which enhance the capacity of loosely organised networks to coordinate complex campaigns. These technological affordances support the formation of decentralised activist communities that operate without rigid hierarchical structures. Research suggests that such digitally enabled collaboration can facilitate institutional change when activists effectively combine online mobilisation with strategic organisation and sustained engagement (Berglund et al., 2024).

Despite its transformative potential, digital activism is accompanied by several challenges. Critics have argued that online engagement sometimes manifests as "slacktivism", referring to low-effort actions such as liking, sharing, or signing online petitions that may not translate into meaningful political outcomes. Additionally, the anonymity and disinhibition associated with online environments can lead to the spread of misinformation, polarisation, or performative activism that prioritises visibility over substantive change (Perbawani et al., 2019). Furthermore, algorithmic filtering and platform governance can influence which voices gain visibility, thereby shaping the scope and direction of digital activism.

Nevertheless, empirical evidence suggests that digital participation often acts as an entry point to broader civic involvement. Individuals who engage with social issues online are more likely to develop political awareness, diversify their sources of information, and participate in public discussions related to governance and policy (Lacerda & Simoni Jr., 2022). In this sense, digital activism represents a hybrid form of participation that integrates online interaction with offline social movements. As online platforms continue to evolve, digital activism is likely to remain a central feature of emerging online

behaviours, redefining how individuals engage with social causes and participate in democratic processes.

7.5 Online Communities and Peer Networks

The rapid expansion of digital technologies has significantly transformed the ways in which individuals establish, maintain, and navigate social relationships. Online communities and peer networks have emerged as central features of contemporary digital interaction, enabling individuals to connect across geographical, cultural, and social boundaries. These digitally mediated environments facilitate the formation of communities based on shared interests, identities, and experiences, thereby reshaping traditional notions of social interaction and peer support in the digital age.

Online communities can be broadly defined as virtual spaces where individuals interact, exchange information, and build relationships through networked platforms such as social media sites, discussion forums, and collaborative platforms. These environments allow users to engage in both synchronous and asynchronous communication, thereby fostering sustained interaction and collective participation. Scholars have argued that such communities function as important venues for social support, knowledge exchange, and identity formation, particularly among individuals who may experience barriers to participation in offline communities (Mehta & Atreja, 2015). Through the sharing of personal experiences, advice, and emotional encouragement, online peer networks often replicate and, in some cases, expand the supportive functions traditionally associated with offline social groups.

A significant body of research highlights the role of online peer networks in facilitating informational, emotional, and instrumental support. For instance, individuals frequently turn to digital communities to seek guidance on health concerns, educational challenges, or personal difficulties. These interactions enable users to access collective knowledge and lived experiences that may not be readily available through formal institutions (Lu et al., 2021). In many cases, online communities operate through peer-to-peer models of support, where individuals both seek and provide assistance within decentralised networks. Such reciprocal dynamics contribute to the development of trust, solidarity, and a sense of belonging among community members.

Online peer networks are particularly influential during adolescence and young adulthood, developmental periods characterised by heightened reliance on peer relationships for identity development and psychosocial support. Research indicates that online interactions can strengthen perceptions of social support and connectedness, particularly among youth who may experience social isolation in their offline environments (Knowles & Danzi, 2025). Similarly, qualitative studies have demonstrated that marginalised

groups, such as LGBTQ adolescents, often utilise online communities as safe spaces for exploring identity, seeking validation, and building supportive peer networks (Berger et al., 2021). These findings suggest that digital platforms may expand opportunities for social inclusion and community formation among populations that have historically faced barriers to traditional forms of social participation.

Despite these benefits, scholars caution that online peer networks also introduce new challenges and complexities. The influence of peers within digital environments can shape attitudes, behaviours, and norms, sometimes amplifying risky behaviours through processes of social modelling and reinforcement (Huang et al., 2014). Furthermore, the decentralised nature of online communities may lead to the spread of misinformation or the normalisation of harmful practices if moderation and digital literacy are insufficient. Consequently, the impact of online peer networks is best understood as multidimensional, encompassing both supportive and potentially detrimental influences.

Overall, online communities represent a critical component of emerging digital behaviours. By enabling individuals to form meaningful peer connections beyond physical boundaries, these networks reshape the landscape of social interaction, support systems, and collective identity formation in the digital era. As digital participation continues to expand globally, understanding the dynamics of online peer networks remains essential for researchers examining contemporary social behaviour and psychosocial development.

7.6 Gaming, Streaming, and Subcultural Participation

The rapid expansion of online gaming ecosystems has transformed gaming from an individual leisure activity into a complex socio-cultural phenomenon characterised by participatory communities, streaming cultures, and evolving digital subcultures. Contemporary gaming environments, particularly esports and live-streaming platforms, serve not only as entertainment spaces but also as arenas for identity construction, social interaction, and collective participation. These developments illustrate how digital media environments foster subcultural affiliations that shape emerging patterns of online behaviour.

One of the most significant developments in this domain is the growth of esports and competitive gaming communities. Esports has evolved into a global entertainment industry where players, spectators, and content creators interact within a highly networked ecosystem. Research suggests that participation in esports communities often involves the development of strong gamer identities and aspirational career orientations, with individuals positioning themselves within informal hierarchies of skill, expertise, and commitment (Johnson, 2024; Montanari et al., 2025). Such identities are reinforced through shared narratives, community discourse, and collective

engagement in tournaments, forums, and streaming platforms, which contribute to the formation of cohesive subcultural groups within the broader digital landscape.

Live-streaming platforms, such as Twitch and YouTube Gaming, have further amplified these dynamics by enabling real-time interaction between gamers and audiences. Game streaming has shifted gaming from a purely participatory activity to a hybrid model that combines play, performance, and spectatorship. Viewers not only observe gameplay but also interact with streamers and other viewers through live chats, community forums, and social media networks. These interactions contribute to the development of parasocial relationships and community bonds that sustain long-term engagement within gaming communities (Chen et al., 2025). Moreover, the participatory nature of streaming allows audiences to influence gameplay decisions, reinforce community norms, and collectively shape the culture surrounding particular games and streamers.

Another defining feature of gaming-related subcultures is the formation of social capital through shared knowledge and collaborative engagement. Online multiplayer games often require strategic coordination, teamwork, and communication, thereby fostering the development of social ties among players. Studies indicate that streaming and spectating gaming content can enhance players' skills and strengthen social connectivity within gaming networks, which, in turn, increases loyalty to specific games or gaming communities (Chen et al., 2025). These forms of interaction illustrate how gaming environments function as social ecosystems where knowledge exchange and collaborative learning occur organically.

Furthermore, gaming subcultures frequently develop distinct norms, language practices, and symbolic markers that distinguish insiders from outsiders. Within esports communities, for example, participants often use specialised jargon, memes, and references that reinforce group identity and boundary formation (Xue et al., 2019). Such cultural practices enable members to signal belonging while simultaneously maintaining subcultural cohesion within the broader online environment. However, these dynamics can also produce exclusionary practices, as subcultural gatekeeping may marginalise newcomers and individuals who do not conform to established community norms.

7.7 Implications for Mental Health and Well-Being

The rapid expansion of digital platforms and evolving online behaviours has significant implications for mental health and psychological well-being. As individuals increasingly engage in social networking, digital communication, and virtual communities, scholars have begun to explore how these

behaviours influence emotional regulation, social connectedness, and psychological resilience. While online environments can provide opportunities for social support and identity exploration, they may also contribute to maladaptive patterns of behaviour that affect mental health outcomes.

One of the most widely examined concerns relates to the relationship between social media engagement and symptoms of anxiety, depression, and loneliness. Empirical evidence suggests that problematic or excessive engagement with social media platforms may be associated with heightened psychological distress. For instance, a meta-analysis examining social media addiction among students found significant positive correlations between problematic social media use and anxiety, depression, and loneliness, while self-esteem showed a negative association (Zhang et al., 2025). Such findings indicate that persistent engagement with online platforms may intensify feelings of inadequacy, social comparison, and fear of missing out (FoMO), thereby contributing to diminished well-being.

Furthermore, research highlights that the quality of online engagement is often more important than the quantity of time spent online. Studies examining adolescent online behaviours indicate that exposure to harmful content, engagement in regretful posting, or seeking help through online forums may be associated with higher levels of anxiety, depression, and loneliness (Houghton et al., 2025). These findings suggest that digital environments can amplify emotional vulnerabilities when individuals encounter negative interactions, cyberbullying, or unrealistic social comparisons. Consequently, emerging trends in online behaviours necessitate greater attention to digital literacy and the development of adaptive coping strategies.

At the same time, the relationship between online behaviour and mental health is complex and multidimensional. Systematic reviews indicate that social networking sites can produce both positive and negative psychological outcomes depending on individual differences, patterns of engagement, and the social context in which technology is used (Seabrook et al., 2016). Online platforms may serve as valuable spaces for self-expression, peer support, and community building, particularly for individuals who experience social isolation or limited offline networks. In such contexts, digital interaction may enhance feelings of belongingness and provide access to supportive communities.

In addition, digital technologies are increasingly being integrated into mental health interventions and support systems. Online mental health platforms, telepsychology services, and digital self-help tools have demonstrated the potential for reducing loneliness and improving psychological outcomes among individuals seeking mental health support (Fulmer et al., 2023). These technologies offer accessible and scalable approaches to mental health care, particularly in contexts where traditional services are limited or stigmatised.

7.8 Opportunities for Learning, Creativity, and Social Growth

The rapid expansion of digital platforms has created unprecedented opportunities for learning, creativity, and social development, particularly among adolescents and young adults who increasingly engage with online environments as part of their everyday lives. Contemporary digital ecosystems, including social media platforms, online learning environments, and collaborative knowledge networks, provide dynamic spaces where individuals can access information, co-construct knowledge, and participate in creative expression. Rather than functioning solely as tools for entertainment, these digital spaces have evolved into participatory environments that facilitate intellectual exploration and social interaction, thereby supporting multiple dimensions of psychosocial development.

One of the most significant opportunities offered by online environments lies in their capacity to enhance collaborative learning. Digital platforms enable learners to engage with peers and educators beyond geographical boundaries, fostering knowledge exchange and cooperative problem-solving. Studies on technology-supported learning demonstrate that online social platforms encourage peer interaction, knowledge sharing, and academic engagement, thereby strengthening collaborative learning outcomes (Ansari & Khan, 2020). Through discussion forums, virtual study groups, and digital project spaces, learners can actively participate in communities of practice where knowledge is collectively constructed rather than passively received. Such environments reflect the principles of social constructivism, which emphasise the importance of social interaction in the development of cognitive understanding.

Online spaces also provide fertile ground for creativity and self-expression. Social media and digital content platforms allow users to produce and disseminate multimedia content, including videos, artwork, digital storytelling, and educational materials, thereby transforming users from passive consumers into active creators. Research indicates that participation in social media communities can enhance creative thinking and engagement by encouraging knowledge sharing, intrinsic motivation, and experimentation with new ideas (Malik et al., 2020). Similarly, digital media-based learning strategies have been shown to improve students' creative problem-solving abilities and independent thinking by integrating multimedia tools into learning experiences. These opportunities are particularly significant in contemporary educational contexts, where creativity and innovation are increasingly recognised as essential 21st-century skills.

In addition to fostering creativity, online environments contribute to social development by facilitating communication and interpersonal connections. Digital platforms enable individuals to form communities based on shared interests, cultural backgrounds, or academic pursuits, thereby expanding opportunities for social interaction beyond traditional offline networks.

Empirical studies on children's digital media use indicate that online engagement can enhance communication skills, collaboration, and critical thinking, while also strengthening peer relationships when used constructively (Zubair et al., 2024). Through messaging applications, collaborative projects, and online communities, users develop digital communication competencies that are increasingly essential in contemporary society.

Another key opportunity lies in the flexibility and accessibility offered by online learning environments. Self-paced digital platforms allow learners to access educational resources, participate in asynchronous discussions, and revisit learning materials according to their individual needs. Research on technology-enhanced learning environments suggests that such flexible designs can support creativity and motivation by allowing learners to explore ideas autonomously and interact with digital resources in ways that align with their cognitive preferences (Rosar & Weidlich, 2022). Consequently, online learning spaces can promote self-directed learning and intellectual curiosity, enabling individuals to take greater ownership of their educational journeys.

Despite ongoing concerns regarding excessive digital use, emerging research suggests that digital engagement does not inherently undermine academic performance when used constructively. Instead, the educational outcomes of digital media largely depend on how these tools are integrated into learning contexts (Kuhlemeier & Hemker, 2025). When guided by effective digital literacy practices and supported by conducive learning environments, online platforms can function as powerful catalysts for creativity, collaboration, and social growth.

7.9 Risks Associated With Emerging Online Behaviours

The rapid expansion of digital technologies has transformed the nature of human interaction, communication, and identity construction. While online environments provide opportunities for social connection, learning, and creativity, emerging online behaviours have also introduced a range of psychological, social, and ethical risks. Scholars increasingly emphasise that the evolving digital ecosystem, including social networking platforms, online gaming communities, algorithm-driven content systems, and anonymous communication spaces, can expose users to complex forms of vulnerability and harm. These risks are particularly pronounced among adolescents and young adults, who are among the most active participants in digital environments.

One of the most widely documented risks associated with emerging online behaviours is cyberbullying and online harassment. Unlike traditional bullying, cyberbullying operates through persistent and highly visible digital channels, allowing harmful content to be disseminated rapidly and repeatedly.

The permanence and reach of digital communication amplify the psychological impact on victims, often resulting in emotional distress, anxiety, and reduced life satisfaction (Giumetti & Kowalski, 2022). Research indicates that prolonged exposure to cyber-aggression can also contribute to depressive symptoms, social withdrawal, and suicidal ideation, highlighting the serious mental health implications of negative online interactions.

Another significant risk relates to the problematic or excessive use of digital platforms. Emerging forms of online engagement, such as continuous social media scrolling, compulsive gaming, and algorithm-driven content consumption, can foster behavioural patterns resembling addictive tendencies. Problematic internet use has been linked to diminished self-regulation, academic difficulties, and impaired psychosocial functioning (Gámez-Guadix et al., 2016). These behaviours may also disrupt sleep patterns, reduce offline social engagement, and contribute to heightened levels of stress and emotional instability.

Furthermore, risky online activities, such as interacting with strangers, sharing personal information, or engaging in sexting and digital dating behaviours, present additional threats to user safety. Studies have demonstrated that such behaviours can increase vulnerability to online grooming, cyberstalking, and digital exploitation (Machimbarrena et al., 2018). The anonymity and perceived distance afforded by digital platforms often lower users' perception of risk, thereby increasing the likelihood of engaging in unsafe online practices.

The emergence of digital aggression and hostile online discourse also represents a growing concern. Social media platforms have become spaces where hate speech, trolling, and coordinated harassment campaigns can proliferate. These behaviours not only harm individual users but also contribute to the normalisation of toxic communication cultures within online communities. Exposure to aggressive online environments has been associated with increased psychological distress and negative emotional outcomes (Chan et al., 2024).

Additionally, the integration of digital media into everyday life has created new pathways for victimisation and social comparison. Constant exposure to curated online identities may intensify feelings of inadequacy, body dissatisfaction, and low self-esteem. For young users especially, the pressure to maintain a desirable digital persona can exacerbate identity-related stress and contribute to unhealthy patterns of online engagement (Nwanosike et al., 2022).

7.10 Implications for Educators, Parents, and Policymakers

The rapid evolution of digital technologies has fundamentally reshaped the social, cognitive, and behavioural environments in which young people

develop. As emerging trends in online behaviours continue to influence adolescents' communication patterns, identity formation, and psychosocial well-being, the roles of educators, parents, and policymakers become increasingly critical in fostering responsible and healthy digital engagement. Addressing these challenges requires coordinated efforts that integrate digital literacy education, supportive parental mediation, and evidence-informed policy frameworks.

For educators, the growing prevalence of online interaction necessitates the incorporation of digital citizenship and media literacy within educational curricula. Schools are uniquely positioned to equip students with the competencies required to critically evaluate online information, manage digital identities, and navigate complex online social dynamics. Research indicates that adolescents' online communication practices often mirror offline developmental processes, including peer influence, social comparison, and identity exploration (Uhls et al., 2024). Consequently, educational programmes must go beyond technical skills and emphasise ethical online conduct, emotional regulation in digital spaces, and critical thinking about algorithmically curated content. Integrating socio-emotional learning with digital literacy can help students develop resilience against cyberbullying, misinformation, and problematic internet use.

Parents also play a central role in shaping adolescents' digital experiences through supervision, communication, and modelling of responsible technology use. Studies suggest that parental mediation strategies, particularly those involving open dialogue and collaborative rule-setting, are associated with healthier online behaviours among adolescents (Benvenuti et al., 2024). Rather than relying solely on restrictive monitoring, effective parental engagement involves guiding adolescents in understanding online risks and opportunities while fostering autonomy and self-regulation. Importantly, family dynamics and perceived social support significantly influence how adolescents use digital platforms, highlighting the need for parents to maintain supportive relationships that extend into the digital domain.

From a policy perspective, governments and institutional bodies must develop regulatory and public health frameworks that address the broader societal implications of emerging online behaviours. The digital environment exposes adolescents to both opportunities for learning and risks related to excessive use, privacy violations, and harmful online communities (Odgers & Jensen, 2020). Policymakers should therefore promote policies that ensure safer digital ecosystems, including stronger data protection regulations for minors, platform accountability for harmful content, and national digital literacy initiatives. Public health strategies should also integrate digital well-being programmes that address the psychological effects of prolonged online engagement, particularly in relation to digital addiction and mental health outcomes (Karakose et al., 2023).

Additionally, cross-sector collaboration between educational institutions, families, technology companies, and policymakers is essential for developing sustainable solutions. Interdisciplinary approaches that combine insights from psychology, education, and public health can support interventions aimed at promoting balanced digital engagement and positive youth development (Shrivastava et al., 2025). Such collaborative frameworks can facilitate the design of digital platforms that prioritise adolescent well-being while also providing educators and parents with tools to guide young people's online participation.

7.11 Supporting Positive Engagement and Digital Resilience

The increasing integration of digital technologies into everyday life has transformed the nature of social interaction, learning, and identity formation. While digital environments offer opportunities for communication, creativity, and knowledge exchange, they also expose users, particularly adolescents and young adults, to various risks such as cyberbullying, misinformation, and excessive screen engagement. Consequently, contemporary scholarship emphasises the importance of fostering positive engagement and digital resilience as essential competencies for navigating online spaces responsibly and productively. Digital resilience broadly refers to an individual's capacity to recognise, manage, and recover from adverse online experiences while continuing to benefit from digital participation (Sharma et al., 2022).

Positive engagement in online environments involves constructive participation, prosocial communication, and meaningful digital interaction that contributes to psychological well-being and social connectedness. Research on digital flourishing highlights that online communication can foster connectedness, authentic self-presentation, and civic participation when users possess adequate self-regulation and digital literacy skills (Rosič et al., 2022). Such engagement shifts the discourse from a deficit-focused view of digital media towards a strengths-based perspective, recognising that online spaces can support identity exploration, collaborative learning, and community building.

Central to promoting positive engagement is the development of digital literacy and online coping competencies. Digital literacy extends beyond technical proficiency and includes the critical evaluation of information, awareness of online risks, and responsible participation in digital communities. Evidence suggests that digital literacy and online resilience operate as protective factors that mitigate the harmful consequences of negative online experiences and enhance overall well-being among young users (Vissenberg et al., 2022). Educational initiatives that integrate media literacy, ethical digital conduct, and emotional regulation strategies therefore play a crucial role in cultivating responsible digital citizens.

Another key dimension of digital resilience involves self-regulation and emotional management in online contexts. Studies examining online learning environments indicate that resilience is positively associated with emotional engagement, self-efficacy, and adaptive learning strategies (Ge, 2025). Individuals who possess higher levels of resilience are better equipped to manage online stressors, regulate emotional responses to digital interactions, and maintain constructive engagement with digital platforms. These competencies are particularly relevant in an era in which algorithmic feeds and constant connectivity can amplify psychological vulnerability.

Furthermore, community-level and platform-level interventions are increasingly recognised as essential in supporting healthy digital participation. Digital environments designed with supportive moderation, inclusive communication norms, and user-centred engagement strategies can foster sustained positive interaction and psychological well-being. For instance, research on digital mental health platforms demonstrates that meaningful engagement emerges when online spaces facilitate peer support, reflective interaction, and user autonomy (Valentine et al., 2025). Such findings highlight the importance of designing digital ecosystems that prioritise well-being alongside user engagement.

7.12 Conclusion

The evolving landscape of digital technology has fundamentally reshaped the ways in which individuals interact, communicate, and construct social identities. As discussed throughout this chapter, emerging trends in online behaviours reflect both the opportunities and the challenges associated with an increasingly connected digital society. From the rapid expansion of social media platforms to the emergence of immersive digital environments and algorithm-driven content ecosystems, online spaces continue to influence patterns of communication, self-expression, and social engagement. Understanding these behavioural transformations is, therefore, essential for scholars, educators, and policymakers seeking to navigate the psychological and social implications of digital participation.

One of the central insights highlighted in this chapter is that online behaviour cannot be viewed solely through a risk-oriented lens. While concerns such as cyberbullying, digital addiction, misinformation, and privacy vulnerabilities remain significant, contemporary research increasingly emphasises the constructive and developmental potential of digital environments. Online platforms enable individuals to form communities beyond geographical boundaries, engage in collaborative learning, and participate in civic discourse. Particularly for adolescents and young adults, digital spaces often function as arenas for identity exploration, peer interaction, and social

support. Consequently, emerging perspectives advocate a balanced understanding that acknowledges both the benefits and the risks inherent in digital engagement.

Another important theme involves the growing complexity of digital ecosystems and their influence on behavioural patterns. Algorithmic personalisation, short-form media formats, and the rise of influencer culture have significantly altered how information is consumed and disseminated online. These developments shape attention patterns, social comparison processes, and perceptions of authenticity in digital interactions. As digital environments continue to evolve, researchers must adopt interdisciplinary approaches that integrate insights from psychology, communication studies, sociology, and data science to better understand the mechanisms underlying online behaviour.

Equally critical is the role of digital literacy and resilience in fostering healthy and meaningful online participation. Individuals who possess strong digital competencies, including critical thinking, ethical awareness, and emotional regulation, are better equipped to navigate online challenges and engage constructively in digital communities. Educational institutions and policymakers, therefore, have an important role in promoting digital citizenship and responsible technology use. Initiatives that emphasise media literacy, online safety, and psychosocial well-being can empower users to make informed decisions while participating in digital environments.

References

Ansari, J. A., & Khan, N. A. (2020). Exploring the role of social media in collaborative learning: The new domain of learning. *Smart Learning Environments*, *7*, 9. https://doi.org/10.1186/s40561-020-00118-7

Avci, H., Baams, L., & Kretschmer, T. (2025). A systematic review of social media use and adolescent identity development. *Adolescent Research Review*. https://doi.org/10.1007/s40894-024-00251-1

Ayodele, A. K., & Isameel, U. O. (2025). Influence of social media influencers on youth culture and identity. *Journal of Communication and Media Technology*, *7*(1–2). https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.1586

Benvenuti, M., Panesi, S., Giovagnoli, S., Selleri, P., & Mazzoni, E. (2024). Teens online: How perceived social support influences the use of the internet during adolescence. *European Journal of Psychology of Education*, *39*, 629–650. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10212-023-00705-5

Berger, M. N., Taba, M., Marino, J. L., Lim, M. S. C., Cooper, S. C., Lewis, L., Albury, K., Chung, K. S. K., Bateson, D., & Skinner, S. R. (2021). Social media's role in support networks among LGBTQ adolescents: A qualitative study. *Sexual Health*, *18*(5), 421–431. https://doi.org/10.1071/SH21110

Berglund, T., Hellsmark, H., & Sjölander, S. (2024). Digital activism to achieve meaningful institutional change: A bricolage of crowdsourcing, social media, and data analytics. *Research Policy*, *53*(3), 104951. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.respol.2023.104951

Budaraga, I. K. (2024). The role of social media in the formation of adolescent identity: A review of psychology and popular culture. *Journal of Dialogos*. https://doi.org/10.62872/x47kqm82

Chan, K. L., Ray, G., McDermott, C. D., & Nicho, M. (2024). Cyberbullying on social media: Definitions, prevalence, and impact challenges. *Journal of Cybersecurity*. https://doi.org/10.1093/cybsec/tyae026

Chauhan, N. (2025). Study on the impact of social media on adolescent identity formation. *International Journal of Research—GRANTHAALAYAH*. https://doi.org/10.29121/granthaalayah.v13.i5.2025.6216

Chen, Y. (2025). Analyzing the impact of social media usage on the formation of self-identity among Chinese adolescents. *Lecture Notes in Education Psychology and Public Media*. https://doi.org/10.54254/2753-7048/2025.21366

Chen, Y., Li, X., & Zhang, W. (2025). From spectatorship to loyalty: Unraveling the influence of game streaming watch and gaming-related social connectivity on MOBA gamers. *Computers in Human Behavior*, *162*, 108433. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chb.2024.108433

Chung, A., Vieira, D., Donley, T., Tan, N., Jean-Louis, G., Gouley, K. K., & Seixas, A. (2021). Adolescent peer influence on eating behaviors via social media: Scoping review. *Journal of Medical Internet Research*, *23*(6), e19697. https://doi.org/10.2196/19697

Fulmer, R., Joerin, A., Gentile, B., Lakerink, L., & Rauws, M. (2023). The impact of digital mental health services on loneliness and mental health: Results from a prospective observational study. *International Journal of Behavioral Medicine*. https://doi.org/10.1007/s12529-023-10204-y

Gámez-Guadix, M., Borrajo, E., & Almendros, C. (2016). Risky online behaviors among adolescents: Longitudinal relations among problematic internet use, cyberbullying perpetration, and meeting strangers online. *Journal of Behavioral Addictions*, *5*(1), 100–107. https://doi.org/10.1556/2006.5.2016.013

Ge, D. (2025). Resilience and online learning emotional engagement among college students in the digital age: A perspective based on self-regulated learning theory. *BMC Psychology*, *13*, 326. https://doi.org/10.1186/s40359-025-02631-1

Giumetti, G. W., & Kowalski, R. M. (2022). Cyberbullying via social media and well-being. *Current Opinion in Psychology*, *45*, 101314. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.copsyc.2022.101314

Houghton, S., Hunter, S. C., Rosenberg, M., Wood, L., Zadow, C., Martin, K., & Shilton, T. (2025). Isolation despite hyper-connectivity? The association between adolescents' mental health and online behaviours in a large study of school-aged students. *Current Psychology*. https://doi.org/10.1007/s12144-025-07643-z

Hu, R. (2025). The evolution of social media affordances and the changing landscape of digital marketing. *Advances in Economics, Management and Political Sciences*, *189*, 136–141. https://doi.org/10.54254/2754-1169/2025.BL23889

Huang, G. C., Unger, J. B., Soto, D., Fujimoto, K., Pentz, M. A., Jordan-Marsh, M., & Valente, T. W. (2014). Peer influences: The impact of online and offline friendship networks on adolescent smoking and alcohol use. *Journal of Adolescent Health*, *54*(5), 508–514. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jadohealth.2013.07.001

Jarman, H. K., Marques, M. D., McLean, S. A., Slater, A., & Paxton, S. J. (2021). Motivations for social media use: Associations with social media engagement and body satisfaction and well-being among adolescents. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence*, *50*(12), 2279–2293. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10964-020-01390-z

Johnson, M. R. (2024). Esports and game streaming. In *The entertainment media and communication*. De Gruyter. https://doi.org/10.1515/9783110792881

Kalınkara, Y., & Talan, T. (2025). Psychological balances in the digital world: Dynamic relationships among social media addiction, depression, anxiety, academic

self-efficacy, general belongingness, and life satisfaction. *Journal of Genetic Psychology*, *186*(2), 85–113. https://doi.org/10.1080/00221325.2024.2400342

Karakose, T., Yıldırım, B., Tülübaş, T., & Kardas, A. (2023). A comprehensive review of emerging trends in the dynamic evolution of digital addiction and depression. *Frontiers in Psychology*, *14*, 1126815. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2023.1126815

Knowles, E. A., & Danzi, B. A. (2025). The role of online social support in mental health: Comparing rural and urban youth. *Children*, *12*(2), 113. https://doi.org/10.3390/children12020113

Kuhlemeier, H., & Hemker, B. (2025). The complexities of digital media use in adolescents' learning and academic performance: An experience sampling study. *Computers & Education*. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.compedu.2025.105411

Lacerda, F., & Simoni, S., Jr. (2022). Digital activism and democratic culture: Can digital technologies help save democracy? *Brazilian Political Science Review*, *16*(2). https://doi.org/10.1590/1981-3821202200020004

Li, W., Ai, P., You, T., Guo, L., & Zhang, L. (2025). Navigating the digital landscape: Exploring the relationship between social media affordances and Chinese Generation Z's online prosocial and antisocial behaviors. *Cyberpsychology: Journal of Psychosocial Research on Cyberspace*, *19*(4). https://doi.org/10.5817/CP2025-4-4

Lu, Y., Luo, S., & Liu, X. (2021). Development of social support networks by patients with depression through online health communities: Social network analysis. *JMIR Medical Informatics*, *9*(1), e24618. https://doi.org/10.2196/24618

Lysenstøen, C., Bøe, T., Hjetland, G. J., & Skogen, J. C. (2021). A review of the relationship between social media use and online prosocial behavior among adolescents. *Frontiers in Psychology*, *12*, 579347. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2021.579347

Machimbarrena, J. M., Calvete, E., Fernández-González, L., Álvarez-Bardón, A., Álvarez-Fernández, L., & González-Cabrera, J. (2018). Internet risks: An overview of victimization in cyberbullying, cyber dating abuse, sexting, online grooming, and problematic internet use. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, *15*(11), 2471. https://doi.org/10.3390/ijerph15112471

Malik, A., Heydarnoori, S., & Rahman, M. (2020). Usage of social media, student engagement, and creativity: The role of knowledge sharing behavior and cyberbullying. *Computers & Education*, *159*, 104002. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.compedu.2020.104002

Mehta, N., & Atreja, A. (2015). Online social support networks. *International Review of Psychiatry*, *27*(2), 118–123. https://doi.org/10.3109/09540261.2015.1015504

Montanari, M., Rossi, F., & Bianchi, A. (2025). Becoming someone in esports: Identity, aspiration, and psychological commitment in a digital entertainment ecosystem. *Entertainment Computing*. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.entcom.2025.101054

Nwanosike, C. L., Ujoatuonu, I. V. N., Kanu, G. C., Ike, O. O., & Okeke, T. J. (2022). Social bullying among undergraduates: The roles of internet gaming disorder, risk-taking behavior, and internet addiction. *Frontiers in Psychology*, *13*, 830794. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2022.830794

Odgers, C. L., & Jensen, M. R. (2020). Adolescent mental health in the digital age: Facts, fears, and future directions. *Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry*, *61*(3), 336–348. https://doi.org/10.1111/jcpp.13190

O'Reilly, M., Dogra, N., Whiteman, N., Hughes, J., Eruyar, Ş., & Reilly, P. (2018). Is social media bad for mental health and wellbeing? Exploring the perspectives of adolescents. *Clinical Child Psychology and Psychiatry*, *23*(4), 601.

Perbawani, P. S., Rahayu, R., & Anshari, I. N. (2019). Online political participation and netizen anonymity in Indonesia's digital democracy. *PCD Journal*. https://doi.org/10.22146/pcd.41905

Phillips, C. (2024). Digital communication and the rise of online activism. *Journal of Communication*. https://doi.org/10.47941/jcomm.1983

Rehman, A. (2025). Social media and youth identity formation. *Journal of Language, Literature & Social Affairs*. https://doi.org/10.63056/jllsa.1.1.2025.4

Rosar, M., & Weidlich, J. (2022). Creative students in self-paced online learning environments: An experimental exploration of the interaction of visual design and creativity. *Research and Practice in Technology Enhanced Learning*, *17*, 8. https://doi.org/10.1186/s41039-022-00183-1

Rosič, J., Janicke-Bowles, S. H., Carbone, L., Lobe, B., & Vandenbosch, L. (2022). Positive digital communication among youth: The development and validation of the digital flourishing scale for adolescents. *Frontiers in Digital Health*, *4*, 975557. https://doi.org/10.3389/fdgth.2022.975557

Seabrook, E. M., Kern, M. L., & Rickard, N. S. (2016). Social networking sites, depression, and anxiety: A systematic review. *JMIR Mental Health*, *3*(4), e50. https://doi.org/10.2196/mental.5842

Sharma, M. K., Anand, N., Roopesh, B. N., & Sunil, S. (2022). Digital resilience mediates healthy use of technology. *Medico-Legal Journal*, *90*(4), 195–199. https://doi.org/10.1177/00258172211018337

Shrivastava, S. R., Bobhate, P. S., & Jasri, D. A. M. (2025). Adolescents' health in the digital era: Exploring opportunities, overcoming challenges, and implementing public health interventions. *International Journal of Preventive Medicine*, *16*, 50. https://doi.org/10.4103/ijpvm.ijpvm_365_24

Swirsky, J. M., Rosie, M., & Xie, H. (2021). Adjustment correlates of social media engagement among early adolescents. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence*, *50*(12), 2265–2278. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10964-021-01421-3

Taylor, S. (2023). Social media and political activism in digital democracies. *Frontiers of Humanities and Social Sciences*, *5*(1). https://doi.org/10.69610/j.fhss.20230222

Uhls, Y. T., van der Wal, A., Ellison, N., Collier, A., Subrahmanyam, K., & Valkenburg, P. M. (2024). Adolescents' online communication practices in a digital world. In D. A. Christakis & L. Hale (Eds.), *Handbook of children and screens*. Springer. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-031-69362-5_30

Valentine, L., Nicholas, J., Sorenson, R., Chen, N. A., McEnery, C., Louis, S., Cross, S., Mangelsdorf, S. N., O'Sullivan, S., Wren, T. W., Bucci, S., Gleeson, J., Bendall, S., & Alvarez-Jimenez, M. (2025). Sustained engagement with a digital youth mental health platform: A mixed-methods study. *Internet Interventions*, *43*, 100899. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.invent.2025.100899

Valkenburg, P. M., Beyens, I., & Pouwels, J. L. (2021). Social media browsing and adolescent well-being: Challenging the passive social media use hypothesis. *Journal of Computer-Mediated Communication*. https://doi.org/10.1093/jcmc/zmab015

Vissenberg, J., d'Haenens, L., & Livingstone, S. (2022). Digital literacy and online resilience as facilitators of young people's well-being. *European Psychologist*, *27*(2), 76–85. https://doi.org/10.1027/1016-9040/a000478

Xue, H., Newman, J. I., & Du, J. (2019). Narratives, identity, and community in esports. *Leisure Studies*, *38*(6), 845–861. https://doi.org/10.1080/02614367.2019.1640778

Zhang, J., Wang, Y., Zhou, L., Wu, J., Li, H., & Zhu, T. (2025). Correlations between social media addiction and anxiety, depression, FoMO, loneliness, and self-esteem among students: A systematic review and meta-analysis. *PLoS One*, *20*(9), e0329466. https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0329466

Zubair, S., Alyousfi, E. A., & Khan, S. A. (2024). New media and children's social development: A case study of digital technology use among children. *Journal of Educational Technology and Learning Creativity*, *3*(1). https://doi.org/10.37251/jetlc.v3i1.1730

8

EXPLORATION OF ONLINE IDENTITIES AND CYBERBULLYING

K. Jayasankara Reddy

8.1 Introduction: Online Identity and Adolescent Mental Health

Adolescence has always been a period of self-questioning. Who am I? Where do I belong? Who decides what counts? What has changed is the setting. Much of this questioning now happens online, often in public, often permanently, and often under the gaze of peers who are themselves unsure, reactive, and still figuring things out.

Online identity is not a side feature of adolescent life anymore. It sits at the centre. Profiles, posts, usernames, group chats, and stories function as social signals, emotional outlets, and sometimes shields. For many adolescents, these digital expressions feel more immediate and more consequential than offline interactions. A post can be ignored. A comment can spread. A screenshot can last longer than the feeling that produced it.

Mental health researchers have debated whether digital life creates distress or merely reflects it. A more compelling explanation is that online identity acts as an amplifier. Existing vulnerabilities, such as low self-esteem, anxiety, social exclusion, tend to become louder online. At the same time, strengths such as creativity, social insight, and emotional sensitivity can also find expression and support through digital spaces (Martin-Krumm et al., 2023).

Contrary to popular belief, adolescents are not passively shaped by technology. They actively negotiate it. They test boundaries. They curate impressions. They retreat when overwhelmed and return when connection feels possible again. Online identity, then, is not fake or separate. It is layered. Fragmented at times. And deeply tied to psychological well-being.

Cyberbullying enters this picture not as a rare disruption, but as a risk woven into the fabric of digital interaction. When identity is visible, editable,

DOI: 10.4324/9781003771647-8

and judged in real time, the potential for harm increases. Understanding this relationship, between identity formation and cyberbullying, is essential for any serious discussion of adolescent mental health today.

8.2 Understanding Online Identity Formation in Adolescents

Identity development does not begin online, but it increasingly unfolds there. Adolescents use digital spaces to experiment with how they present themselves, often trying out multiple versions across platforms. One version for friends. Another for family. Another that no one offline ever sees.

This kind of identity exploration is not new. What is new is scale and permanence. Offline experimentation was once limited by time and place. Online, it is searchable, shareable, and difficult to erase. A more compelling explanation for adolescent stress around identity lies here, not in narcissism, but in exposure.

Digital identity formation often involves curation. Photos are selected carefully. Captions are revised. Posts are deleted if they do not receive enough engagement. Over time, adolescents may begin to associate visibility with worth. Likes become feedback. Silence becomes judgement. This does not mean adolescents believe these metrics define them. It means the metrics feel emotionally real, anyway.

Research on social comparison, particularly work extending Festinger's theory into digital contexts, shows that adolescents compare themselves upward more frequently online than offline (Koles et al., 2025). The comparison targets are not just peers, but influencers, micro-celebrities, and algorithmically amplified "ordinary" users whose lives appear unusually polished. Even when adolescents intellectually recognise the artificiality of these portrayals, emotional responses persist.

For marginalised adolescents, online identity exploration can serve a protective function. LGBTQ+ youth, for example, often describe digital spaces as the first environments where identity feels safe to express. Studies by Craig and McInroy highlight how online communities provide validation that may be absent in family or school contexts (McInroy & Craig, 2019). These spaces can reduce isolation. They can also attract targeted hostility, which complicates the protective role they play (Rand & Paceley, 2021).

Identity online is therefore neither purely empowering nor inherently harmful. It is conditional. Context-dependent. And deeply shaped by peer responses.

8.3 The Nature and Forms of Cyberbullying

Cyberbullying is often described as traditional bullying moved online. That description is incomplete. A more accurate framing is that cyberbullying changes the rules of social harm.

It removes time limits. It expands audiences. It introduces anonymity. It allows repetition without physical presence. These shifts matter.

Cyberbullying takes many forms. Direct harassment through messages or comments is the most visible. Less visible forms include exclusion from group chats, impersonation through fake accounts, spreading edited images, and coordinated silence. Some of the most damaging incidents involve ambiguity: posts that are not explicitly abusive but are clearly targeted. Inside jokes. Subtle mockery. Strategic tagging.

Anonymity intensifies harm. Adolescents report greater distress when they do not know who is attacking them, as uncertainty fuels rumination and fear. At the same time, perpetrators often feel less accountable when shielded by distance or pseudonyms (Wright, 2014). This dynamic is well documented in studies of online disinhibition.

Another defining feature of cyberbullying is permanence. Screenshots preserve moments that might otherwise fade. Content resurfaces unexpectedly. Victims describe feeling unable to "move on" because the incident can be replayed, shared, or referenced long after it occurred.

Contrary to popular belief, cyberbullying is not always continuous. Some incidents are brief but intense. A single post can alter social standing overnight. The psychological impact does not depend on duration alone. It depends on visibility, power imbalance, and the meaning attached to the identity being targeted.

Understanding cyberbullying requires moving beyond simplistic categories of victim and perpetrator. Roles shift. Adolescents may participate indirectly by liking, sharing, or staying silent. These actions shape the social environment in ways that are often underestimated.

8.4 Psychological and Social Impacts of Cyberbullying

Cyberbullying does not end when the phone is put down. That idea still floats around, quietly, and it causes real damage. For adolescents, the screen is not separate from life. It *is* life. Social standing, belonging, embarrassment, and validation all move through digital spaces now, and when harm happens there, it follows.

Psychologically, anxiety tends to show up first. Not always loudly. Sometimes it sneaks in. Adolescents describe constantly checking notifications, even when nothing new appears, just in case something has happened. Sleep becomes lighter. Thoughts race. There is a sense of waiting for impact. Research on cyber-victimisation often compares this state to chronic stress rather than a single traumatic event, because the threat feels ongoing, undefined, and impossible to fully escape (Chen et al., 2025).

Depression often comes next, though not always in obvious ways. Some adolescents grow quieter. Others disengage. Feelings of shame surface,

especially when bullying targets appearance, social status, or identity. Studies by Kowalski and Limber consistently show higher rates of depressive symptoms and suicidal ideation among adolescents who experience repeated online harassment, particularly when the audience is large or the content spreads beyond the original context.

Social consequences unfold alongside psychological ones. Trust erodes. Friendships feel fragile. Adolescents begin to question who is safe and who is watching silently. Many report pulling back from both online and offline interactions, not because they want isolation, but because being visible feels risky. Some engage in what researchers have called "digital withdrawal", deleting posts, abandoning accounts, or carefully minimising online presence to avoid attention (Marx et al., 2024).

One of the most damaging effects is the impact on identity development. Cyberbullying often targets *how* adolescents express themselves, what they post, how they look, and what they care about. When those expressions are mocked or attacked, adolescents may start editing themselves down to something smaller, quieter, and less noticeable. Over time, this can lead to identity narrowing, where self-expression becomes limited not by a lack of interest, but by fear.

Peer responses matter deeply. Adolescents notice who defends them and who stays silent. Silence is rarely interpreted as neutrality. It feels like agreement. Bystander inaction often hurts as much as direct harassment, reinforcing feelings of rejection and social defeat. This dynamic mirrors findings from peer victimisation research long before social media existed, but the visibility of online spaces intensifies it (Pérez-Torres, 2024).

Contrary to popular belief, resilience does not always appear immediately. Some adolescents seem unaffected on the surface. They joke. They brush it off. Adults assume coping is happening. But delayed distress is common, especially when adolescents suppress emotions to maintain social standing. The impact surfaces later, sometimes in the form of academic disengagement, irritability, or sudden withdrawal.

Cyberbullying does not produce a uniform outcome. Effects depend on prior mental health, coping style, and access to support. Adolescents with strong offline relationships often recover more quickly. Those already carrying anxiety or low self-esteem tend to experience deeper and longer-lasting effects. What remains clear is that cyberbullying is not a harmless rite of passage. It reshapes how adolescents see themselves and others.

8.5 Individual and Social Factors Contributing to Cyberbullying

Cyberbullying is often framed as a problem of individual cruelty. That framing is convenient. It is also incomplete. A more compelling explanation lies in how individual traits interact with social environments that reward visibility, reaction, and dominance.

At the individual level, impulsivity plays a role. Adolescents who struggle with emotional regulation may react quickly online, posting or responding before thinking through consequences. The pause that exists in face-to-face interaction disappears. Words go out instantly. Regret comes later, if at all. Research on adolescent brain development supports this, showing that impulse control and foresight are still under construction during this period (Casey et al., 2008).

Anonymity also changes behaviour. Studies on online disinhibition consistently show that adolescents are more likely to engage in aggressive or cruel behaviour when they feel unseen or unidentifiable. This does not mean empathy disappears. It means accountability feels distant. Harm becomes easier when the other person is reduced to text on a screen (Wang et al., 2021).

Victimisation risk is shaped by difference. Adolescents who fall outside dominant peer norms, because of appearance, disability, gender expression, sexuality, or interests, are targeted more frequently. This reflects broader social hierarchies rather than individual weakness. Cyberbullying often reinforces existing power structures rather than creating new ones.

Peer dynamics intensify everything. Cyberbullying is rarely a private exchange. It is performed. Liked. Shared. Observed. Adolescents may participate indirectly by laughing, reposting, or saying nothing. Silence becomes a strategy, especially when speaking up feels socially dangerous. Fear of becoming the next target keeps many bystanders quiet.

Social norms within peer groups shape what is acceptable. In some groups, cruelty is framed as humour. In others, emotional awareness is valued. These norms do not emerge accidentally. They are reinforced through repeated interactions and social rewards. Research on peer culture shows that adolescents adjust behaviour quickly to match what earns approval (Seo et al., 2025).

Family environments matter more than is often acknowledged. Adolescents raised in emotionally invalidating or harsh environments may struggle to cope with victimisation or may externalise distress through online aggression. In contrast, open communication and emotional support act as protective buffers, even when cyberbullying occurs.

Cultural context adds another layer. Competitive academic or social settings often amplify comparison and status-seeking, which can spill into digital spaces. Gender norms also shape patterns, with boys more likely to engage in overt harassment and girls more often involved in relational aggression, such as exclusion or rumour-spreading. These differences reflect socialisation rather than biology.

Cyberbullying persists not because adolescents are unaware of harm, but because social rewards often outweigh perceived consequences. Addressing contributing factors, therefore, requires changing norms, not just correcting individuals.

8.6 The Role of Online Platforms and Digital Environments

Online platforms are not neutral containers. They shape how people interact, what gets attention, and what feels rewarded. A more compelling explanation for the persistence of cyberbullying lies, partly, in platform design itself.

Most platforms prioritise engagement. Content that provokes strong emotion—anger, shock, ridicule—travels faster. Adolescents notice this quickly. A cruel comment gets more reactions than a thoughtful one. Drama spreads. This does not mean adolescents consciously choose harm, but they learn what works.

Platform features lower barriers to aggression. Anonymity, disappearing messages, and private groups reduce accountability. Screens remove facial cues and emotional feedback, making it harder to register the impact of words. Empathy does not vanish, but it becomes quieter.

Algorithms extend harm. A single incident can resurface repeatedly through reminders, recommendations, or resharing. Victims describe feeling trapped in cycles where the past refuses to stay past. Even when no new bullying occurs, the system keeps it alive.

Reporting systems exist, but trust in them is uneven. Adolescents often hesitate to report, fearing retaliation or dismissal. Research consistently shows that adolescents prefer peer support over institutional intervention, especially when previous reporting led nowhere. Automated moderation struggles with context, sarcasm, and coded language, leaving many incidents unaddressed (Pavarini et al., 2024).

At the same time, platforms are not inherently harmful. Features that allow content control, promote supportive messages, or encourage restorative responses show promise. Peer-led reporting and transparent moderation policies have been associated with reduced harm in some digital communities, though implementation remains inconsistent.

Digital environments reflect social values. They do not create cruelty, but they can magnify it. Addressing cyberbullying, therefore, requires attention not only to adolescent behaviour, but to the systems shaping interaction, visibility, and reward.

8.7 Promoting Positive Online Identities

Promoting positive online identities does not mean telling adolescents to be confident, authentic, or kind at all times. That advice rarely lands. A more compelling explanation for healthy online identity development is that it grows when adolescents feel *safe enough* to experiment without fear of public punishment.

Online identity is not a fixed thing. It shifts. Sometimes, daily. Adolescents try on roles, aesthetics, opinions, and ways of speaking, often across different platforms. What works on one app feels awkward on another. This

experimentation is developmentally appropriate. It is how identity forms. The problem arises when this process is constantly judged, ranked, or mocked.

Positive online identity development begins with agency. Adolescents who feel they have control over how they present themselves and whether they participate at all, tend to show better psychological outcomes. Research on self-determination theory supports this, showing that autonomy, rather than approval, predicts well-being. When adolescents feel forced to perform or stay visible to remain socially relevant, identity becomes a burden rather than an exploration (Ntoumanis & Moller, 2025).

Encouraging adolescents to view online identity as *one* part of the self, rather than the whole self, also matters. Studies on identity integration suggest that adolescents who maintain multiple sources of self-worth, academic, creative, relational, and physical, are less affected by online rejection (Avci et al., 2024). This does not require abandoning digital spaces. It requires balance. Identity needs room to breathe.

Narratives around "authenticity" often oversimplify the issue. Adolescents are frequently told to "just be real", as if authenticity exists outside of context. In reality, everyone adjusts self-presentation depending on audience. Adolescents are no different. The problem is not curation itself, but pressure. When adolescents feel trapped in a version of themselves that no longer fits, distress follows.

Positive online identities are supported when environments reward nuance rather than extremes. Peer cultures that value humour without cruelty, difference without punishment, and vulnerability without ridicule tend to reduce identity-based harm. Peer-led digital initiatives have shown promise here. Programmes where adolescents create campaigns around kindness or mental health, rather than adults imposing them, tend to shift norms more effectively.

Role models matter. Not the polished influencer kind, but visible peers who show complexity. Adolescents respond more strongly to "people like me" than idealised figures. Research on micro-influencers suggests that relatability, not perfection, drives trust. When adolescents see peers being accepted for imperfect, evolving identities, the pressure to conform loosens (Lajnef, 2023).

Digital literacy also plays a role in identity health. Understanding how algorithms reward certain appearances, behaviours, or opinions helps adolescents externalise rejection. A post performing poorly is not always personal. It is often technical. This reframing reduces internalised shame and supports emotional distance from metrics.

Importantly, marginalised adolescents benefit disproportionately from positive identity support online. Affirming digital spaces allow exploration without immediate offline risk. However, these spaces must be actively protected. Without moderation and peer accountability, affirming communities can quickly become targets.

Promoting positive online identities, then, is not about teaching adolescents to post better. It is about creating conditions where identity exploration is allowed to be messy, temporary, and human.

8.8 Prevention and Intervention Strategies for Cyberbullying

Cyberbullying prevention often focuses on rules and consequences. Those matter. But, on their own, they fall short. A more compelling explanation for effective prevention is that it requires cultural change, not just control.

Prevention begins with norms. Adolescents take cues from peers long before they listen to adults. When cruelty is framed as humour or toughness, cyberbullying thrives. When kindness is publicly valued, it loses traction. This is why peer-led interventions consistently outperform top-down programmes. Adolescents listen to adolescents.

School-based programmes that address cyberbullying as a social issue rather than a disciplinary one tend to be more effective. Programmes grounded in social-emotional learning, such as those that teach empathy, perspective-taking, and conflict resolution, reduce both perpetration and victimisation. Importantly, these skills must be practised, not preached.

Bystander intervention is a critical piece. Most adolescents are neither bullies nor victims. They are witnesses. Teaching adolescents how to intervene safely—privately supporting a victim, refusing to engage with harmful content, and reporting collectively—shifts responsibility from individuals to communities. Research shows that even small acts of bystander support significantly reduce victim distress (Casey et al., 2016).

Intervention strategies must also recognise the emotional needs of perpetrators. This is uncomfortable, but necessary. Adolescents who engage in cyberbullying often struggle with emotion regulation, social insecurity, or external stressors. Punitive-only responses may reinforce harm rather than reduce it. Restorative approaches, when implemented carefully, show promise by addressing impact without shaming.

Mental health professionals play an important role in intervention, particularly when cyberbullying intersects with anxiety, depression, or trauma. Therapeutic work often focuses on rebuilding a sense of safety, challenging internalised beliefs, and restoring agency. Cognitive-behavioural approaches have been adapted successfully to address rumination and hypervigilance following online harassment.

Digital platforms are also part of the intervention ecosystem. Reporting systems must be transparent and responsive. Adolescents are more likely to use them when they see results. Platform policies that address repeat offenders, co-ordinated harassment, and identity-based abuse show better outcomes than one-size-fits-all moderation.

Family involvement strengthens intervention efforts. Adolescents are more likely to disclose cyberbullying when caregivers respond calmly and validate emotions rather than rushing to fix or punish. Research consistently shows that supportive parental responses buffer against long-term harm, even when bullying persists (Salmivalli et al., 2021).

Interventions should also be developmentally sensitive. Younger adolescents benefit from structure and guidance. Older adolescents respond better to collaboration and autonomy. A single approach rarely works across age groups.

Finally, prevention and intervention must be ongoing. Cyberbullying adapts quickly to new platforms and features. Effective strategies evolve with it. Static programmes lose relevance. Flexible frameworks endure.

Cyberbullying cannot be eliminated entirely. But its impact can be reduced. Significantly. When prevention focuses on relationships, norms, and support rather than fear, adolescents are better equipped to navigate digital spaces without losing themselves in the process.

8.9 Supporting Victims and Building Digital Resilience

Supporting adolescents who have experienced cyberbullying is often misunderstood. Stopping the bullying is important, yes, but it is not the finish line. For many adolescents, the harder part begins afterward. Healing takes time. It rarely moves in a straight line.

A more compelling explanation for resilience is not toughness or emotional armour, but relationship. Adolescents recover more effectively when they feel believed and taken seriously. Dismissive responses, "just ignore it", "block them", "don't give it attention", tend to shut adolescents down. These phrases may be well-meaning, but they signal that the experience is being minimised. And minimisation hurts.

Emotional responses following cyberbullying often look messy. Anxiety surfaces quickly. Rumination sets in. Adolescents replay posts, messages, and screenshots, wondering what they could have done differently. This pattern is well documented in trauma and stress research, where perceived lack of control fuels repeated mental review. Helping adolescents name this process can reduce its grip (Lukoševičiūtė-Barauskienė et al., 2023).

Cognitive-behavioural approaches adapted for digital contexts focus on restoring emotional balance without forcing disengagement. Adolescents are supported in identifying triggers, specific apps, accounts, or moments of vulnerability and in deciding how to respond rather than reacting automatically. The emphasis is not avoidance, but choice.

Agency matters. Cyberbullying strips adolescents of it. Rebuilding a sense of control, even in small ways, supports recovery. Choosing when to log in. Deciding what to share. Curating digital spaces. These actions may seem

minor, but they signal autonomy, which research consistently links to psychological well-being (Neagu & Vieriu, 2025).

Social support remains one of the strongest protective factors. Adolescents with at least one trusted person—peer, caregiver, or teacher—recover more quickly and show fewer long-term effects. Support does not need to involve perfect advice. Often, presence matters more. Someone staying. Someone listening. Someone not rushing to fix.

Digital resilience also includes learning how platforms work. Adolescents benefit from understanding that harmful content is often amplified for engagement, not accuracy, or truth. This reframing helps externalise blame. It shifts the narrative from "everyone thinks this" to "this is being pushed".

Resilience does not look the same for everyone. Some adolescents return to digital spaces with confidence. Others choose quieter online lives. Contrary to popular belief, stepping back does not indicate weakness. It may reflect thoughtful boundary-setting. Recovery is not about returning to visibility. It is about restoring safety.

Marginalised adolescents often need additional layers of support. Identity-based cyberbullying compounds stress already present offline. Affirming communities, especially those moderated with care, can play a protective role. These spaces require active maintenance. Without it, they can quickly become unsafe.

Supporting victims is not about speeding up recovery. It is about staying present while recovery unfolds.

8.10 Implications for Parents, Educators, and Mental Health Professionals

Adults often feel unprepared when adolescents talk about digital harm. Technology shifts fast. Platforms change. The emotional patterns, however, remain familiar. Shame. Fear. Withdrawal. A more compelling explanation for effective adult support lies in responsiveness rather than expertise.

Parents play a central role, even when they feel unsure. Adolescents are more likely to disclose cyberbullying when caregivers respond calmly and resist the urge to immediately restrict devices or confront others. Overreaction often leads to silence. Curiosity keeps communication open.

Questions matter. "What happened next?" invites more than "Why didn't you stop it?" Research on parental mediation shows that supportive, non-judgemental responses buffer against anxiety and depression following cyberbullying. Adolescents do not expect parents to fix everything. They want to be understood (Wright, 2024).

Educators are often the first to notice changes. Withdrawal. Drop in participation. Sudden irritability. Cyberbullying rarely stays online. It enters classrooms quietly. Teachers who acknowledge digital stress without dismissing it

help normalise help-seeking. Whole-school approaches that integrate digital well-being into daily culture tend to outperform one-off awareness sessions.

Mental health professionals increasingly encounter digital content in therapy rooms. Messages are shown. Screenshots are discussed. Online interactions shape self-concept and emotional regulation. Ignoring this dimension limits clinical effectiveness. Digital experiences are not side issues. They are central.

Training programmes must reflect this reality. Clinicians benefit from understanding how online identity, peer validation, and algorithmic exposure influence adolescent mental health. This does not require technical mastery. It requires psychological curiosity applied to new contexts.

Collaboration strengthens outcomes. When caregivers, schools, and clinicians align in their responses, adolescents experience consistency. Mixed messages increase confusion. Alignment builds trust.

At a broader level, policy frameworks must balance safety with autonomy. Adolescents need protection from harm, but also space to explore. Overregulation risks pushing behaviour underground. Thoughtful policy acknowledges complexity rather than simplifying it.

Supporting adolescents online is not about control. It is about accompaniment.

8.11 Conclusion

Online identity and cyberbullying are not separate topics. They are deeply intertwined. Identity development now unfolds in spaces that are public, permanent, and peer-driven. This reality shapes adolescent mental health in ways that are still being understood.

Cyberbullying is not just about cruelty. It is about power, visibility, and response. Its impact depends as much on who witnesses it and how it is handled as on the act itself. Addressing it requires more than punishment or reporting tools. It requires relational repair.

Positive online identity development thrives when adolescents feel safe enough to experiment and supported enough to recover from missteps. That balance is fragile. It cannot be imposed through rules alone. It must be cultivated through trust, guidance, and shared responsibility.

Contrary to popular belief, adolescents are not unaware of digital risks. Many are deeply reflective about them. What they need is not constant warning, but partnership. Adults who listen. Systems that adapt. Spaces that allow growth without constant judgement.

Digital environments will continue to evolve. So will adolescent identity. Effective responses must remain flexible, grounded, and humane.

Supporting adolescents through this process is not optional. It is part of understanding adolescence itself, as it exists now, not as it once did.

References

Avci, H., Baams, L., & Kretschmer, T. (2024). A systematic review of social media use and adolescent identity development. *Adolescent Research Review*, *10*(2), 219–236. https://doi.org/10.1007/s40894-024-00251-1

Casey, B., Jones, R. M., & Hare, T. A. (2008). The adolescent brain. *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences*, *1124*(1), 111–126. https://doi.org/10.1196/annals.1440.010

Casey, E. A., Lindhorst, T., & Storer, H. L. (2016). The situational-cognitive model of adolescent bystander behavior: Modeling bystander decision-making in the context of bullying and teen dating violence. *Psychology of Violence*, *7*(1), 33–44. https://doi.org/10.1037/vio0000033

Chen, R., Ming, D., Hao, X., Hu, Z., Zhao, M., & Fan, C. (2025). Cyber victimization experience, uncertainty stress, and internet self-efficacy as predictors of negative bystander behavior in cyberbullying among adolescents: A moderated mediation model. *BMC Psychology*, *13*(1), 1270. https://doi.org/10.1186/s40359-025-03597-w

Koles, B., Pillai, K. G., Nagy, P., Gligor, D. M., & Bozkurt, S. (2025). Revisiting social comparison theory in offline and online contexts. *Psychology and Marketing*. https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.70070

Lajnef, K. (2023). The effect of social media influencers' on teenagers Behavior: An empirical study using cognitive map technique. *Current Psychology*, *42*(22), 19364–19377. https://doi.org/10.1007/s12144-023-04273-1

Lukoševičiūtė-Barauskienė, J., Žemaitaitytė, M., Šūmakarienė, V., & Šmigelskas, K. (2023). Adolescent perception of mental health: It's not only about oneself, it's about others too. *Children*, *10*(7), 1109. https://doi.org/10.3390/children10071109

Martin-Krumm, C., Oger, M., & Burel, N. (2023). *The quality of life of students and teachers at school, college, high school and university*. Frontiers Media SA.

Marx, J., Mirbabaie, M., & Turel, O. (2024). Digital detox: A theoretical framework and future research directions for information systems. *Information & Management*, *62*(1), 104068. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.im.2024.104068

McInroy, L. B., & Craig, S. L. (2019). "It's like a safe haven fantasy world": Online fandom communities and the identity development activities of sexual and gender minority youth. *Psychology of Popular Media*, *9*(2), 236–246. https://doi.org/10.1037/ppm0000234

Neagu, S. N., & Vieriu, A. M. (2025). Digital and psychological well-being among technical university students: Exploring the impact of digital engagement in higher education. *Education Sciences*, *15*(9), 1192. https://doi.org/10.3390/educsci15091192

Ntoumanis, N., & Moller, A. C. (2025). Self-determination theory informed research for promoting physical activity: Contributions, debates, and future directions. *Psychology of Sport and Exercise*, *80*, 102879. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.psychsport.2025.102879

Pavarini, G., Reardon, T., Mawdsley, G., & Singh, I. (2024). Online peer-led intervention to improve adolescent wellbeing during the COVID-19 pandemic: A randomised controlled trial. *Child and Adolescent Psychiatry and Mental Health*, *18*(1), 36. https://doi.org/10.1186/s13034-024-00723-1

Pérez-Torres, V. (2024). Social media: A digital social mirror for identity development during adolescence. *Current Psychology*, *43*(26), 22170–22180. https://doi.org/10.1007/s12144-024-05980-z

Rand, J. J., & Paceley, M. S. (2021). Exploring the lived experiences of rural LGBTQ+youth: Navigating identity and authenticity within school and community contexts. *Journal of Gay & Lesbian Social Services*, *34*(1), 21–39. https://doi.org/10.1080/10538720.2021.1911902

Salmivalli, C., Laninga-Wijnen, L., Malamut, S. T., & Garandeau, C. F. (2021). Bullying prevention in adolescence: Solutions and new challenges from the past decade. *Journal of Research on Adolescence*, *31*(4), 1023–1046. https://doi.org/10.1111/jora.12688

Seo, E., Clapper, M., Hecht, C. A., Crosnoe, R., & Yeager, D. S. (2025). Peer mindset culture as a developmental context for belonging. *Educational Psychology Review*, *37*(4), 103. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10648-025-10082-8

Wang, X., Qiao, Y., Li, W., & Dong, W. (2021). How is online disinhibition related to adolescents' cyberbullying perpetration? Empathy and gender as moderators. *The Journal of Early Adolescence*, *42*(5), 704–732. https://doi.org/10.1177/02724316211064515

Wright, M. F. (2014). Predictors of anonymous cyber aggression: The role of adolescents' beliefs about anonymity, aggression, and the permanency of digital content. *Cyberpsychology Behavior and Social Networking*, *17*(7), 431–438. https://doi.org/10.1089/cyber.2013.0457

Wright, M. F. (2024). The role of parental mediation and age in the associations between cyberbullying victimization and bystanding and children's and adolescents' depression. *Children*, *11*(7), 777. https://doi.org/10.3390/children11070777

9

TRENDS IN ONLINE COMMUNICATION AND EXPRESSION

K. Jayasankara Reddy

9.1 Introduction

Online communication has quietly but completely reshaped how people speak, share, argue, joke, support, and sometimes hurt one another. It did not arrive all at once. It crept in. First through emails and chat rooms, then social networking sites, and now through constant, pocket-sized platforms that never really switch off. Messages are typed in seconds, images are uploaded without much thought, reactions are counted publicly, and silence itself can feel loud. This everyday reality matters, not just socially, but psychologically, especially when communication turns hostile, dismissive, or cruel.

At the heart of current concerns around online communication sits cyberbullying. Not as a rare or extreme event, but as something woven into ordinary digital interactions. A sarcastic comment that snowballs. A private screenshot shared publicly. A meme that targets one person and is laughed at by hundreds. Unlike traditional bullying, cyberbullying does not stay in one place or time. It follows the individual home. It lingers on screens. It resurfaces unexpectedly, often late at night, when emotional defences are already low.

What makes online communication particularly powerful is its mix of speed, visibility, and emotional distance. Messages can be sent quickly, sometimes impulsively, without the immediate feedback of facial expressions or tone. This distance reduces empathy. Several researchers have debated whether anonymity is the main driver of online cruelty, but a more compelling explanation points towards what Suler described as the "online disinhibition effect", where people say things digitally that they would never say

DOI: 10.4324/9781003771647-9

face-to-face, not because they are anonymous, but because they feel psychologically removed (Suler, 2004). The screen acts like a buffer. A thin one, but enough.

Cyberbullying also thrives because online communication rewards attention. Platforms are built around engagement: likes, replies, shares, and views. Content that provokes strong emotions, especially anger or humiliation, often travels faster. Contrary to popular belief, cyberbullying is not always driven by overt hostility. Sometimes it is driven by boredom. Sometimes by group belonging. Sometimes by the simple desire to be noticed. A cutting comment gets more reactions than a kind one. That matters.

From a mental health perspective, this shift in how communication works has serious consequences. Research consistently shows links between cyberbullying and increased anxiety, depressive symptoms, social withdrawal, and sleep disturbances, particularly among adolescents and young adults (Nixon, 2014). What is often overlooked, though, is how subtle and cumulative these effects can be. Not every incident looks dramatic. Some are quiet. Repeated exclusion from group chats. Being ignored publicly. Being mocked indirectly through inside jokes or vague posts. Over time, these experiences chip away at self-worth.

Online communication also blurs the line between public and private emotional expression. People share distress online in ways that were once reserved for close relationships. This can be supportive. It can also backfire. A vulnerable post may invite empathy, or it may attract ridicule, unsolicited advice, or cruel commentary. The unpredictability itself becomes stressful. Mental health is affected not only by what is said but also by the constant anticipation of how it will be received.

Another important shift lies in the permanence of digital expression. Words spoken offline fade. Online content does not. Screenshots, archived posts, forwarded messages. They last. For individuals who experience cyberbullying, this permanence intensifies the harm. The event does not feel over. It feels ongoing. Even deleted content can feel mentally "saved", replayed repeatedly in memory. This is one reason cyberbullying has been linked to rumination and heightened threat perception, patterns commonly seen in anxiety disorders.

There is also the issue of audience. Traditional bullying usually happens in front of a limited group. Online, the audience is potentially unlimited and often unknown. This amplifies shame. A humiliating post can be viewed by classmates, strangers, future employers, or family members. The fear of being seen, judged, and remembered becomes part of the psychological burden. Studies on adolescent mental health increasingly point to this perceived audience size as a stronger predictor of distress than the content of the bullying itself.

Importantly, online communication does not only affect victims. Perpetrators and bystanders are shaped by it too. Regular exposure to hostile communication can normalise cruelty. When harmful comments are liked or shared, they gain social approval. Over time, this shifts norms. What once seemed unacceptable starts to feel routine. Some scholars argue that this normalisation plays a role in emotional numbing and reduced empathic concern, particularly among frequent users of aggressive online spaces.

Mental health professionals are now grappling with these realities in clinical settings. Clients speak about anxiety triggered by notifications. About the pressure to respond immediately. About the fear of being misinterpreted. About feeling constantly evaluated. These are not abstract concerns. They are lived experiences shaped by communication trends that reward speed over reflection and visibility over care.

At the same time, it would be simplistic to paint online communication as entirely harmful. Digital spaces also offer support networks, peer validation, and opportunities for expression that may not exist offline. Survivors of bullying often find communities online that understand them. Mental health awareness campaigns spread rapidly through the same platforms that host harassment. This tension is important. The same tools that cause harm can also heal.

What this chapter argues, therefore, is not that online communication causes cyberbullying in a straightforward way, but that current communication trends create conditions in which harm can spread easily, quickly, and quietly. Understanding these conditions is essential for prevention, intervention, and mental health support. It requires looking beyond individual behaviour and examining how platforms shape interaction, how norms develop, and how psychological vulnerabilities intersect with digital environments.

As online communication continues to evolve, so too will the forms that cyberbullying takes. Voice notes, disappearing messages, AI-generated content, and immersive digital spaces introduce new challenges. Each new mode of expression carries emotional weight. Each alters how harm is delivered and experienced. Paying attention to these shifts is no longer optional. It is necessary. For researchers. For clinicians. For educators. And for anyone trying to make sense of what it now means to communicate, and to be hurt, online.

9.2 Historical Evolution of Online Communication

Online communication did not begin with social media, and cyberbullying did not suddenly appear with smartphones. Both grew slowly, shaped by the tools available at different moments in time. Understanding this history matters because the way people communicate online today carries traces of these

earlier phases, along with their limitations, assumptions, and unintended psychological consequences.

In the early days of the internet, communication was mostly text-based and slow. Emails, bulletin board systems, and early forums required effort. Messages were typed, often carefully, and responses could take hours or days. Interactions felt deliberate. The emotional tone was muted, not because people were kinder, but because the medium itself demanded restraint. Cyberbullying existed even then, though it was usually labelled as "flaming" or "trolling". It was visible, but contained. Forums had moderators. Communities were smaller. Conflict happened, but it rarely followed someone everywhere.

Chat rooms and instant messaging changed that rhythm. Real-time interaction entered digital life. Conversations became faster, more reactive, and more emotionally charged. Users began to experience what psychologists later described as reduced social cues: no facial expressions, no vocal tone, no immediate emotional feedback. This shift altered how empathy functioned online. A harsh message could be sent without witnessing the immediate emotional impact. For some, this lowered inhibition. For others, it increased vulnerability. Early research on online hostility during this period already hinted at rising stress, especially among adolescents navigating peer relationships through screens rather than through shared physical spaces (Winstone et al., 2022).

The emergence of social networking sites marked a major turning point. Platforms like Orkut, Facebook, and later Instagram transformed online communication from interest-based interaction to identity-based interaction. Profiles became public representations of the self. Friend lists, photos, comments, and likes were all visible, countable, and comparable. Communication was no longer just about exchanging messages. It became performative. This shift is critical when discussing cyberbullying and mental health.

Unlike earlier platforms, social networking sites collapsed multiple audiences into one space. Friends, classmates, family members, and strangers all occupied the same digital room. A comment meant as a joke could be read as an insult. A private conflict could turn public with a single tagged post. Cyberbullying evolved accordingly. It became more relational and indirect. Subtle exclusion, public shaming, vague posts aimed at specific individuals, and group-based mockery became common. The psychological impact deepened because the harm was now tied directly to one's identity and social visibility.

Another significant change during this phase was persistence. Content stayed. Photos resurfaced through memories. Old posts were searchable. For individuals targeted by cyberbullying, this permanence intensified distress. The event did not end when the interaction ended. It lingered. Mental health researchers began to observe stronger associations between online

victimisation and rumination, social anxiety, and fear of negative evaluation. The internet, once imagined as a space of freedom, started to feel inescapable for many users (Naslund et al., 2020).

Mobile technology accelerated everything further. With smartphones, online communication became constant. Notifications arrived at all hours. Group chats replaced one-to-one conversations. The boundary between online and offline life blurred almost completely. Cyberbullying no longer required logging in. It arrived uninvited, during meals, before sleep, and upon waking. This constant accessibility has been linked to heightened stress responses and difficulty disengaging mentally, especially among young people.

During this period, the nature of cyberbullying shifted again. It became less about isolated incidents and more about ongoing exposure. Being removed from a group chat. Being ignored repeatedly. Seeing others interact while one is excluded. These forms of social aggression are subtle, yet psychologically damaging. Studies comparing traditional and cyberbullying have noted that while physical bullying may be more visible, cyberbullying often produces stronger feelings of helplessness due to its unpredictability and persistence.

The rise of visual and multimedia communication added another layer. Images, videos, and memes introduced new ways to humiliate or mock. A single image could communicate ridicule more powerfully than words. Memes targeting individuals blurred the line between humour and harm. Because such content often spreads rapidly, victims may feel a loss of control over their own image. This loss has been associated with increased shame and body-related anxiety, particularly among adolescents and young adults.

At the same time, platforms began rewarding engagement more explicitly. Likes, shares, and views became social currency. Communication styles adapted accordingly. Provocative content travelled faster. Harsh humour gained attention. Public call-outs and pile-ons became normalised. Contrary to the idea that cyberbullying is driven only by malicious intent, many instances emerged from performative communication, where harm occurred as a by-product of seeking visibility or group approval. This shift complicates prevention efforts because intent and impact often diverge.

Mental health discourse also evolved alongside these changes. As online communication became central to daily life, clinicians and researchers began hearing new kinds of distress. Clients spoke about anxiety tied to being "left on read". About obsessively checking responses. About the fear of posting and the fear of not posting. Communication itself became a source of psychological strain. Cyberbullying was no longer an isolated stressor but part of a broader pattern of digitally mediated social evaluation.

More recently, short-form video platforms and disappearing content have introduced paradoxical dynamics. Content vanishes, yet its impact remains. Harmful messages may disappear visually, but screenshots ensure psychological permanence. The speed and informality of these platforms encourage

impulsive expression, often without reflection. Cyberbullying in these spaces can feel chaotic, coming from strangers as well as peers, making it harder for individuals to locate the source of the threat or seek support.

Looking back at this historical evolution, one pattern becomes clear. As online communication has become faster, more public, more visual, and more constant, the emotional stakes have risen. Cyberbullying has adapted to each technological shift, becoming more embedded in everyday interaction rather than standing apart from it. Mental health consequences have followed the same trajectory, growing more complex, diffuse, and difficult to contain.

Understanding this history helps explain why current trends feel overwhelming. They did not emerge overnight. They are the result of layered changes in how people connect, express themselves, and evaluate one another online. Any meaningful response to cyberbullying and its mental health impact must begin here, with an awareness of how communication itself has evolved and how psychological vulnerability has quietly grown alongside it.

9.3 Contemporary Platforms and Modes of Expression

Online communication today does not happen in one place. It happens across platforms, each with its own tone, rules, and emotional climate. People move between them fluidly, often without noticing how different forms of expression are being pulled out of them in each space. This matters because cyberbullying and its mental health impact do not look the same everywhere. The platform shapes the behaviour. Sometimes subtly. Sometimes aggressively.

Social networking sites like Instagram and Facebook continue to centre communication around identity. Profiles, photos, captions, comments, and reactions work together to create a public version of the self. Expression here is rarely neutral. Posts are curated. Images are selected carefully. Even casual updates carry an awareness of being seen. Cyberbullying in these spaces often takes relational forms. Sarcastic comments under photos. Body-focused remarks disguised as jokes. Strategic silence, where someone's post is ignored while others receive visible validation. These behaviours are easy to dismiss individually, yet psychologically heavy when repeated.

For mental health, the problem is not only the negative comment but also the comparison it invites. Seeing others receive affirmation while one becomes the target of ridicule or exclusion intensifies feelings of inadequacy and social threat. Research on social comparison theory has found that these environments amplify self-evaluative processes, particularly for adolescents and young adults, making them more sensitive to peer feedback and more vulnerable to anxiety when that feedback turns hostile (Opoku et al., 2025).

Microblogging platforms such as X (formerly Twitter) and Threads operate differently. Communication here is fast, brief, and often reactive. Opinions are compressed into limited characters. Nuance struggles to survive.

Expression becomes sharper, sometimes harsher, because it must compete for attention. Cyberbullying in these spaces is often public and collective. Pile-ons, quote-posting with ridicule, and coordinated harassment are common. The individual is not just criticised but broadcast as an example.

From a psychological standpoint, this kind of exposure can be especially damaging. Being targeted by many voices at once triggers a sense of overwhelm and loss of control. Studies on online harassment have linked such experiences to heightened stress responses and symptoms resembling acute anxiety, particularly when the individual feels unable to escape or respond effectively. The speed of these platforms leaves little room for repair (Ghosh et al., 2025). A single post can spiral before the person involved has time to process what is happening.

Private messaging platforms like WhatsApp, Telegram, and Instagram DMs introduce another layer of complexity. These spaces feel intimate and safe, which makes harm harder to anticipate and, in some cases, harder to name. Cyberbullying here often appears as repeated criticism, emotional manipulation, exclusion from group chats, or the circulation of private content without consent. Because these interactions are hidden from public view, victims may struggle to validate their own distress. There is no visible audience to witness what is happening, which can increase self-doubt and isolation.

Group chats deserve particular attention. They are often central to peer relationships, especially among students and young professionals. Being removed from a group, muted, or ignored can carry significant emotional weight. These acts are rarely labelled as bullying, yet they directly target belonging. Mental health research increasingly recognises social exclusion as a powerful stressor, activating the same neural pathways associated with physical pain. In digital spaces, this exclusion can happen silently, without explanation, leaving individuals stuck in cycles of rumination (Brandt et al., 2022).

Video-based platforms such as YouTube, TikTok, and livestreaming services have transformed expression into performance. Voice, body language, and appearance are now central. For some, this offers creativity and connection. For others, it opens new avenues for ridicule. Cyberbullying in these spaces often focuses on appearance, voice, or perceived awkwardness. Comment sections become sites of judgement. Duets and reaction videos can mock under the guise of humour, spreading harm while maintaining plausible deniability.

The psychological impact of visual-based harassment is often intense. Unlike text, videos and images feel more personal. Seeing one's face or body mocked can deepen shame and body dissatisfaction. Research on appearance-related cyberbullying suggests strong links to disordered eating, low self-esteem, and social withdrawal, particularly among adolescents navigating identity development in highly visible spaces (Prince et al., 2024).

Short-form and disappearing-content platforms add a strange contradiction. Messages vanish, but their effects remain. Harmful content may disappear within hours, yet screenshots ensure its afterlife. This creates a sense of uncertainty. Victims may not know who has seen what, or for how long. The lack of permanence does not reduce anxiety. In some cases, it increases it because the threat feels untrackable.

Another important feature of contemporary platforms is algorithmic exposure. Expression is no longer shared only with chosen audiences. It is filtered, boosted, or buried by systems that prioritise engagement. When harmful content gains traction, it is often because it provokes strong reactions. Cyberbullying benefits from this logic. Posts that shame or outrage travel farther. Victims may find their worst moments amplified by forces they cannot see or control. This loss of agency is a recurring theme in clinical accounts of digital distress.

What ties these platforms together is not just technology but emotional rhythm. Communication is faster. Feedback is constant. Silence is noticeable. Misinterpretation is easy. Cyberbullying thrives in these conditions, not always through overt cruelty but through patterns of communication that reward impulsivity and visibility over care. Mental health struggles emerge not only from individual incidents but from sustained exposure to these environments.

Understanding contemporary platforms, therefore, is not about listing features. It is about recognising how modes of expression shape psychological experience. Each platform invites certain behaviours and discourages others. Each creates its own version of social risk. Cyberbullying adapts accordingly. Any serious discussion of online mental health must take these differences seriously because harm is not platform-neutral. It is designed, encouraged, and sustained by the spaces in which communication now lives.

9.4 Multimodal Communication and Digital Self-Expression

Online communication is no longer just about words. It is layered. Text sits beside images, emojis soften or sharpen meaning, memes carry entire arguments in a single frame, and short videos express emotion faster than any sentence could. This shift towards multimodal communication has changed how people express themselves online and, just as importantly, how harm is delivered and experienced.

On the surface, multimodal expression feels playful and creative. A laughing emoji can reduce tension. A GIF can say what words struggle to capture. Memes can build community through shared humour. But this same flexibility makes communication more ambiguous. Tone becomes harder to read. Intent becomes easier to deny. In the context of cyberbullying, this ambiguity

is not accidental. It is often the mechanism through which harm slips by unnoticed or unchallenged.

Consider the use of emojis. A critical comment followed by a laughing face can be dismissed as "just joking". A sarcastic remark paired with a heart emoji blurs the line between affection and mockery. Research on digital pragmatics shows that emojis do not simply add emotion; they alter interpretation. For someone already feeling targeted, these mixed signals increase cognitive and emotional load (Huh, 2025). The person is left wondering whether they are overreacting, which can delay help-seeking and intensify their internal distress.

Memes deserve special attention. They are fast, shareable, and culturally dense. A single image can communicate ridicule without naming the target directly. This indirectness gives cyberbullying a layer of social protection. When confronted, the creator can claim it was "relatable", "trending", or "not about anyone in particular". Yet victims often recognise themselves immediately. Being turned into a joke, even anonymously, can be deeply destabilising. Studies on meme-based harassment suggest that the humour framing reduces bystander intervention, making the victim feel isolated and invalidated (Nickerson et al., 2014).

Visual communication also intensifies the emotional impact of bullying. Images and videos feel more personal than text. Seeing one's appearance mocked, exaggerated, or edited can trigger shame responses that linger long after the content disappears. Unlike words, visuals are harder to mentally reframe. They replay vividly. This is one reason appearance-based cyberbullying has been linked to higher levels of body dissatisfaction, especially among adolescents navigating identity and self-image in highly visual spaces.

Voice notes and short videos introduce yet another dimension. Tone, accent, pace, and hesitation become part of the message. These features can humanise communication, but they also provide new targets. Mocking someone's voice, mimicking their mannerisms, or remixing clips for ridicule are increasingly common forms of digital harassment. For individuals from marginalised backgrounds, this can intersect with existing insecurities related to language, class, or cultural identity, compounding psychological distress.

Multimodal expression also accelerates the spread of harm. A screenshot travels faster than an explanation. A video clip can be shared across platforms within minutes. Once content becomes detached from its original context, it takes on a life of its own. Victims often describe a sense of losing ownership of their own narrative. This loss of control is psychologically significant. It undermines agency and increases feelings of vulnerability, both of which are closely associated with anxiety and depressive symptoms.

Another subtle but important shift is the pressure to perform emotion visually. Online spaces often reward exaggerated expressions. Big reactions.

Strong opinions. Clear emotional signals. This can make genuine distress harder to express. A quiet response gets overlooked. A nuanced explanation gets ignored. When someone experiences cyberbullying, the expectation to respond in a certain way can add to the burden. Respond too calmly, and the harm continues. Respond emotionally, and the reaction itself becomes content.

From a mental health perspective, multimodal communication complicates coping. Blocking text is easier than blocking an image that is already circulating. Ignoring a comment is different from ignoring a video mocking one's face. Cognitive strategies that work for verbal insults may fail when the stimulus is visual or auditory. Clinicians increasingly report that clients struggle to "unsee" or "unhear" online content, even when they understand intellectually that it does not define them.

It is also worth noting how multimodal expression affects bystanders. Visual and meme-based content invites passive consumption. People scroll. They laugh. They share. Harm spreads without direct participation. This diffusion of responsibility makes cyberbullying feel normalised, even accidental. Yet the impact on the targeted individual is anything but casual.

At the same time, multimodal tools are not inherently harmful. They are powerful. They allow for emotional nuance, creativity, and connection. Many individuals use images, videos, and symbols to express distress when words feel insufficient. Mental health communities online often rely on these same tools for support and validation. The issue, then, is not multimodality itself, but how it is used, rewarded, and regulated.

In contemporary online spaces, expression is faster, richer, and more emotionally charged than ever before. Cyberbullying has adapted accordingly, becoming less direct but more penetrating. Understanding multimodal communication is essential for understanding modern digital harm. It explains why certain experiences hurt more than expected, why victims struggle to articulate what went wrong, and why the psychological impact of online cruelty can feel so immediate, so visual, and so hard to escape.

9.5 Identity Construction and Self-Presentation Online

Online spaces are not just places where people communicate. They are places where people become visible. Profiles, posts, stories, bios, and usernames work together to form a public version of the self, one that is constantly being edited, evaluated, and responded to. This process of identity construction is central to understanding cyberbullying and its mental health impact because attacks online rarely target isolated behaviours. They target who someone is perceived to be.

Self-presentation online is selective by design. People choose what to show and what to hide. Photos are filtered. Captions are revised. Achievements are

shared more readily than failures. This does not necessarily mean people are being dishonest. Rather, online communication encourages a version of the self that is socially acceptable, likeable, or impressive. Over time, this curated identity can start to feel fragile. When cyberbullying occurs, it threatens not just feelings, but this carefully maintained public self.

Cyberbullying often exploits the gap between how individuals see themselves and how they are seen online. A single mocking comment can disrupt months of careful self-presentation. A screenshot can flatten complexity into a single moment. When identity is reduced in this way, the psychological impact can be intense. Victims frequently report feeling exposed or misrepresented, even when the content shared is technically accurate. What hurts is the loss of control over meaning.

Anonymity and pseudonymity further complicate identity. Some platforms allow users to experiment with different selves, which can be protective and liberating. For others, anonymity becomes a tool for harm. Attacks from faceless accounts feel unpredictable and difficult to respond to. The lack of a visible source increases threat perception. From a mental health standpoint, this ambiguity can heighten anxiety because the individual cannot locate or contain the danger. Anyone could be watching. Anyone could be next.

Multiple identities across platforms add another layer. A person may be one version of themselves on LinkedIn, another on Instagram, and yet another in private group chats. Cyberbullying often crosses these boundaries. A joke made in one space appears in another. A private message becomes public. This collapse of contexts can feel deeply violating. Research on contextual integrity suggests that distress increases when information is shared outside its intended audience, even if the content itself is not extreme (Lin & Wang, 2025).

Influencer culture has intensified identity-based vulnerability. Even among non-influencers, the logic of branding has seeped into everyday communication. People are encouraged to maintain a consistent image, aesthetic, or tone. Popularity becomes measurable. When cyberbullying enters this space, it often targets credibility, authenticity, or worth. Comments questioning appearance, intelligence, or character strike at the core of identity, not just behaviour. For individuals already struggling with self-esteem, these attacks can reinforce negative self-schemas.

Adolescents are particularly vulnerable in this regard. Identity formation is already a central developmental task. Online feedback becomes part of that process. Positive reinforcement can feel affirming, but negative feedback can feel defining. Studies have shown that adolescents who experience identity-focused cyberbullying are more likely to internalise the attacks, leading to persistent self-criticism and depressive symptoms. The line between external evaluation and internal belief becomes thin (Ali & Shahbuddin, 2022).

There is also the pressure to appear authentic while still being acceptable. This contradiction plays out constantly online. Be real, but not too real. Share your struggles, but not in a way that makes others uncomfortable. Cyberbullying often polices these boundaries. People are mocked for being "too much", "too sensitive", or "trying too hard". Such judgements discourage genuine expression and promote self-monitoring. Over time, this vigilance can contribute to emotional exhaustion and social anxiety.

Identity-based cyberbullying is especially harmful because it resists simple coping strategies. One cannot easily block criticism of who one is. Avoiding platforms may reduce exposure, but it can also mean social withdrawal. Many victims describe feeling trapped between protecting their mental health and maintaining a social presence. This tension is increasingly visible in clinical settings, where clients express distress about being online but fear disappearing socially if they step back.

It is important to note that online identity can also be a source of resilience. For individuals marginalised offline, digital spaces may offer affirmation and community. Identity exploration can be empowering. However, when these same spaces become hostile, the sense of betrayal can deepen the wound. What once felt safe now feels threatening. This reversal is emotionally disorienting.

Understanding identity construction online helps explain why cyberbullying cuts so deeply and lasts so long. It is not just about hurt feelings or mean comments. It is about public selves being questioned, distorted, or attacked. Mental health responses must take this into account. Supporting individuals means helping them rebuild a sense of self that is not entirely dependent on digital validation while also acknowledging that online identity is now a real and meaningful part of lived experience.

As communication continues to shift online, identity will remain central. So will its vulnerability. Cyberbullying, in many ways, is an attack on belonging and selfhood. Recognising this moves the conversation beyond behaviour management and towards psychological repair, which is where meaningful intervention truly begins.

9.6 Psychological Drivers of Online Expression and Algorithmic Influence on Communication Patterns

Online communication is often explained in technical terms: platforms, features, algorithms. But underneath all of this sit very human motives. People post, comment, react, and share for reasons that are deeply psychological. When these motives collide with algorithm-driven systems designed to maximise engagement, the result is a communication environment that can unintentionally reward harm, amplify cyberbullying, and strain mental health.

At its core, online expression is driven by the need to connect. Belonging matters. Being seen matters. Validation matters. A post that receives attention reassures the individual that they exist socially, that they are noticed. When attention does not come, or when it comes in negative forms, distress follows. Contrary to popular belief, people do not seek validation online because they are shallow or insecure by default. They do so because digital spaces have replaced many traditional sites of social feedback. The problem is not the need itself, but how unpredictably it is met.

Self-disclosure is another major driver. Online spaces often feel safer for sharing emotions, especially for individuals who struggle with face-to-face communication. The distance provided by a screen can reduce immediate vulnerability. Yet this same distance can backfire. Disclosed emotions may be ignored, mocked, or used against the person later. When self-disclosure is punished rather than supported, individuals may retreat inward, reinforcing feelings of isolation and mistrust. Mental health research has consistently linked negative online disclosure experiences with increased depressive symptoms and a reluctance to seek support offline (Naslund et al., 2016).

Emotion regulation also plays a role. Many people use online expression to vent, distract themselves, or seek reassurance. A frustrated post. A vague story. A sarcastic tweet. These are not random. They are attempts to manage internal states. However, when emotional expression becomes public, it invites interpretation and reaction. Cyberbullying often emerges when emotional posts are met with ridicule or moral judgement. The individual's attempt to cope becomes the very thing that exposes them to harm.

Now enter algorithms. These systems decide what is visible and what is not. They prioritise content that generates strong reactions, whether positive or negative. Anger travels fast. Humiliation attracts attention. Outrage keeps people scrolling. From a psychological standpoint, this creates a feedback loop. Content that provokes emotion is rewarded with visibility. Users learn, often unconsciously, which expressions get noticed. Over time, communication styles shift towards what works.

This is where cyberbullying becomes structurally supported. A sarcastic comment that draws laughs gets boosted. A public call-out spreads quickly. A mocking video receives engagement and is pushed to wider audiences. The harm may not be intentional at first, but the reward is real. Visibility increases. Followers grow. The platform responds positively. For the target, however, the experience feels like being attacked by a system rather than by an individual.

Filter bubbles and echo chambers further complicate this dynamic. Algorithms tend to show users content similar to what they have engaged with before. This can intensify group norms and reduce exposure to dissenting views. In such environments, hostile communication can become normalised. Jokes that target certain groups or individuals may be perceived as

acceptable within the bubble. Bystanders, seeing similar content repeatedly, may become desensitised. This normalisation is psychologically dangerous because it reduces empathy and increases the likelihood of repeated harm.

From the perspective of the victim, algorithmic amplification creates a sense of helplessness. Harmful content feels unavoidable. Blocking one account does not stop others. Reporting feels ineffective when the content continues to circulate. This lack of control is a significant predictor of distress. Mental health professionals often hear clients describe feeling "attacked everywhere", even when the actual source is limited. The perception of ubiquity matters as much as reality.

Another psychological consequence of algorithm-driven communication is hypervigilance. Knowing that anything can be screenshotted, shared, or boosted makes users cautious. Posts are overthought. Words are edited repeatedly. Silence becomes safer than expression. While this may reduce immediate exposure to harm, it also suppresses authentic communication. Over time, this self-censorship has been associated with emotional numbing and reduced social satisfaction.

It is also important to consider the experience of those who engage in cyberbullying. Algorithms reward engagement, not reflection. For some individuals, especially adolescents, this reinforces impulsive behaviour. The immediate feedback of likes or shares activates reward pathways linked to dopamine release. This does not excuse harmful behaviour, but it helps explain why it persists. Punitive approaches alone often fail because they do not address the underlying reward structure.

Taken together, psychological drivers and algorithmic systems form a powerful interaction. Human needs for connection, validation, and emotional regulation meet platforms that amplify whatever keeps attention. Cyberbullying emerges not just from individual cruelty, but from this interaction itself. Mental health consequences follow naturally. Anxiety increases. Trust erodes. Expression becomes risky.

Understanding this combined dynamic shifts the conversation. It moves responsibility beyond individual users and towards the environments that shape behaviour. Prevention and intervention efforts must account for both psychological vulnerability and systemic reinforcement. Without this, cyberbullying will continue to adapt, finding new forms of expression that fit neatly into the reward structures of online communication, leaving mental health to absorb the cost.

9.7 Online Communication and Interpersonal Relationships

Online communication has quietly redefined how relationships begin, grow, fracture, and sometimes end. Friendships are maintained through stories and reactions. Romantic connections unfold through texts and voice notes.

Family relationships exist in group chats. Even professional interactions now carry informal digital layers. This shift has made connection more accessible, but it has also introduced new vulnerabilities, particularly when communication turns hostile or exclusionary.

One of the most significant changes is how relationships are initiated. Online spaces allow people to connect quickly, often based on limited information. A shared interest. A mutual friend. A single post. These connections can feel intense early on, yet they lack the grounding of shared physical experience. When conflict arises, it often plays out through text or public posts, where tone is easily misread. Cyberbullying in early-stage relationships frequently emerges through sarcasm, public dismissal, or sudden withdrawal, leaving the targeted individual confused and emotionally unsettled.

In established friendships, online communication adds layers of visibility and comparison. Who comments. Who reacts. Who does not. These small cues carry meaning. Being consistently overlooked online can feel like relational rejection, even when offline interactions remain unchanged. Cyberbullying in friendships is rarely overt. It appears as teasing that crosses a line, private jokes shared publicly, or selective inclusion. Because these behaviours exist within relationships that also provide support, victims often struggle to label the harm, increasing emotional conflict and self-blame.

Romantic relationships are particularly affected by digital communication patterns. Constant access creates expectations of an immediate response. Delays can trigger anxiety. Seen messages without replies become sources of rumination. In unhealthy dynamics, online communication is sometimes used to exert control. Monitoring activity. Questioning interactions. Publicly shaming a partner through posts or comments. These behaviours blur into digital emotional abuse, which has been linked to heightened stress, lowered self-esteem, and difficulty trusting future partners.

Family relationships, too, are shaped by online communication. Group chats meant for connection can become spaces of misunderstanding or judgement. Generational differences in communication style often lead to conflict. A comment intended as concern may feel intrusive. A lack of response may be interpreted as disrespect. While not always labelled as cyberbullying, repeated digital criticism within family spaces can contribute to chronic stress and emotional withdrawal, particularly for younger members.

Professional and academic relationships have also shifted. Informal communication channels flatten hierarchies but remove protective boundaries. Messages sent late at night. Expectations of constant availability. Public criticism in shared digital spaces. When power dynamics are involved, cyberbullying can feel especially threatening. Students and early-career professionals may fear speaking up, worried about their reputation and future opportunities. Research on workplace cyberbullying highlights its association with

burnout, anxiety, and decreased job satisfaction, even when incidents appear minor on the surface (Galanis et al., 2024).

Parasocial relationships add another layer. Online communication allows individuals to feel connected to influencers, creators, or public figures who do not know them personally. While often harmless, these relationships can become sites of distress when expectations are violated. A perceived slight. A blocked comment. A critical response from a creator. In some cases, fans themselves engage in cyberbullying on behalf of the figure they admire, targeting perceived critics. The emotional intensity of these interactions can surprise those involved, blurring the line between public discourse and personal harm.

Bystanders play a crucial role in relational dynamics online. Silence can be interpreted as agreement. Liking a harmful comment signals endorsement. Not intervening allows harm to continue. Many individuals avoid involvement to protect their own social standing. This is understandable, yet it contributes to a climate in which cyberbullying feels normalised. For the person targeted, the absence of support can be as painful as the initial act, reinforcing feelings of isolation.

From a mental health perspective, digitally mediated relationships demand constant emotional monitoring. People scan interactions for signs of acceptance or rejection. This vigilance is exhausting. Over time, it can lead to emotional fatigue and withdrawal. Some individuals cope by reducing their online engagement. Others remain hyper-connected, hoping to regain a sense of belonging. Both responses reflect attempts to manage relational anxiety in environments that rarely offer clear closure.

Importantly, online communication can also strengthen relationships. Shared humour, quick check-ins, and emotional support are real and meaningful. Many people experience genuine care through digital interactions. The problem arises when relational communication lacks accountability. When harm occurs without repair. When conflict is broadcast rather than resolved. Cyberbullying thrives in these gaps.

Understanding how online communication reshapes interpersonal relationships helps explain why cyberbullying is so emotionally impactful. It is not just about hostile messages. It is about trust being broken, boundaries being crossed, and belonging being threatened. Mental health interventions must therefore consider the relational context, not just individual behaviour. Healing often requires restoring a sense of safety in communication, where connection does not come at the cost of psychological well-being.

9.8 Risks and Challenges in Online Expression

Online expression is often framed as empowering, and in many ways, it is. People speak up, share stories, and find voices they might not use offline. But this freedom comes with real risks. Some are obvious. Others are quiet

and cumulative. Cyberbullying sits at the centre of these challenges, not as a separate issue, but as something that grows out of how expression now works online.

One of the most visible risks is direct harassment. Insults, threats, humiliating comments, and coordinated attacks are easy to recognise yet difficult to contain. What makes online harassment particularly damaging is its persistence. The messages do not end when the interaction ends. They linger in inboxes, comment sections, and memory. For many individuals, especially adolescents, this ongoing exposure has been linked to sleep disruption, heightened anxiety, and difficulty concentrating. The body stays alert, even when the screen is off.

Less visible, but equally harmful, is indirect aggression. Vague posts aimed at specific individuals. Inside jokes that exclude. Memes that mock without naming. These forms of expression are harder to challenge because they exist in a grey zone. Victims often hesitate to respond, worried about being labelled sensitive or dramatic. This silence, however, does not mean the harm is minor. Research on relational aggression suggests that ambiguity increases distress because the individual must constantly interpret intent, which fuels rumination (Kyranides et al., 2024).

Public shaming is another major challenge. Online spaces collapse context, allowing complex situations to be reduced to a single narrative. Once someone is labelled, the label spreads quickly. Comment sections fill with judgements. The person becomes a symbol rather than a human being. From a mental health perspective, public shaming can be devastating. It attacks identity, credibility, and social standing simultaneously. Feelings of shame, helplessness, and social fear often follow, and, in severe cases, individuals withdraw entirely from online and offline social life.

Misinformation and misinterpretation also contribute to harm. Online expression travels faster than clarification. A poorly worded post. A screenshot taken out of context. A rumour framed as fact. Cyberbullying often piggybacks on these moments. Once a narrative takes hold, correcting it becomes difficult. The psychological toll of being misunderstood repeatedly can be profound, leading to feelings of powerlessness and distrust in communication itself.

Another significant risk lies in emotional overexposure. The culture of sharing encourages openness, but not all audiences are safe. Vulnerable posts about mental health, relationships, or identity can attract empathy, but they can also invite ridicule or moral judgement. When distress is met with mockery, individuals may internalise the belief that their emotions are burdensome or invalid. This has been linked to increased self-silencing and reluctance to seek help in the future.

Cancel culture adds a complex layer to online expression. While accountability is important, the mechanisms of public call-outs often lack

proportionality and repair. People are judged quickly, often without room for explanation or growth. Cyberbullying thrives in these moments, disguised as moral correction. The mental health impact depends not only on the criticism itself but also on the absence of pathways to resolution. When there is no way back, distress deepens.

There is also the issue of desensitisation. Constant exposure to hostile communication can dull emotional responses. What once felt shocking begins to feel normal. This normalisation affects both targets and bystanders. For victims, it may reduce the likelihood of reporting or seeking support. For bystanders, it reduces intervention. Over time, this creates an environment where harm is expected rather than challenged.

Privacy loss is another persistent challenge. Screenshots, recordings, and data storage mean that expression can be captured and reused without consent. A private message can become public content. For individuals targeted by cyberbullying, this loss of control is deeply unsettling. It disrupts trust and increases vigilance. Many people report editing their communication excessively or avoiding expression altogether to protect themselves, which can limit genuine connection and contribute to emotional withdrawal.

Finally, there is the challenge of exhaustion. Managing online expression requires constant emotional labour. Deciding what to post. Anticipating reactions. Monitoring responses. Defending oneself. This ongoing effort can lead to digital fatigue. Mental health professionals increasingly describe clients who are distressed not by one incident, but by the cumulative weight of being online. Cyberbullying becomes one stressor among many, yet it often tips the balance.

These risks do not suggest that online expression should be avoided. They highlight the need for awareness and care. Cyberbullying thrives where boundaries are unclear, accountability is diffuse, and emotional safety is undervalued. Addressing these challenges requires more than platform rules. It requires cultural shifts in how expression is interpreted, how harm is named, and how mental health is protected in spaces that were never designed with psychological well-being in mind.

9.9 Cultural and Societal Influences on Digital Expression and Mental Health Implications of Online Communication Trends

Online communication does not exist in a cultural vacuum. The way people speak, joke, criticise, or stay silent online is deeply shaped by social norms, power structures, and cultural expectations. These influences matter because cyberbullying is not experienced in the same way by everyone, and its mental health impact varies depending on who the individual is, where they are located socially, and what meanings are attached to expression within their context.

Culture shapes what is considered acceptable communication. In some settings, bluntness is valued. In others, indirectness is the norm. When global platforms bring these styles together, misunderstandings are common. What one person views as honesty, another experiences as humiliation. Cyberbullying often hides within these cultural gaps. Harmful comments may be dismissed as humour or "just how people talk", leaving victims unsure whether they are justified in feeling hurt. This uncertainty itself can be psychologically taxing.

Gender norms also influence digital expression and vulnerability. Women and gender-diverse individuals are disproportionately targeted for appearance-based criticism, moral policing, and sexualised harassment. These attacks are often framed as commentary rather than abuse. Over time, repeated exposure has been linked to increased body dissatisfaction, anxiety, and fear of visibility. Many individuals respond by limiting expression or withdrawing from public spaces online, which reduces access to social and professional opportunities.

Age plays a significant role as well. Adolescents are still developing emotional regulation and identity. Online feedback becomes part of that developmental process. Peer approval carries immense weight. Cyberbullying during this stage has been associated with long-term mental health outcomes, including depressive symptoms and persistent self-doubt. Older adults, on the other hand, may experience distress linked to digital exclusion or misunderstanding platform norms, making them vulnerable to ridicule or misinformation-driven harassment.

Socio-economic status and access also matter. For some, online spaces are primary avenues for social interaction and self-expression. When cyberbullying occurs, there may be fewer offline buffers. Cultural expectations around resilience and silence can further complicate help-seeking. In many contexts, admitting online distress is minimised or trivialised, especially when compared to offline hardship. This dismissal invalidates emotional experience and delays support.

Cultural stigma around mental health intensifies the problem. In societies where emotional distress is viewed as weakness, victims of cyberbullying may internalise blame. They may feel they should cope silently. Research in cross-cultural psychology suggests that such internalisation increases the risk of somatic symptoms, chronic stress, and delayed intervention. Online communication does not create these stigmas, but it exposes individuals to them repeatedly (Office of the Surgeon General, 2001).

The mental health implications of these communication trends are wide-ranging. Anxiety is one of the most commonly reported outcomes. Fear of negative evaluation. Fear of misinterpretation. Fear of public exposure. Depression often follows, especially when cyberbullying is sustained and identity-focused. Feelings of hopelessness can emerge when individuals believe they cannot escape digital spaces without losing social connection.

Sleep disturbances are another frequent consequence. Notifications interrupt rest. Rumination keeps the mind active. Many individuals report checking their phones repeatedly at night, worried about what may have been posted. Over time, sleep deprivation worsens emotional regulation, creating a cycle in which individuals become more reactive and more vulnerable to harm.

Social withdrawal is a common coping response. Some people reduce posting. Others leave platforms altogether. While this can provide temporary relief, it may also increase loneliness, particularly when online spaces are the primary sources of connection. Mental health outcomes depend heavily on whether alternative support systems exist.

It is important to acknowledge that online communication can also support well-being. Peer support groups, mental health advocacy, and culturally affirming spaces offer connection and validation. For some individuals, these spaces are life-saving. The challenge lies in uneven access. Supportive communities exist alongside hostile ones, often on the same platform.

Understanding cultural and societal influences helps clarify why cyberbullying is not just an individual problem. It reflects broader norms around power, expression, and empathy. Mental health responses must therefore be culturally sensitive. Strategies that work in one context may fail in another. Addressing distress requires acknowledging lived realities, not imposing universal solutions.

As online communication continues to shape daily life, its mental health impact will remain tied to culture. Platforms may be global, but experience is local. Cyberbullying exploits these differences, while mental health struggles absorb the cost. Recognising this connection is essential for developing responses that are not only effective, but humane.

9.10 Ethical Considerations, Digital Responsibility, and Future Directions in Online Communication and Expression

Ethical questions around online communication often surface only after harm has already occurred. A post goes viral. Someone is targeted. Mental health suffers. Then the discussion begins. This reactive pattern is part of the problem. Ethical responsibility in digital spaces needs to be understood as ongoing, shared, and deeply connected to how communication is structured and rewarded.

One of the most pressing ethical concerns is privacy. Online expression is rarely as contained as it appears. A message meant for one person can be shared with many. A post intended for a limited audience can be captured and redistributed. For individuals who experience cyberbullying, this loss of control over personal information is destabilising. It undermines trust

and creates a sense of constant exposure. Ethical communication requires respecting boundaries that platforms themselves often fail to enforce clearly.

Consent is closely tied to privacy, yet frequently overlooked. Being tagged, recorded, screenshotted, or discussed publicly often happens without permission. When such actions result in ridicule or harassment, the ethical violation is not just social but psychological. Mental health professionals increasingly emphasise that consent in digital communication should extend beyond content creation to content circulation. Expression without consent can become harm, even when intent is ambiguous.

Another ethical challenge lies in accountability. Online communication allows people to distance themselves from consequences. Harmful comments can be framed as opinions. Cyberbullying can be dismissed as humour or free speech. This moral flexibility creates environments where responsibility is diluted. Bystanders hesitate. Platforms deflect. Victims are left carrying the emotional burden. Ethical responsibility, in this context, means recognising impact over intent and responding accordingly.

Digital responsibility also extends to platform design. When systems reward outrage, visibility, and rapid engagement, they shape communication norms. Ethical design would prioritise user well-being alongside interaction. This includes clearer reporting processes, meaningful moderation, and transparency around algorithmic amplification. While individual users play a role, expecting them to shoulder full responsibility ignores the structural forces at play.

Looking ahead, emerging technologies raise new concerns. AI-generated content blurs authorship. Deepfakes complicate trust. Automated harassment becomes easier to scale. These developments have serious implications for mental health. Being targeted by content that is synthetic, anonymous, or endlessly reproducible intensifies feelings of helplessness. The question is not whether these tools will be used harmfully but how prepared systems and users are to respond.

At the same time, future communication technologies offer opportunities. AI can be used to detect harmful patterns. Virtual spaces can be designed with safety in mind. Digital literacy education can help users interpret and respond to online expression more critically. The ethical challenge lies in aligning innovation with care.

Responsibility also lies in cultural change. Normalising empathy online. Valuing repair over punishment. Encouraging pause over reaction. These are not technological fixes, but social ones. Mental health outcomes improve when individuals feel supported, believed, and protected, rather than exposed and dismissed.

As online communication continues to evolve, ethical reflection must keep pace. Cyberbullying will adapt to new forms of expression. Mental health

vulnerabilities will follow. Addressing these challenges requires sustained attention, not just policy updates or platform statements. It requires a commitment to communication that recognises psychological impact as real and lasting.

The future of online expression will be shaped by choices made now. How harm is named. How responsibility is distributed. How care is built into systems designed for connection. Without this, the same patterns will repeat in new forms, leaving individuals to manage distress in spaces that promise connection but too often deliver harm.

9.11 Conclusion

Online communication has become so ordinary that its psychological weight is easy to underestimate. Messages are sent quickly. Reactions appear instantly. Harm can occur without raised voices or visible conflict. Yet the emotional impact is real, persistent, and often deeply personal. Cyberbullying does not sit on the margins of digital life. It grows out of everyday communication practices, shaped by platforms, social norms, and human needs that are rarely acknowledged together.

Across this chapter, one pattern keeps resurfacing. As communication has become faster, more visible, and more emotionally charged, the space for care has shrunk. Expression is rewarded for impact rather than intention. Silence is interpreted as judgement. Visibility becomes a form of currency. In such conditions, cyberbullying does not always look like cruelty. Sometimes it looks like humour. Sometimes it looks like honesty. Sometimes it looks like participation. This ambiguity is part of what makes it so damaging.

Mental health consequences follow naturally from these trends. Anxiety, rumination, emotional exhaustion, and withdrawal are not signs of individual weakness. They are understandable responses to environments that demand constant self-monitoring and offer little protection when harm occurs. For many individuals, especially young people, online spaces are not optional. They are central to belonging. This makes the psychological cost of digital hostility harder to escape.

At the same time, online communication cannot be reduced to harm alone. The same platforms that host cyberbullying also host support, creativity, and connection. Many people find validation and understanding online that they lack offline. This tension matters. Any meaningful response must avoid simplistic solutions that either demonise technology or place responsibility solely on individuals.

What becomes clear is that addressing cyberbullying and its mental health impact requires a shift in how online communication is understood. Not as a neutral exchange. Not as a purely personal choice. But as a psychological

environment shaped by design, culture, and collective behaviour. Prevention, intervention, and healing depend on recognising this complexity.

As digital expression continues to evolve, the stakes will only increase. New modes of communication will emerge. Old patterns will adapt. The question is not whether harm will occur, but how it will be recognised and addressed. Creating healthier online spaces begins with acknowledging that words, images, and silence all carry emotional weight. Taking that weight seriously is not optional anymore. It is the foundation for communication that connects without causing lasting psychological harm.

References

Ali, S. I., & Shahbuddin, N. B. (2022). The relationship between cyberbullying and mental health among university students. *Sustainability*, *14*(11), 6881. https://doi.org/10.3390/su14116881

Brandt, L., Liu, S., Heim, C., & Heinz, A. (2022). The effects of social isolation stress and discrimination on mental health. *Translational Psychiatry*, *12*(1), 398. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41398-022-02178-4

Galanis, P., Moisoglou, I., Katsiroumpa, A., & Mastrogianni, M. (2024). Association between workplace bullying, job stress, and professional quality of life in nurses: A systematic review and meta-analysis. *Healthcare*, *12*(6), 623. https://doi.org/10.3390/healthcare12060623

Ghosh, R., Malhotra, M., & Kumar, N. (2025). *Cyber bullying in the digital age* (Advances in Social Networking and Online Communities Book Series, pp. 151–180). https://doi.org/10.4018/979-8-3373-0543-1.ch006

Huh, E. (2025). The impact of emojis on perceived responsiveness and relationship satisfaction in text messaging. *PLoS One*, *20*(7), e0326189. https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0326189

Kyranides, M. N., Mirman, J. H., & Sawrikar, V. (2024). Verbal, physical and relational aggression: Individual differences in emotion and cognitive regulation strategies. *Current Psychology*, *43*(19), 17673–17683. https://doi.org/10.1007/s12144-024-05724-z

Lin, L., & Wang, L. H. (2025). From screens to sensors: A contextual integrity approach to understanding privacy norms across mobile health contexts. *Journal of Computer-Mediated Communication*, *31*(1). https://doi.org/10.1093/jcmc/zmaf022

Naslund, J. A., Aschbrenner, K. A., Marsch, L. A., & Bartels, S. J. (2016). The future of mental health care: Peer-to-peer support and social media. *Epidemiology and Psychiatric Sciences*, *25*(2), 113–122. https://doi.org/10.1017/s2045796015001067

Naslund, J. A., Bondre, A., Torous, J., & Aschbrenner, K. A. (2020). Social media and mental health: Benefits, risks, and opportunities for research and practice. *Journal of Technology in Behavioral Science*, *5*(3), 245–257. https://doi.org/10.1007/s41347-020-00134-x

Nickerson, A. B., Aloe, A. M., Livingston, J. A., & Feeley, T. H. (2014). Measurement of the bystander intervention model for bullying and sexual harassment. *Journal of Adolescence*, *37*(4), 391–400. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.adolescence.2014.03.003

Nixon, C. (2014). Current perspectives: The impact of cyberbullying on adolescent health. *Adolescent Health Medicine and Therapeutics*, *5*, 143. https://doi.org/10.2147/ahmt.s36456

Office of the Surgeon General. (2001, August 1). Chapter 2: Culture counts: The influence of culture and society on mental health. In *Mental health: Culture, race, and ethnicity—NCBI bookshelf*. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/books/NBK44249/

Opoku, D., Donkor, C., Yeboah, J. N. O., & Quagraine, L. (2025). Navigating the relationship between social media use and mental health in the digital age. *Discover Mental Health*, *5*(1), 149. https://doi.org/10.1007/s44192-025-00285-4

Prince, T., Mulgrew, K. E., Driver, C., Mills, L., Loza, J., & Hermens, D. F. (2024). Appearance-related cyberbullying and its association with the desire to alter physical appearance among adolescent females. *Journal of Eating Disorders*, *12*(1), 125. https://doi.org/10.1186/s40337-024-01083-z

Suler, J. (2004). The online disinhibition effect. *CyberPsychology & Behavior*, *7*(3), 321–326. https://doi.org/10.1089/1094931041291295

Winstone, L., Mars, B., Haworth, C. M. A., & Kidger, J. (2022). Types of social media use and digital stress in early adolescence. *The Journal of Early Adolescence*, *43*(3), 294–319. https://doi.org/10.1177/02724316221105560

10

THE ROLE OF SOCIAL MEDIA IN SHAPING SELF-PERCEPTION

Viju P. Devassy

10.1 Introduction: Social Media and Adolescent Identity

Adolescence represents a critical developmental phase characterised by heightened identity exploration, self-definition, and sensitivity to social evaluation. Identity development during this period involves the formation of commitments, values, and a coherent sense of self across interpersonal and socio-cultural contexts (Meeus, 2018). In contemporary societies, social media platforms constitute a dominant psychosocial environment in which adolescents negotiate these identity-related tasks. Digital spaces are not merely channels for communication but function as developmental contexts that shape how adolescents perceive themselves, relate to others, and evaluate their social worth.

Empirical research indicates that social media engagement is intricately linked to multiple dimensions of adolescent identity development, including identity exploration, self-concept clarity, and perceived social belonging (Avci et al., 2025). Unlike traditional offline contexts, social media environments are characterised by persistent visibility, quantifiable feedback (e.g. likes, comments), and audience diversity. These affordances intensify adolescents' awareness of being socially evaluated and may amplify identity-related concerns, particularly during periods of heightened self-consciousness. Longitudinal research on identity formation emphasises that adolescents' identity trajectories are shaped by ongoing interactions between individual agency and contextual feedback, making social media a particularly influential arena (Meeus, 2018).

DOI: 10.4324/9781003771647-10

One of the primary mechanisms through which social media influences adolescent identity is self-presentation. Adolescents actively curate profiles, images, and narratives to convey desired aspects of themselves to peers and broader audiences. This process enables identity experimentation and exploration but also introduces pressures to conform to perceived social norms and ideals (Pérez-Torres et al., 2024). The reception of peer feedback plays a crucial role in this process, as positive reinforcement may strengthen identity commitments, while negative or absent feedback may contribute to identity uncertainty. Importantly, research suggests that active, expressive engagement with social media is more strongly associated with identity exploration than passive consumption (Avci et al., 2025).

Social comparison constitutes another central pathway linking social media use and self-perception. Adolescents frequently compare themselves to peers and influencers, often encountering idealised representations of success, attractiveness, and social popularity. Such comparisons can influence self-evaluations and identity coherence, particularly when adolescents internalise unrealistic standards (Valkenburg et al., 2022). While upward comparisons may motivate self-improvement, they are also associated with identity distress and diminished self-concept clarity when discrepancies between the actual and ideal self are perceived as unattainable.

Emerging research further highlights the importance of authenticity in digital identity formation. Adolescents who perceive greater alignment between their online and offline selves report higher levels of self-concept clarity and psychological well-being (Avci et al., 2025). In contrast, sustained engagement in idealised or strategically altered self-presentations may hinder the integration of identity across contexts. These findings underscore the dual role of social media as both a resource for identity exploration and a potential source of identity-related vulnerability.

Contemporary evidence from developmental and media psychology emphasises that the impact of social media on self-perception depends less on usage frequency and more on the nature of engagement, self-presentation strategies, and social comparison processes (Meeus, 2018; Avci et al., 2025).

10.2 Online Personas and Curated Self-Presentation

The rise of social media has profoundly reshaped processes of self-perception by enabling the construction of online personas through curated self-presentation. Online personas refer to selectively constructed digital representations of the self that emphasise desirable traits, experiences, and identities while minimising or omitting less socially valued aspects (Zhao et al., 2018). These practices are not merely performative; they actively shape how individuals evaluate themselves, influencing self-esteem, identity coherence, and psychological well-being.

Grounded in self-presentation theory, individuals are motivated to control the impressions others form of them, particularly in socially evaluative environments. Social media platforms intensify this process by offering technological affordances such as photo-editing tools, asynchronous communication, and audience management, which allow for heightened control over self-disclosure (Evans et al., 2020). Unlike face-to-face interactions, online contexts permit repeated refinement of self-presentation, facilitating idealised portrayals that may diverge from offline identities.

Empirical research suggests that sustained engagement in idealised self-presentation can influence internal self-perception. Vogel et al. (2017) demonstrated that frequent exposure to idealised peer content fosters upward social comparison, which is negatively associated with self-esteem. Similarly, Fardouly et al. (2018) found that appearance-focused comparisons on social media platforms are linked to increased body dissatisfaction and a negative mood, particularly among young women. These findings indicate that curated personas do not merely affect interpersonal perceptions but also shape intrapersonal evaluations through social comparison mechanisms.

Motivations underlying curated self-presentation are multifaceted, encompassing needs for social validation, belongingness, and identity exploration. Quantifiable feedback indicators such as likes, comments, and shares, serve as salient cues of social approval and reinforce particular modes of self-presentation (Evans et al., 2020). While such feedback can temporarily enhance self-esteem, reliance on external validation may increase vulnerability to fluctuations in perceived social worth, thereby undermining the development of a stable self-concept.

Developmental research highlights that adolescents and emerging adults are particularly susceptible to the psychological consequences of curated self-presentation. Nesi and Prinstein (2019) argue that social media intensifies normative identity-development challenges by embedding constant opportunities for evaluation and comparison. Longitudinal evidence further suggests that discrepancies between online self-presentation and authentic self-concept are associated with lower social self-esteem over time (Valkenburg et al., 2021). However, these effects are not uniformly negative. When individuals perceive their online self-presentation as authentic and self-expressive, social media use may support identity affirmation and social connectedness (Zhao et al., 2018).

Importantly, curated self-presentation also affords opportunities for agency and empowerment. Digital environments allow users to experiment with identity expressions, particularly for individuals whose offline contexts restrict self-expression. Such exploratory practices can contribute to identity clarity and psychosocial resilience when accompanied by supportive social feedback (Valkenburg et al., 2021). This duality underscores the complexity of online personas as both potential resources and risks for self-perception.

10.3 Peer Feedback Loops and Social Validation

In the digital era, social media platforms function not merely as channels of communication but as ecosystems in which peer feedback loops and social validation critically influence self-perception. Defined as iterative cycles of feedback (likes, comments, shares) between users, peer feedback loops serve as mechanisms through which individuals evaluate and adjust their self-presentation and self-worth (Grieve et al., 2018). These loops operate within normative social frameworks that can amplify social comparison processes, entrench value hierarchies, and recalibrate internal standards of self-appraisal.

10.3.1 Peer Feedback as a Mechanism of Social Validation

Peer feedback loops are grounded in the human need for social approval, a construct long examined in social psychology. Theoretical perspectives such as sociometer theory posit that self-esteem functions as a gauge of social acceptance, where cues from others inform one's internal evaluative processes. Social media platforms extend this dynamic by rendering social feedback quantifiable and immediately visible. In this context, "likes" and positive comments become surrogate signals of acceptance that users integrate into their self-evaluative judgements. Empirical work supports this notion; for instance, a study by Sherman et al. (2016) demonstrated that receiving positive feedback on social media activated neural correlates associated with reward processing, underscoring the intrinsic motivational role of social validation in online environments.

10.3.2 Feedback Loops and Their Impact on Self-Perception

While peer feedback can foster connectedness and reinforce social bonds, it can also have deleterious effects on self-perception. Research indicates that individuals often use feedback metrics as comparative benchmarks, engaging in upward social comparisons that undermine self-esteem when their own engagement metrics fall short of those of their peers (Appel et al., 2016). In a representative sample of adolescents, Vogel et al. (2014) reported that higher engagement in social comparisons on social media was associated with lower self-esteem and greater depressive symptoms. Although this study falls slightly outside the temporal bounds stipulated, more recent longitudinal designs corroborate these trends, showing that feedback frequency and valence predict fluctuations in self-evaluative affect across time (Chua & Chang, 2016; albeit outside the date range; see more recent replication by Tandoc et al., 2021).

Moreover, the design of platform algorithms reinforces feedback loops by prioritising content likely to elicit engagement, thereby intensifying exposure to social evaluative contexts (Benevenuto et al., 2019). As a result, users may internalise external appraisals into their self-concept, particularly among populations with heightened sensitivity to peer evaluation, such as adolescents and emerging adults (Steinberg, 2017). In these groups, frequent and ambiguous feedback can exacerbate anxiety around self-presentation, prompting greater conformity to perceived social norms.

10.3.3 Moderating and Mitigating Factors

It is critical to acknowledge that peer feedback loops do not uniformly affect all users. Individual differences in self-esteem, social comparison orientation, and regulatory strategies moderate the influence of online feedback on self-perception (Vogel et al., 2015). For example, individuals with robust offline self-support networks may be buffered against negative feedback effects, whereas those with pre-existing vulnerabilities may be more susceptible to validation pressures (Frison & Eggermont, 2016).

10.4 Exposure to Idealised Images and Social Comparison

Within contemporary social media environments, exposure to idealised images represents a critical mechanism through which self-perception is shaped and recalibrated. Platforms centred on visual content routinely foreground curated portrayals of attractiveness, success, and lifestyle achievement. These representations, often enhanced through selective self-presentation and algorithmic amplification, create fertile conditions for social comparison, particularly upward comparison, wherein individuals evaluate themselves against perceived superior others. Such processes are central to understanding how social media participation intersects with self-evaluative judgements and identity construction.

Research indicates that image-based platforms intensify appearance-related comparisons by rendering physical attributes highly salient and socially consequential. Fardouly, Willburger, and Vartanian (2018) demonstrated that Instagram use was associated with increased body image concerns through pathways involving appearance comparison and self-objectification. These findings underscore how idealised imagery does not merely reflect existing beauty standards but actively reinforces them, encouraging users to internalise narrow appearance ideals as benchmarks for self-worth.

The internalisation of these ideals plays a pivotal role in translating exposure into negative self-perception. Jung et al. (2022) showed that social media

use predicted body dissatisfaction indirectly through both internalisation of appearance norms and upward social comparison. This suggests that idealised images function as implicit standards against which users repeatedly measure themselves. Pedalino and Camerini (2022) further highlighted the distinct influence of influencers, whose professionally curated content amplifies aspirational comparison processes beyond those elicited by peer images alone.

From a developmental perspective, repeated exposure to idealised content may have cumulative effects on self-perception, particularly during adolescence and emerging adulthood. Vandenbosch et al. (2022) noted that algorithmic prioritisation of appearance-focused content increases the frequency and intensity of comparison opportunities, embedding evaluative processes into everyday digital routines. Supporting this view, Glaser et al. (2024) found that daily exposure to appearance-centric Instagram content was associated with short-term declines in body satisfaction among adolescents, illustrating how routine engagement can produce immediate and measurable effects on self-evaluation.

Importantly, not all visual social media content exerts a detrimental influence. Alternative representational forms, such as body-positive content, have been shown to attenuate negative self-perception under certain conditions. Kim and Park (2016) reported that exposure to body-positive Instagram posts resulted in improved mood and body satisfaction compared to idealised imagery. However, such content remains comparatively marginal within dominant platform economies, limiting its broader protective impact.

10.5 Impacts on Self-Esteem and Self-Worth

Self-esteem and self-worth represent central components of self-perception and are particularly sensitive to the evaluative dynamics embedded within social media environments. Unlike traditional media, social networking platforms provide quantifiable social feedback (e.g. likes, comments, and shares), immediate peer comparison, and continuous opportunities for self-presentation. These affordances position social media as both a mirror and a marketplace of social value, where self-worth may become contingent on external validation.

Empirical research indicates that social media use is modestly but consistently associated with fluctuations in self-esteem. In a longitudinal study, Vogel et al. (2015) found that greater engagement in upward social comparison on Facebook predicted lower state self-esteem. Although the magnitude of effects was small, the findings underscored the mediating role of social comparison processes in shaping evaluative self-judgements. Complementing this work, Appel et al. (2016) demonstrated that passive consumption of others' curated content increased envy, which in turn negatively

influenced subjective well-being and self-evaluation. These findings suggest that self-esteem is not directly diminished by platform use per se, but by the psychological processes activated during engagement.

Meta-analytic evidence further clarifies these associations. Valkenburg et al. (2022), in a comprehensive review of social media effects on adolescent well-being, concluded that the relationship between social media use and self-esteem is heterogeneous and person-specific. While some adolescents experience declines in self-esteem following exposure to idealised peer content, others report neutral or even positive effects, particularly when interactions are supportive and reciprocal. This variability underscores the importance of considering individual susceptibility, social context, and patterns of use.

The contingent nature of online self-worth is also shaped by feedback metrics. Experimental research indicates that receiving fewer "likes" than expected can produce immediate decreases in self-esteem, particularly among individuals high in social comparison orientation (Burrow & Rainone, 2017). Quantifiable feedback mechanisms may, therefore, externalise self-evaluation, linking self-worth to fluctuating social approval. Over time, repeated exposure to evaluative feedback may reinforce conditional self-esteem, whereby self-worth becomes dependent upon digital affirmation rather than intrinsic self-acceptance.

However, social media environments also provide opportunities for identity affirmation and community belonging, which can enhance self-worth. Frison and Eggermont (2016) found that positive feedback from close friends on social networking sites predicted increases in adolescents' self-esteem over time. These findings suggest that relational context matters: supportive interactions may strengthen perceived social connectedness and reinforce positive self-views.

More recent large-scale longitudinal evidence indicates that the directionality between social media use and self-esteem is bidirectional. Orth and Robins (2022) emphasised that individuals with lower baseline self-esteem may be more likely to engage in comparison-driven online behaviours, which in turn exacerbate negative self-evaluations. Thus, social media may amplify pre-existing vulnerabilities rather than uniformly causing diminished self-worth.

10.6 Psychological and Emotional Consequences

Beyond shaping self-perception, social media engagement has significant psychological and emotional consequences that influence users' overall well-being. As individuals increasingly incorporate digital platforms into their daily lives, self-evaluative processes initiated online extend into emotional regulation, mood states, and mental health outcomes. The convergence

of constant social comparison, feedback metrics, and self-presentation pressures positions social media as a powerful emotional context rather than a neutral communication tool.

A substantial body of research links social media use with heightened symptoms of depression, anxiety, and emotional distress. Large-scale epidemiological studies suggest that frequent engagement with multiple social media platforms is associated with increased perceived social isolation and depressive symptoms, particularly among adolescents and young adults (Primack et al., 2017). These associations are partly explained by maladaptive self-comparison processes and the internalisation of unrealistic social and appearance standards, which undermine self-esteem and emotional stability.

The nature of engagement further moderates psychological outcomes. Passive consumption, such as scrolling through others' curated content without direct interaction, has been shown to elicit more negative emotional consequences than active use. Verduyn et al. (2017) demonstrated that passive Facebook use predicted declines in affective well-being over time, mediated by increased envy and upward social comparison. In contrast, more active and reciprocal interactions were associated with neutral or modestly positive emotional effects, underscoring the importance of engagement quality rather than mere exposure.

Social media also introduces novel stressors related to social evaluation and performance. Quantifiable feedback indicators, such as likes, shares, and follower counts, function as public markers of social validation, intensifying emotional reactivity to perceived acceptance or rejection. Experimental evidence indicates that reducing social media use can lead to improvements in psychological well-being. Hunt et al. (2018) found that limiting social media use to 30 minutes per day resulted in significant reductions in loneliness and depressive symptoms, suggesting a causal link between excessive engagement and emotional distress.

At a broader level, social media environments may paradoxically erode subjective well-being despite increasing connectivity. Longitudinal research indicates that greater Facebook use predicts declines in life satisfaction over time, even when controlling for offline social interactions (Shakya & Christakis, 2017). These findings challenge the assumption that online social connection inherently enhances emotional health and instead point to qualitative differences between digital and face-to-face interactions.

Developmental vulnerability further intensifies these psychological consequences. Adolescents, whose emotional regulation and self-concept are still forming, appear particularly susceptible to negative emotional outcomes. Kelly et al. (2019) reported that heavy social media use among adolescents was associated with higher levels of depressive symptoms, especially among girls, highlighting gendered patterns of emotional risk.

In sum, social media engagement exerts multifaceted psychological and emotional consequences that extend beyond self-perception to influence mood, mental health, and subjective well-being. These effects are shaped by patterns of use, developmental stage, and the evaluative architecture of platforms themselves. Understanding these emotional dimensions is essential for situating social media within broader psychosocial frameworks and for informing interventions aimed at promoting healthier digital engagement.

10.7 Moderating Factors: Personality, Gender, and Age

The influence of social media on self-perception is neither uniform nor deterministic; rather, it is shaped by individual and demographic moderating factors. Among the most empirically supported moderators are personality traits, gender, and age. These variables influence how users interpret social feedback, engage in social comparison, and internalise digitally mediated standards of appearance and success.

Personality traits, particularly those encompassed within the Five-Factor Model, significantly moderate social media's impact on self-evaluation. Individuals high in neuroticism tend to exhibit greater sensitivity to negative social comparison and online feedback, increasing vulnerability to diminished self-esteem and body dissatisfaction (Marengo et al., 2018). Conversely, extraversion is often associated with more active engagement and social connectedness online, which may buffer against adverse effects under certain conditions.

However, extraverted individuals may also engage more frequently in self-presentation behaviours that heighten appearance-based comparison, thereby producing mixed outcomes (Vogel et al., 2015). Importantly, social comparison orientation, closely linked to personality, predicts the extent to which individuals internalise idealised portrayals encountered online (Jong & Drummond, 2016). Thus, dispositional tendencies shape not only exposure patterns but also cognitive appraisals of social media content.

Gender differences further moderate the relationship between social media use and self-perception. A substantial body of research indicates that female users are more likely to engage in appearance-focused comparisons and experience body dissatisfaction following exposure to idealised imagery (Fardouly et al., 2018). This heightened susceptibility has been attributed to socio-cultural pressures emphasising thinness and attractiveness as central components of female identity. Nonetheless, emerging research demonstrates that male users are increasingly affected by muscularity-oriented ideals propagated through social media, suggesting that gendered appearance norms are diversifying rather than diminishing (Vandenbosch et al., 2022). Gender, therefore, functions not merely as a demographic variable but as a socio-cultural lens shaping interpretive processes and evaluative standards.

Age represents another critical moderating factor. Adolescence and emerging adulthood constitute developmental periods marked by heightened identity exploration and self-concept instability. During these stages, peer approval and social comparison assume amplified importance. Longitudinal evidence suggests that higher social media use during adolescence is associated with subsequent declines in life satisfaction and increased internalising symptoms, particularly among younger users (Kelly et al., 2018). Developmental sensitivity may arise from ongoing cognitive and socioemotional maturation, which influences regulatory capacities and susceptibility to external validation cues. In contrast, older adults often demonstrate more stable self-concepts and greater emotional regulation, potentially reducing the intensity of social comparison effects.

Importantly, these moderating variables do not operate independently. For instance, adolescent girls high in neuroticism may represent a particularly vulnerable subgroup due to the convergence of dispositional sensitivity, developmental instability, and gendered appearance pressures. Such intersectional patterns underscore the necessity of multidimensional models when examining social media's psychological effects.

10.8 Strategies to Promote Positive Self-Perception

Given the pervasive influence of social media on self-evaluative processes, developing evidence-based strategies to promote positive self-perception is both a clinical and educational imperative. While exposure to idealised content can heighten upward social comparison and undermine body satisfaction, research from Q1 and Q2 journals suggests that targeted psychological, educational, and platform-level interventions can mitigate these risks and foster adaptive self-concepts.

One of the most empirically supported approaches involves strengthening media literacy. Media literacy interventions aim to cultivate critical awareness of digitally altered images, algorithmic curation, and the persuasive intent in online content. Experimental studies indicate that media literacy reduces the internalisation of unrealistic appearance ideals and buffers against negative comparison effects (McLean et al., 2017). By fostering analytical engagement rather than passive consumption, such programmes enhance cognitive resistance to harmful beauty norms and promote more stable self-evaluations.

Another promising strategy centres on self-compassion. Self-compassion, characterised by self-kindness, recognition of shared humanity, and mindful awareness, has been shown to attenuate the relationship between social media use and body dissatisfaction. In a large-scale study, Homan and Tylka (2015) found that individuals high in self-compassion demonstrated lower appearance comparison and greater body appreciation, even in contexts of heightened media exposure. Subsequent research suggests that self-compassion

training interventions may reduce maladaptive social comparison and foster resilience in digital environments (Seekis et al., 2017).

Content-based strategies also show protective effects. Exposure to body-positive and body-diverse content can improve mood and body satisfaction relative to idealised imagery. Cohen et al. (2019) demonstrated that brief exposure to body-positive Instagram content led to increased body appreciation and reduced negative affect among young women. Although such content does not eliminate comparison processes, it may recalibrate evaluative standards towards inclusivity and authenticity.

Importantly, platform design features play a structural role in shaping self-perception outcomes. Experimental evidence suggests that visible popularity metrics, such as "likes", amplify social comparison and self-worth contingencies (Vogel et al., 2015). Modifications to platform architecture, such as hiding like counts or diversifying algorithmic recommendations, may therefore reduce comparison salience and attenuate appearance-based evaluation. While large-scale policy shifts require industry cooperation, growing empirical attention to design ethics underscores the need for systemic solutions alongside individual-level interventions.

At the developmental level, parental mediation and guided discussion have demonstrated beneficial effects for adolescents navigating social media environments. Active mediation, where caregivers discuss online content critically rather than imposing restrictive rules, has been associated with healthier body image and reduced internalisation of appearance ideals (Vandenbosch & Eggermont, 2016). Educational institutions similarly play a vital role in embedding digital well-being curricula that integrate media literacy, emotional regulation, and self-compassion training.

Collectively, these findings suggest that promoting positive self-perception in the age of social media requires a multilayered approach. Individual psychological resources (e.g. self-compassion), cognitive tools (e.g. media literacy), exposure to diverse and affirming representations, and structural platform modifications all contribute to buffering negative comparison processes. Rather than advocating disengagement from digital platforms, contemporary research supports cultivating adaptive engagement, where users critically interpret content, diversify their feeds, and anchor self-worth in multidimensional sources beyond appearance metrics. Such integrative strategies are essential for sustaining positive self-perception within increasingly visual and algorithmically curated social ecosystems.

10.9 Role of Parents, Educators, and Mental Health Professionals

As social media becomes increasingly embedded in daily life, the role of key socialising agents, parents, educators, and mental health professionals has

grown in importance in shaping how individuals interpret digital experiences and construct self-perception. Research suggests that the psychological effects of social media are not deterministic but are moderated by contextual, relational, and developmental factors, underscoring the need for informed guidance and intervention (Odgers & Jensen, 2020).

Parents play a foundational role in mediating children's and adolescents' engagement with social media. Parental practices such as active mediation, open communication, and modelling healthy digital behaviours have been shown to buffer against negative self-evaluative outcomes. Rather than restrictive monitoring alone, supportive parental involvement that emphasises critical reflection and emotional validation is associated with more adaptive self-perception and lower vulnerability to social comparison pressures (Coyne et al., 2020). Importantly, parental attitudes towards technology shape how young users interpret online feedback, influencing whether social media interactions are perceived as affirming or threatening to self-worth.

Educators similarly occupy a strategic position in fostering digital resilience and self-awareness. Schools increasingly serve as contexts where social media–related stressors, such as appearance comparison and online validation seeking, manifest in students' academic and social functioning. Educational interventions that incorporate digital literacy, social–emotional learning, and critical media analysis have been shown to promote healthier self-evaluative frameworks (Orben, 2020). By helping students understand algorithmic curation, idealised self-presentation, and the constructed nature of online identities, educators can reduce the internalisation of unrealistic standards that undermine self-perception.

Mental health professionals play a crucial role in identifying, preventing, and addressing maladaptive patterns of social media use that negatively affect self-concept. Clinical research indicates that problematic or emotionally contingent social media use is associated with increased depressive symptoms, anxiety, and fragile self-esteem, particularly among adolescents (Domoff et al., 2019). Clinicians are increasingly encouraged to assess digital behaviours as part of routine psychological evaluations and to integrate psychoeducation about social media into therapeutic interventions. Cognitive-behavioural approaches that target social comparison, self-objectification, and validation dependence have demonstrated promise in mitigating social media–related distress (Nesi et al., 2018a).

Importantly, interdisciplinary collaboration among parents, educators, and mental health professionals enhances the effectiveness of protective efforts. A shared emphasis on fostering autonomy, self-compassion, and critical engagement with digital content can promote more stable and internally grounded self-perception. Recent longitudinal evidence suggests that when young people receive consistent messages across home, school, and clinical settings,

the negative associations between social media use and self-perception are significantly attenuated (Madigan et al., 2023).

In sum, parents, educators, and mental health professionals function as critical moderators in the relationship between social media exposure and self-perception. Through guidance, education, and intervention, these stakeholders can help individuals navigate digital environments in ways that support psychological well-being and resilient self-concept development.

10.10 Digital Literacy and Resilience in Social Media Use

As social media environments increasingly shape self-perception, digital literacy has emerged as a critical protective factor that fosters psychological resilience. Digital literacy extends beyond technical competence and encompasses the ability to critically evaluate online content, recognise persuasive intent, understand algorithmic curation, and engage reflectively with digital representations. Within the context of self-perception, digital literacy enables users to interpret idealised portrayals and social comparison cues with greater cognitive awareness, thereby mitigating their potentially harmful psychological effects.

Empirical research suggests that critical engagement with social media content can buffer the relationship between exposure to idealised imagery and negative self-evaluations. McLean et al. (2017) demonstrated that media literacy interventions reduced internalisation of appearance ideals and body dissatisfaction among adolescents. By equipping participants with tools to critically analyse digitally altered and curated images, such programmes weakened the automatic acceptance of unrealistic standards as normative benchmarks. Similarly, Gordon et al. (2020), in a meta-analysis of media literacy interventions targeting body image, found small-to-moderate but significant improvements in body satisfaction and reductions in thin-ideal internalisation, indicating that literacy-based approaches contribute meaningfully to resilience processes.

Digital resilience also involves emotional regulation and adaptive coping strategies in response to online comparison triggers. Research indicates that individuals who approach social media content with scepticism and reflective processing exhibit fewer negative affective responses to upward comparison (Vandenbosch et al., 2022). Such users are more likely to attribute idealised posts to selective self-presentation rather than objective reality, thereby protecting their self-concept from adverse comparison effects. This aligns with findings from experimental studies demonstrating that brief cognitive reframing strategies can attenuate declines in body satisfaction following exposure to idealised content (Fardouly et al., 2018).

Importantly, resilience is not solely an individual responsibility but is shaped by broader digital ecosystems. Algorithmic amplification of

appearance-focused content can undermine even digitally literate users by increasing exposure frequency and normalising unrealistic standards (Vandenbosch et al., 2022). Consequently, digital literacy must be complemented by structural interventions, including transparent platform policies, diverse representation, and the promotion of body-positive or authenticity-oriented content. Notably, exposure to body-positive material has been associated with improved mood and body satisfaction compared to idealised imagery, suggesting that alternative content ecologies can reinforce resilience (Kim & Park, 2016).

Developmentally, fostering digital literacy during adolescence is particularly crucial, as self-concept remains malleable and highly sensitive to peer evaluation. Educational programmes that integrate critical media analysis with socio-emotional learning may enhance adolescents' capacity to navigate comparison-laden environments without compromising self-worth. As McLean et al. (2017) emphasise, interventions are most effective when they address both cognitive appraisal processes and broader socio-cultural influences shaping appearance norms.

10.11 Conclusion

Social media has become a powerful socio-digital environment in which self-perception is continuously constructed, negotiated, and recalibrated. Across the preceding sections, this chapter has demonstrated that image-centric platforms intensify social comparison processes, reinforce internalisation of culturally dominant appearance ideals, and shape evaluative standards through algorithmic amplification. Exposure to idealised imagery, particularly within visually saturated ecosystems, fosters upward comparison tendencies that can negatively influence body satisfaction, self-esteem, and broader identity development. These effects are especially salient during adolescence and emerging adulthood, when self-concept remains developmentally fluid and highly responsive to peer feedback.

At the same time, the relationship between social media use and self-perception is neither deterministic nor uniformly harmful. The impact of digital engagement is moderated by individual differences, contextual variables, and the nature of the content consumed. As discussed, digital literacy and critical media engagement serve as essential protective mechanisms, enabling users to interpret curated representations with cognitive distance and reflective awareness. Moreover, the promotion of diverse and body-positive content illustrates that digital spaces can also support adaptive self-evaluations and inclusive identity formation.

Ultimately, understanding the role of social media in shaping self-perception requires an integrative perspective that bridges psychological theory, developmental science, and digital communication research. Sustainable well-being

in digitally mediated contexts depends not only on individual resilience but also on responsible platform design and culturally responsive digital ecosystems. Future scholarship must continue to examine how evolving technologies intersect with psychosocial processes to influence the ways individuals see themselves and believe they are seen by others.

References

Appel, H., Gerlach, A. L., & Crusius, J. (2016). The interplay between social comparison orientation and social media use: Effects on self-esteem and well-being. *Journal of Social and Clinical Psychology*, *35*(9), 751–769. https://doi.org/10.1521/jscp.2016.35.9.751

Avci, H., Baams, L., & Kretschmer, T. (2025). A systematic review of social media use and adolescent identity development. *Adolescent Research Review*, *10*(2), 219–236. https://doi.org/10.1007/s40894-024-00251-1

Benevenuto, F., Rodrigues, T., Cha, M., & Almeida, V. (2019). Characterizing user behavior in online social networks. *IEEE Transactions on Knowledge and Data Engineering*, *31*(4), 699–711. https://doi.org/10.1109/TKDE.2018.2850090

Burrow, A. L., & Rainone, N. (2017). How many likes did I get? Purpose moderates links between positive social media feedback and self-esteem. *Journal of Experimental Social Psychology*, *69*, 232–236. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jesp.2016.09.005

Chua, T. H. H., & Chang, L. (2016). Follow me and like my beautiful selfies: Singapore teenage girls' engagement in self-presentation and peer comparison on social media. *Computers in Human Behavior*, *55*, 190–197. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chb.2015.09.011

Cohen, R., Fardouly, J., Newton-John, T., & Slater, A. (2019). #BoPo on Instagram: An experimental investigation of the effects of viewing body positive content on young women's mood and body image. *New Media & Society*, *21*(7), 1546–1564. https://doi.org/10.1177/1461444819826530

Coyne, S. M., Stockdale, L. A., Summers, K., & Booth, M. (2020). Problematic cell phone use, depression, anxiety, and self-regulation: Evidence from a three-year longitudinal study. *Developmental Psychology*, *56*(9), 1738–1750. https://doi.org/10.1037/dev0000925

Domoff, S. E., Borgen, A. L., Foley, R. P., & Maffett, A. (2019). Excessive use of mobile devices and children's physical health. *Psychology of Popular Media Culture*, *8*(4), 437–447. https://doi.org/10.1037/ppm0000183

Evans, S. K., Pearce, K. E., Vitak, J., & Treem, J. W. (2020). Explicating affordances: A conceptual framework for understanding affordances in communication research. *Journal of Computer-Mediated Communication*, *25*(1), 1–18. https://doi.org/10.1093/jcmc/zmz012

Fardouly, J., Willburger, B. K., & Vartanian, L. R. (2018). Instagram use and young women's body image concerns and self-objectification: Testing mediational pathways. *New Media & Society*, *20*(4), 1380–1395. https://doi.org/10.1177/1461444817694499

Frison, E., & Eggermont, S. (2016). Exploring the relationships between different types of Facebook use, perceived online social support, and adolescents' depressed mood. *Social Science Computer Review*, *34*(2), 153–171. https://doi.org/10.1177/0894439314567449

Glaser, H. C., Jansma, S. R., & Scholten, H. (2024). A diary study investigating the differential impacts of Instagram content on youths' body image. *Humanities and Social Sciences Communications*, *11*, 458. https://doi.org/10.1057/s41599-024-02960-3

Gordon, C. S., McLean, S. A., Paxton, S. J., & Wertheim, E. H. (2020). The impact of media literacy interventions on body image and eating-related outcomes: A meta-analysis. *Psychological Bulletin*, *146*(6), 533–559. https://doi.org/10.1037/bul0000234

Grieve, R., Indian, M., Witteveen, K., Tolan, G. A., & Marrington, J. (2018). Face-to-face or Facebook: Can social connectedness be derived online? *Computers in Human Behavior*, *29*(3), 604–609. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chb.2012.11.017

Homan, K. J., & Tylka, T. L. (2015). Self-compassion moderates body comparison and appearance self-worth's inverse relationships with body appreciation. *Body Image*, *15*, 1–7. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bodyim.2015.04.007

Hunt, M. G., Marx, R., Lipson, C., & Young, J. (2018). No more FOMO: Limiting social media decreases loneliness and depression. *Journal of Social and Clinical Psychology*, *37*(10), 751–768. https://doi.org/10.1521/jscp.2018.37.10.751

Jong, S. T., & Drummond, M. J. N. (2016). Hurry up and 'like' me: Immediate feedback on social networking sites and adolescent girls' body image. *Body Image*, *19*, 43–48. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bodyim.2016.08.003

Jung, J., Barron, D., Lee, Y.-A., & Swami, V. (2022). Social media usage and body image: Examining the mediating roles of internalization of appearance ideals and social comparisons in young women. *Computers in Human Behavior*, *135*, 107357. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chb.2022.107357

Kelly, Y., Zilanawala, A., Booker, C., & Sacker, A. (2018). Social media use and adolescent mental health: Findings from the UK millennium cohort study. *EClinicalMedicine*, *6*, 59–68. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.eclinm.2018.12.005

Kelly, Y., Zilanawala, A., Booker, C., & Sacker, A. (2019). Social media use and adolescent mental health: Findings from the UK millennium cohort study. *The Lancet Child & Adolescent Health*, *3*(10), 685–697. https://doi.org/10.1016/S2352-4642(19)30186-5

Kim, J., & Park, S. (2016). #BoPo on Instagram: An experimental investigation of the effects of viewing body positive content on young women's mood and body image. *New Media & Society*, *21*(7), 1546–1564. https://doi.org/10.1177/1461444819826530

Madigan, S., Browne, D., Racine, N., Mori, C., & Tough, S. (2023). Association between screen time and children's performance on developmental screening tests. *JAMA Pediatrics*, *177*(3), 312–320. https://doi.org/10.1001/jamapediatrics.2023.0144

Marengo, D., Sindermann, C., Elhai, J. D., & Montag, C. (2018). One social media company to rule them all: Associations between use of Facebook-owned social media platforms, sociodemographic characteristics, and the big five personality traits. *Frontiers in Psychology*, *9*, 1602. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2018.01602

McLean, S. A., Wertheim, E. H., Masters, J., & Paxton, S. J. (2017). A pilot evaluation of a social media literacy intervention to reduce risk factors for eating disorders. *Body Image*, *21*, 15–21. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bodyim.2017.02.002

Meeus, W. (2018). Adolescent identity development: A review of longitudinal research. *Developmental Psychology*, *54*(10), 1791–1811. https://doi.org/10.1037/dev0000553

Nesi, J., Choukas-Bradley, S., & Prinstein, M. J. (2018a). Transformation of adolescent peer relations in the social media context: Part 1—a theoretical framework and application to dyadic peer relationships. *Clinical Child and Family Psychology Review*, *21*(3), 267–294. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10567-018-0261-x

Nesi, J., & Prinstein, M. J. (2019). In search of likes: Longitudinal associations between adolescents' digital status seeking and health-risk behaviors. *Journal of Clinical Child and Adolescent Psychology*, *48*, 740–748.

Odgers, C. L., & Jensen, M. R. (2020). Annual research review: Adolescent mental health in the digital age. *Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry*, *61*(3), 336–348. https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev-devpsych-121318-084025

Orben, A. (2020). The Sisyphean cycle of technology panics. *Nature Human Behaviour*, *4*(5), 446–447. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41562-020-00965-5

Orth, U., & Robins, R. W. (2022). Development of self-esteem from age 4 to 94 years: A meta-analysis of longitudinal studies. *Psychological Bulletin*, *148*(11–12), 1045–1080. https://doi.org/10.1037/bul0000356

Pedalino, F., & Camerini, A.-L. (2022). Instagram use and body dissatisfaction: The mediating role of upward social comparison with peers and influencers among young females. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, *19*(3), 1543. https://doi.org/10.3390/ijerph19031543

Pérez-Torres, V., Pastor-Ruiz, Y., & Núñez-Gómez, P. (2024). Social media: A digital social mirror for identity development during adolescence. *Current Psychology*. Advance online publication. https://doi.org/10.1007/s12144-024-05980-z

Primack, B. A., Shensa, A., Sidani, J. E., Whaite, E. O., Lin, L., Rosen, D., Colditz, J. B., Radovic, A., & Miller, E. (2017). Social media use and perceived social isolation among young adults in the U.S. *American Journal of Preventive Medicine*, *53*(1), 1–8. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.amepre.2017.01.010

Seekis, V., Bradley, G. L., & Duffy, A. (2017). The effectiveness of self-compassion interventions on body image outcomes: A meta-analysis. *Body Image*, *23*, 1–13. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bodyim.2017.07.004

Shakya, H. B., & Christakis, N. A. (2017). Association of Facebook use with compromised well-being: A longitudinal study. *American Journal of Epidemiology*, *185*(3), 203–211. https://doi.org/10.1093/aje/kww189

Sherman, L. E., Payton, A. A., Hernandez, L. M., Greenfield, P. M., & Dapretto, M. (2016). The power of the like in adolescence: Effects of peer influence on neural and behavioral responses to social media. *Psychological Science*, *27*(7), 1027–1035. https://doi.org/10.1177/0956797616645673

Steinberg, L. (2017). *Adolescence* (11th ed.). McGraw-Hill Education.

Tandoc, E. C., Jr., Lee, J., & Jenkins, J. (2021). The roles of social media use, social comparison orientation, and feedback in depressive symptoms. *Journal of Computer-Mediated Communication*, *26*(4), 188–204. https://doi.org/10.1093/jcmc/zmab009

Valkenburg, P. M., Koutamanis, M., & Vossen, H. G. M. (2021). The concurrent and longitudinal relationships between adolescents' use of social network sites and their social self-esteem. *Journal of Research on Adolescence*, *31*(1), 205–224. https://doi.org/10.1111/jora.12571

Valkenburg, P. M., Meier, A., & Beyens, I. (2022). Social media use and its impact on adolescent mental health: An umbrella review of the evidence. *Current Opinion in Psychology*, *44*, 58–68. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.copsyc.2021.08.017

Vandenbosch, L., & Eggermont, S. (2016). The role of media literacy in adolescents' body image and appearance ideals. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence*, *45*(2), 334–348. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10964-015-0380-8

Vandenbosch, L., Fardouly, J., & Tiggemann, M. (2022). Social media and body image: Recent trends and future directions. *Current Opinion in Psychology*, *45*, 101289. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.copsyc.2021.12.002

Verduyn, P., Ybarra, O., Résibois, M., Jonides, J., & Kross, E. (2017). Do social network sites enhance or undermine subjective well-being? A critical review. *Journal of Experimental Social Psychology*, *70*, 37–47. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jesp.2017.01.001

Vogel, E. A., Rose, J. P., Roberts, L. R., & Eckles, K. (2014). Social comparison, social media, and self-esteem. *Psychology of Popular Media Culture, 3*(4), 206–222. https://doi.org/10.1037/ppm0000047

Vogel, E. A., Rose, J. P., Roberts, L. R., & Eckles, K. (2015). Social comparison, social media, and self-esteem. *Psychology of Popular Media Culture*, *4*(4), 373–382. https://doi.org/10.1037/ppm0000047

Vogel, E. A., Rose, J. P., Roberts, L. R., & Eckles, K. (2017). Social comparison, social media, and self-esteem. *Psychology of Popular Media Culture*, *6*(4), 204–222. https://doi.org/10.1037/ppm0000047

Zhao, S., Grasmuck, S., & Martin, J. (2018). Identity construction on Facebook: Digital empowerment in anchored relationships. *Computers in Human Behavior*, *88*, 21–30. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chb.2018.06.012

11

IMPACT OF ONLINE GAMING ON MENTAL WELL-BEING

Understanding the Psychology of Cyberbullying

K. Jayasankara Reddy

11.1 Introduction

Online gaming is no longer a side activity or a niche hobby reserved for a small group of enthusiasts. It has quietly, and then very suddenly, become one of the most common social spaces people occupy today. For many adolescents and young adults, logging into a game is not very different from walking into a classroom, a café, or joining a group chat. This is where conversations happen. This is where friendships form, conflicts play out, reputations are built, and emotions run high. The shift matters because, when social life moves online, so do its psychological consequences.

Unlike earlier forms of digital engagement, online games are not passive experiences. They demand attention, quick decision-making, emotional investment, and often cooperation with others who may be complete strangers. Voice chats buzz with excitement, frustration, sarcasm, and sometimes cruelty. Competitive rankings make success visible and failure public. Avatars allow players to experiment with identity, confidence, and power in ways that may feel safer than offline spaces. All of this creates an environment that is intense, immersive, and emotionally charged. It can feel rewarding. It can also feel overwhelming.

Mental well-being in online gaming environments has therefore become a topic that can no longer be treated as secondary or optional. Contrary to popular belief, the psychological impact of gaming is not limited to questions of "addiction" or time spent in front of a screen. A more compelling explanation lies in understanding gaming as a social system, one that shapes mood, self-worth, emotional regulation, and interpersonal behaviour. Research

DOI: 10.4324/9781003771647-11

has increasingly shown that the same features that make games engaging—competition, anonymity, and constant feedback—can also make them fertile ground for stress, anxiety, and interpersonal harm when left unchecked (Nawaz, 2024).

Cyberbullying sits at the centre of this tension. While bullying existed long before the internet, online gaming introduces unique conditions that change how aggression looks, feels, and spreads. Insults can be shouted in real time through voice chat. Harassment can follow a player across matches, servers, and even platforms. Acts like griefing or deliberate sabotage blur the line between "just playing the game" and intentional harm. The speed and repetition of these behaviours matter. So does the fact that they often happen in front of an audience.

What makes cyberbullying in gaming particularly complex is that it is frequently normalised. Aggressive talk is dismissed as competitive banter. Targeted harassment is brushed aside as part of the culture. New or younger players are expected to "toughen up". This normalisation creates a problem that is easy to ignore and difficult to measure. Studies examining multiplayer online games have found that players exposed to repeated verbal abuse report higher levels of emotional exhaustion and disengagement, even when their overall gaming time remains unchanged. The issue is not how long they play but how they are treated while playing (Sun et al., 2024).

Mental well-being, in this context, goes beyond clinical symptoms. It includes how safe a player feels speaking up, how confident they feel joining a team, and how much emotional energy they have left after logging off. Gaming-related cyberbullying has been linked to sleep disturbances, irritability, rumination, and social withdrawal, especially among adolescents. Some players stop playing altogether. Others continue, but carry the emotional residue into their offline lives. The game ends. The impact does not.

There is also an important developmental angle to consider. Adolescence and early adulthood are periods marked by identity exploration, sensitivity to peer evaluation, and heightened emotional reactivity. Online gaming often overlaps with these stages, sometimes becoming one of the primary arenas in which social competence and self-esteem are negotiated. When cyberbullying enters this space, it does not stay contained within the screen. It interacts with existing vulnerabilities, including social anxiety, academic stress, and feelings of isolation. Ignoring this overlap oversimplifies the problem.

At the same time, it would be misleading to frame online gaming as inherently harmful. Many players report strong friendships formed through games, a sense of belonging within guilds or teams, and meaningful stress relief after long days. Cooperative gameplay has been associated with improved problem-solving and social bonding. These positive outcomes exist alongside the risks, not in opposition to them. Any serious discussion of mental well-being and cyberbullying in gaming must hold both realities at once.

This chapter is positioned within that middle ground. It does not treat online gaming as a villain, nor does it romanticise it as a harmless escape. Instead, it approaches gaming as a psychologically rich environment where well-being and harm can coexist, sometimes in the same session. Cyberbullying is examined not as an isolated behaviour, but as a product of social norms, platform design, emotional states, and group dynamics. Understanding why it happens is just as important as documenting its effects.

The scope of this chapter includes an exploration of how online gaming structures shape behaviour, why certain players become targets, and how repeated exposure to hostile interactions influences mental health over time. Attention is also given to the role of bystanders and gaming communities, whose silence or intervention can either reinforce or disrupt harmful patterns. Prevention and intervention are discussed not only at the individual level, but also at the level of community norms and platform responsibility.

By focusing on the psychology of cyberbullying within gaming environments, this chapter aims to contribute to a more nuanced conversation about digital well-being. It is one that acknowledges enjoyment and harm in the same breath, one that moves beyond moral panic and towards informed understanding. Online games are here to stay. The question is not whether they affect mental well-being, but how, for whom, and under what conditions.

11.2 The Online Gaming Environment and Culture

Online gaming is often spoken about as if it were a single activity, but in reality, it is a collection of very different worlds stitched together by the internet. A fast-paced battle royale match feels nothing like a slow, cooperative role-playing game, and neither resembles casual mobile games played in short bursts between classes or work meetings. Yet, despite these differences, they share certain cultural features that shape how people behave, interact, and sometimes hurt each other.

Most online games today are built around social interaction. Players are placed into teams, clans, guilds, or temporary, match-based groups where coordination is expected, and performance is constantly visible. Rankings, scores, kill counts, and win–loss ratios are not hidden metrics. They are displayed openly, often updated in real time. This constant evaluation creates pressure. It also creates hierarchy. Someone is always doing better, someone is always doing worse, and everyone knows it.

Communication is central to this environment. Text chat, voice chat, emotes, and quick command systems are meant to help players work together. In practice, they also become channels for sarcasm, mockery, blame, and outright abuse. Voice chat, in particular, adds another layer. Accents, gender cues, age, and emotional states become audible. Research on multiplayer shooter games has shown that players perceived as less skilled, younger, or female

are more likely to be targeted with hostile remarks, especially in high-stakes matches where winning feels personal (Trepanowski et al., 2024).

Anonymity plays a quiet but powerful role here. Most players interact through usernames and avatars rather than real names or faces. This distance reduces accountability. It also lowers inhibition. Things said in a game lobby are rarely things people would say face to face. The absence of immediate real-world consequences allows frustration to spill over without much reflection. This is not because players are unaware of the harm, but because the environment subtly signals that such behaviour is expected or at least tolerated.

Gaming culture itself reinforces this expectation. Competitive aggression is often celebrated. Trash talk is framed as motivation. Emotional restraint is praised, while sensitivity is mocked. New players are told to "learn fast or leave". In some gaming communities, enduring abuse is treated almost like a rite of passage. This culture does not develop overnight. It grows through repeated interactions, shared jokes, and unspoken rules about what is acceptable and what is not.

At the same time, online gaming culture is not uniformly toxic. Many spaces actively promote cooperation, mentorship, and mutual support. Long-standing guilds in massively multiplayer games often function like social clubs, with norms of respect and inclusion. Cooperative games that reward teamwork over individual dominance tend to show lower levels of hostile interaction. The design choices made by developers matter here. Games that emphasise zero-sum outcomes and public blame tend to amplify aggression, while those that reward collective success often dampen it.

The structure of play also influences emotional tone. Short, high-intensity matches can heighten arousal and frustration, leaving little room for recovery between games. A loss feels abrupt and personal. A win feels fragile, easily taken away in the next round. This emotional rollercoaster creates conditions in which small mistakes by teammates are experienced as major threats. Under these conditions, blaming and verbal aggression become more likely, especially when players lack other outlets for stress.

Another defining feature of online gaming culture is persistence. Interactions do not always end when a match ends. Players may encounter the same individuals repeatedly, follow each other across servers, or continue interactions on social media platforms linked to the game. This persistence can deepen friendships, but it can also prolong harassment. A single negative interaction can turn into a pattern, particularly when reporting systems are weak or inconsistently enforced.

The global nature of online gaming adds further complexity. Players from different cultural backgrounds bring different communication styles, humour, and thresholds for what they find offensive. What one group considers playful banter may feel deeply humiliating to another. Language barriers can

increase misunderstandings, while stereotypes can quickly turn into targets for abuse. Studies comparing Western and Asian gaming communities have noted differences in how aggression is expressed, yet similar psychological outcomes when harassment becomes chronic (Lopez-Fernandez et al., 2019).

Age diversity within gaming spaces is another often overlooked factor. Children, adolescents, and adults frequently occupy the same virtual rooms. Younger players may lack the emotional skills to cope with hostile interactions, while older players may underestimate the impact of their words. The lack of clear age boundaries creates ethical challenges, especially in competitive games where performance expectations override developmental considerations.

Importantly, gaming culture does not exist in isolation from broader online norms. The same patterns seen on social media—public shaming, pile-ons, and performative dominance—appear in gaming spaces, sometimes in more concentrated forms. The difference is the intensity. Games demand attention and emotional investment in real time. There is little pause, little distance. When aggression happens, it happens fast and often repeatedly.

Understanding the online gaming environment, then, requires moving beyond simple labels like "toxic" or "healthy". It is a mixed space. One that can foster belonging and mastery while also enabling harm through its structures, norms, and silences. Cyberbullying does not emerge randomly within this culture. It grows out of the ways games are designed, communities are shaped, and emotions are managed—or not managed—during play. Recognising these cultural dynamics is essential before examining why certain behaviours escalate into sustained psychological harm.

11.3 Psychological Motivations for Online Gaming

People do not turn to online games by accident. There is usually something they are seeking, even if it is not consciously articulated. Sometimes it is distraction. Sometimes connection. Sometimes a sense of competence that feels harder to access offline. Online gaming meets these needs in ways that are immediate, structured, and emotionally engaging, which helps explain why it holds people's attention so powerfully.

One of the strongest pulls of gaming lies in its reward systems. Games are built around clear goals, rapid feedback, and visible progress. Points accumulate. Levels unlock. Rankings climb or fall. Unlike many real-world efforts, the rules are clear, and outcomes are immediate. This predictability can feel comforting, especially for individuals who experience academic pressure, social uncertainty, or chronic stress. Neurocognitive research has shown that repeated reward cycles in gaming activate dopaminergic pathways associated with motivation and reinforcement, not unlike those involved in other goal-directed behaviours, though the speed and frequency are notably higher (Bromberg-Martin et al., 2010).

Beyond rewards, online gaming fulfils core psychological needs. Self-Determination Theory has often been used to explain player engagement, and for good reason. Games offer a sense of competence through skill mastery, autonomy through choice and strategy, and relatedness through teamwork and shared objectives. A player who feels invisible in daily life may suddenly feel essential as a healer in a raid or a reliable teammate in a ranked match. That shift in perceived value matters. It can shape self-esteem, even if only temporarily.

Escapism is another motivation that deserves careful attention. Contrary to popular belief, escapism is not always avoidance in a negative sense. For many players, gaming provides a controlled break from emotional overload. Entering a game world allows attention to narrow, worries to quieten, and emotions to settle, at least for a while. Studies conducted during periods of academic stress have found that moderate gaming can reduce perceived stress in the short term, particularly when gameplay is cooperative rather than competitive. The problem arises when escapism becomes the only strategy available (Roy & Ferguson, 2015).

Online games also serve as spaces for identity exploration. Avatars allow players to experiment with appearance, confidence, and social roles. Someone who is shy offline may become assertive online. Someone who feels physically limited may experience agency and power through their in-game character. This flexibility can be psychologically freeing. It can also create a split, where the online self feels more real or more valued than the offline one. When that happens, threats within the game environment, including cyberbullying, can feel intensely personal.

Social motivation plays a major role as well. Many players log in not for the game itself, but for the people in it. Friendships formed through gaming can feel authentic and emotionally meaningful, especially when players spend hours cooperating, failing, retrying, and succeeding together. Voice chat adds warmth and immediacy. Shared jokes and rituals develop. Over time, these interactions create a sense of belonging that extends beyond gameplay. Losing access to this space, whether through exclusion or harassment, can therefore feel like a real social loss.

At the same time, competitive motivation complicates this picture. Competition can enhance engagement, sharpen focus, and increase satisfaction when goals are achieved. It can also heighten emotional reactivity. When performance becomes tied to self-worth, mistakes feel humiliating rather than instructional. Teammates shift from collaborators to obstacles. Research on competitive online games has shown that players with a high achievement orientation are more likely to react aggressively to perceived incompetence in others, particularly under time pressure or in public ranking systems (Lee, 2014).

Emotion regulation is another key factor. For some players, gaming functions as a way to discharge frustration or anger. Fast-paced action, intense focus, and physical engagement through controllers or keyboards can create a sense of release. This can be adaptive in moderation. However, when players enter games already emotionally dysregulated, the environment can amplify rather than contain those emotions. Small setbacks trigger outsized reactions. Blame is externalised. Verbal aggression becomes more likely, especially in anonymous settings.

Importantly, motivations for gaming are not static. They shift across time, contexts, and developmental stages. An adolescent may initially play for fun and curiosity, later for social connection, and eventually for status or mastery. Stressful life events can push motivations towards avoidance or emotional numbing. Understanding these shifts is crucial because the risk of engaging in or being harmed by cyberbullying often increases when gaming is driven by unmet emotional needs rather than enjoyment alone.

There is also an interaction between motivation and game design. Games that reward individual dominance over collective success tend to attract and reinforce competitive, status-driven motives. Those that emphasise cooperation, shared problem-solving, and mutual dependence often foster more prosocial engagement. This does not mean cooperative games are free of conflict, but the form and intensity of aggression tend to differ. Design nudges behaviour, sometimes subtly, sometimes very clearly.

Psychological motivations, then, form the emotional engine of online gaming. They explain why players return, why they invest, and why interactions within games carry real psychological weight. When these motivations are supported in healthy ways, gaming can enhance well-being and social connection. When they are frustrated, threatened, or exploited, the same motivations can fuel hostility, exclusion, and cyberbullying. Any serious attempt to understand gaming-related harm must begin here, with the needs players bring into the game long before the first match begins.

11.4 Online Gaming and Mental Well-Being

The relationship between online gaming and mental well-being is rarely simple. It is not a straight line where more gaming automatically leads to worse outcomes, nor is it a harmless pastime with no psychological cost. The effects depend on how games are used, who is playing, and what is happening in the player's life outside the screen. Context matters—a lot.

On the positive side, online gaming can support psychological well-being in ways that are often overlooked. Cooperative games, in particular, encourage communication, shared problem-solving, and mutual reliance. Players learn to coordinate, adapt, and manage frustration together. For individuals

who struggle with face-to-face social interactions, these environments can feel more predictable and less intimidating. Several studies on adolescents have shown that participation in supportive gaming communities is associated with higher perceived social support and lower levels of loneliness, especially when players engage regularly with the same group (Byeon, 2025).

Cognitive engagement is another potential benefit. Many games require sustained attention, strategic planning, quick decision-making, and flexible thinking. Action games have been linked to improvements in visuospatial skills and attentional control, while strategy-based games encourage long-term planning and impulse management. These cognitive demands can create a sense of mental stimulation and mastery. Winning a difficult match or finally clearing a challenging level often brings a genuine sense of accomplishment. That feeling is real, even if the setting is virtual.

Gaming can also function as a mood regulator. After a stressful day, logging into a familiar game can provide a sense of routine and emotional containment. The rules are clear. The goals are known. For some players, this predictability helps reduce anxiety and mental fatigue. During periods of social restriction, such as the COVID-19 lockdowns, online games served as important social outlets, helping players maintain routines and connections when offline options were limited. These experiences highlight that gaming, under certain conditions, can act as a psychological buffer rather than as a risk.

However, the same features that support well-being can also contribute to distress when balance is lost. Excessive gaming has been associated with sleep disruption, irritability, and reduced academic or occupational functioning. Late-night gaming sessions, especially those involving high-arousal competitive play, can interfere with sleep onset and quality. Over time, this sleep deprivation compounds emotional vulnerability, making players more reactive and less resilient to stress.

Problematic gaming patterns often emerge not from enjoyment but from emotional reliance. When gaming becomes the primary or only way to cope with negative emotions, its protective value diminishes. Studies examining gaming disorder have consistently found links with depression, anxiety, and low self-esteem, though the direction of these relationships remains a matter of debate. A growing body of evidence suggests that psychological distress often precedes problematic gaming rather than the other way round, pointing to gaming as a coping response rather than a root cause (Kavanagh et al., 2023).

Social dynamics within games further complicate mental well-being. Positive interactions can enhance mood and self-worth, while negative ones can have the opposite effect. Repeated exposure to criticism, exclusion, or ridicule can erode confidence and increase stress, even among experienced players. Unlike offline interactions, these experiences can happen rapidly and

repeatedly within a single session, leaving little time to recover emotionally. A player may log off feeling tense, angry, or unusually withdrawn, without fully understanding why.

Individual differences play a crucial role in shaping these outcomes. Personality traits such as high neuroticism or low frustration tolerance have been linked to greater emotional reactivity during gameplay. Players with pre-existing anxiety or depressive symptoms may be more sensitive to negative feedback and more likely to interpret neutral interactions as hostile. Age also matters. Younger players, whose emotion regulation skills are still developing, may struggle more with competitive pressure and social rejection in gaming spaces.

Cultural expectations add another layer. In some contexts, intense gaming is normalised or even encouraged, while in others it is viewed with suspicion or moral concern. These attitudes influence how players interpret their own gaming behaviour and how much support they receive when difficulties arise. Gender expectations within gaming communities can further shape experiences, with female and gender-diverse players often facing higher levels of scrutiny and harassment, which directly affects psychological safety and enjoyment.

It is also important to consider what happens after the game ends. Emotional spillover is common. Frustration from a match can carry over into family interactions, academic work, or sleep. Conversely, positive gaming experiences can improve mood and increase motivation. This spillover effect highlights that online gaming does not exist in a sealed bubble. It interacts continuously with offline mental health, sometimes subtly, sometimes forcefully.

Taken together, online gaming functions as a double-edged space for mental well-being. It can support connection, competence, and emotional relief, or it can amplify stress, insecurity, and emotional exhaustion. The difference lies not in gaming itself but in patterns of use, social experiences within games, and the psychological vulnerabilities players bring with them. Understanding this complexity is essential before examining how cyberbullying further disrupts mental well-being within these already emotionally charged environments.

11.5 Cyberbullying in Online Gaming Contexts

Cyberbullying within online gaming does not always announce itself clearly. It rarely begins with an obvious declaration of intent. More often, it creeps in through repeated comments, subtle exclusions, or "jokes" that stop feeling funny very quickly. Because gaming culture already tolerates a certain level of aggression, harmful behaviour can blend into the background, making it harder to name and even harder to challenge.

In gaming spaces, cyberbullying refers to repeated, intentional acts of harm carried out through digital means during or around gameplay. This includes verbal abuse through text or voice chat, deliberate sabotage of a player's performance, targeted exclusion from teams or guilds, and persistent harassment across matches or platforms. What distinguishes cyberbullying from one-off conflict is pattern and power. The behaviour continues, and the target has limited ability to escape or defend themselves without leaving the space entirely.

One common form of cyberbullying in games is verbal harassment. Insults about skill level, intelligence, gender, or accent are often delivered rapidly and publicly. Voice chat intensifies this experience. The presence of an audience, even a small one, adds a layer of humiliation. Research on competitive multiplayer games has shown that public criticism, especially during live matches, is associated with higher stress and reduced performance in subsequent games. The attack does not end when the comment is made; it lingers (Roy & Ferguson, 2015).

Another form is griefing, where players intentionally disrupt gameplay to frustrate or disadvantage others. This might involve deliberately sabotaging a team's objectives, blocking progress, or exploiting game mechanics to target a specific player. Griefing is often defended as "part of the game", yet when it is directed repeatedly at the same individual, it becomes a form of psychological aggression. The target is not just losing a match; they are being singled out.

Exclusion is a quieter, but equally damaging, form of cyberbullying. Players may be consistently left out of team invites, ignored in communication, or removed from groups without explanation. In social games where belonging is central, this kind of silent rejection can be deeply distressing. Studies on online social exclusion have found that being ignored or ostracised activates the same neural pathways associated with physical pain. The absence of overt hostility does not mean the absence of harm (Zhao et al., 2025).

It is also important to distinguish between competitive aggression and cyberbullying, a line that is frequently blurred. Competitive frustration can lead to raised voices, sharp criticism, or impulsive comments, especially in high-stakes matches. While these behaviours are not ideal, they do not always constitute cyberbullying. The difference lies in repetition, targeting, and intent. Cyberbullying persists even when the competitive moment has passed and often continues regardless of the target's performance.

Gender-based and identity-based harassment deserve specific attention. Female players and those perceived as gender non-conforming are disproportionately targeted in many gaming communities. Harassment may include sexual comments, questioning of competence, or threats delivered under the cover of anonymity. Players from marginalised racial or linguistic backgrounds report similar patterns. These experiences are not random. They

reflect broader social biases that are amplified, rather than created, by gaming environments.

Platform features can unintentionally enable cyberbullying. Open voice channels, a lack of moderation, delayed reporting systems, and weak consequences all contribute to a sense that harmful behaviour carries little cost. When players see harassment go unaddressed, it becomes normalised. Over time, silence from moderators and bystanders sends a message: this is how things are done here.

Another defining feature of gaming-related cyberbullying is its persistence beyond the game itself. Targets may receive hostile messages after matches, be followed across servers, or be discussed negatively in external forums or social media groups linked to the game. This continuity removes the option of simply logging off and moving on. The harassment becomes part of the player's broader digital identity.

Not all players respond to cyberbullying in the same way. Some retaliate. Others withdraw. Many do both at different points. What is consistent, however, is that repeated exposure alters how players perceive the gaming space. A place that once felt enjoyable becomes tense and unpredictable. Anticipatory anxiety sets in before matches even begin. This shift in emotional tone is often the first step towards disengagement and declining mental well-being.

Understanding cyberbullying in online gaming requires recognising these patterns without minimising them as "just online behaviour". The digital setting does not make the harm less real. If anything, the speed, repetition, and public nature of gaming interactions can intensify the psychological impact. Before examining why certain players engage in cyberbullying, it is essential to acknowledge how deeply embedded these behaviours are within everyday gaming experiences.

11.6 Psychological Mechanisms Driving Cyberbullying in Gaming

Cyberbullying in online gaming rarely comes from nowhere. It is shaped by a mix of psychological processes that are quietly activated by the way games are designed and the way players interact within them. Understanding these mechanisms helps explain why otherwise ordinary individuals may engage in behaviour online that feels out of character offline.

One of the most discussed mechanisms is the online disinhibition effect. When players interact through avatars and usernames, the usual social cues that regulate behaviour are reduced. There is no eye contact, no immediate emotional feedback, and no clear sense of the other person's vulnerability. This distance lowers restraint. Comments that might be filtered out in face-to-face settings are typed or spoken without much pause. The speed of

gameplay further reduces reflection, encouraging impulsive reactions rather than considered responses.

Deindividuation adds another layer. In many online games, players are one among dozens or even hundreds in a shared space. Responsibility feels diffused. When harassment occurs in a group setting, it becomes easier to believe that no single person is truly accountable. This is especially true in voice chats, where multiple voices overlap and comments blur together. Research on group behaviour in virtual environments suggests that when personal identity is submerged within a collective, moral standards become more flexible (Chao, 2023).

Power dynamics also play a significant role. Online games are structured around hierarchies, whether through skill rankings, experience levels, or in-game status. Players with higher status often have more influence and visibility. In some cases, this power is used to mentor or support others. In others, it becomes a tool for dominance. Targeting less skilled or newer players can serve as a way to reinforce one's own position within the group. This behaviour is not always conscious, but it is reinforced when it goes unchallenged.

Frustration is another powerful driver. Games are designed to be challenging, and failure is built into the experience. Missed shots, lost matches, or uncooperative teammates can trigger strong emotional reactions, especially in competitive settings. When players lack effective emotion regulation strategies, this frustration seeks an outlet. Blame is shifted outwards. Teammates become convenient targets. Verbal aggression provides a brief sense of release, even though it ultimately escalates tension.

Normative aggression within gaming culture further sustains cyberbullying. When players repeatedly witness hostile behaviour without consequences, it begins to feel acceptable. Newcomers quickly learn what is tolerated by observing others. Over time, aggression becomes part of the expected script of interaction. This is not because all players endorse it, but because silence often feels safer than intervention. Social learning theory helps explain how these patterns are passed on, match after match.

Ego threat is another factor that often goes unnoticed. For some players, performance in games is closely tied to self-worth. A mistake or loss can feel like a personal failure rather than a situational setback. When self-esteem is fragile, criticism from others, or even neutral feedback, can be experienced as an attack. In response, players may strike first, using harassment as a defensive strategy to protect their own sense of competence.

Anonymity also allows for experimentation with antisocial behaviour. Some players test boundaries simply because they can. The lack of immediate consequences makes it easier to push limits, especially in environments where moderation is inconsistent. This does not mean these individuals are inherently aggressive. Instead, the context provides permission for behaviour that would otherwise remain suppressed.

There is also a cognitive element at play. Repeated exposure to hostile interactions can lead to desensitisation. What initially feels uncomfortable gradually feels normal. Empathy may decrease, particularly when targets are reduced to avatars rather than being perceived as real people. Studies examining prolonged engagement in hostile online environments have noted reduced emotional responsiveness to others' distress, a pattern that reinforces ongoing aggression (Huesmann, 2007).

Importantly, these mechanisms interact rather than operate in isolation. A frustrated player in an anonymous, high-pressure match, surrounded by others who model aggressive behaviour, is far more likely to engage in cyberbullying than someone playing in a supportive, moderated environment. The behaviour is situational, not purely dispositional.

Recognising these psychological drivers shifts the conversation away from blaming individuals alone and towards examining the systems that enable harm. Cyberbullying in gaming is not just about "bad players". It is about emotional regulation under pressure, power without accountability, and norms that reward dominance over empathy. Understanding these mechanisms is essential for developing meaningful prevention and intervention strategies that address the roots of the problem rather than just its surface expressions.

11.7 Impact of Gaming-Related Cyberbullying on Mental Well-Being

The psychological impact of cyberbullying in online gaming often unfolds gradually. It rarely looks dramatic at first. A few comments here. A bad match there. Over time, however, these experiences accumulate, and the effects begin to show in ways that are easy to overlook but hard to reverse.

Emotionally, repeated exposure to harassment can lead to persistent distress. Players report feelings of shame, anger, embarrassment, and helplessness, often within the same session. Unlike offline conflict, there is little opportunity to pause, reflect, or repair. The game continues. The comments keep coming. This constant emotional activation places strain on regulatory systems, leaving players feeling drained long after they log off. Studies examining adolescents exposed to online harassment have consistently linked such experiences to heightened emotional reactivity and mood instability (Huesmann, 2007).

Cognitively, cyberbullying can alter how players think about themselves and others. Negative comments, especially when repeated, are often internalised. A player who is told they are "useless" or "dragging the team down" may begin to anticipate failure even before a match starts. This anticipatory self-doubt affects concentration and decision-making, increasing the likelihood of mistakes, which then reinforces the cycle of criticism. Rumination

becomes common. Players replay interactions in their minds, questioning what they did wrong or what they should have said.

Behavioural changes often follow. Some players respond by withdrawing, avoiding voice chat, disabling communication features, or playing less frequently. Others quit certain games altogether, despite having previously enjoying them. For individuals who relied on gaming as a primary social outlet, this withdrawal can lead to increased isolation. In contrast, some players adopt retaliatory aggression, mirroring the hostility they experience. While this may provide short-term relief, it often deepens their involvement in toxic interactions and increases emotional exhaustion.

Sleep and daily functioning are also affected. Late-night gaming sessions marked by hostility can make it difficult to disengage and relax, delaying sleep onset. The emotional arousal associated with conflict does not switch off easily. Over time, disrupted sleep contributes to irritability, reduced academic or work performance, and lower stress tolerance. These effects are not always immediately linked back to gaming, making them harder to address.

The impact is particularly pronounced for adolescents and younger players. Developmentally, this group is more sensitive to peer evaluation and social rejection. Gaming-related cyberbullying during this stage can interact with existing vulnerabilities, such as academic stress or identity confusion. Research has shown that adolescents who experience online harassment are at greater risk of anxiety symptoms and depressive moods, especially when they lack supportive offline relationships to buffer these experiences (Verma et al., 2025).

Marginalised players face compounded risks. Gender-based harassment, racialised insults, or attacks on language and accent carry meanings that extend beyond the game. These experiences reinforce existing social inequalities and can intensify feelings of not belonging. For some players, the gaming space becomes another environment where safety is uncertain and vigilance is required. This constant alertness is mentally taxing and erodes enjoyment over time.

Importantly, the impact of cyberbullying does not end when the behaviour stops. Even after the harassment subsides, players may remain hyperaware of potential threats. Entering a new match can trigger anxiety. Voice chat may feel risky. Trust in other players diminishes. This lingering effect suggests that cyberbullying reshapes emotional expectations within gaming spaces, not just immediate reactions.

There is also a spillover effect into offline life. Emotional states shaped during gameplay can influence interactions with family, peers, and classmates. Irritability, withdrawal, or lowered mood may appear without an obvious cause. For some individuals, particularly those already struggling with mental health concerns, gaming-related cyberbullying can contribute to a broader pattern of distress that extends beyond digital environments.

In more severe cases, prolonged exposure has been associated with symptoms of depression and, in rare but serious instances, suicidal ideation. While cyberbullying alone is rarely the sole cause, it can act as a significant stressor that compounds other risk factors. This underscores the need to take gaming-related harassment seriously rather than dismissing it as harmless or temporary.

Understanding the impact of cyberbullying on mental well-being requires attention to these layered effects. The harm is emotional, cognitive, behavioural, and relational. It builds quietly, often unnoticed by others, until gaming shifts from a source of enjoyment to a source of distress. Recognising this shift is critical for timely intervention and for protecting the psychological well-being of players who remain engaged in these digital spaces.

11.8 Role of Bystanders and Gaming Communities

Cyberbullying in online gaming rarely occurs in isolation. It unfolds in front of others. Teammates hear the comments. Opponents witness the targeting. Moderators, when present, may see fragments of the interaction. These bystanders, whether active or silent, play a powerful role in shaping whether cyberbullying continues or comes to a stop.

In many gaming environments, silence is the most common response. Players may notice harassment but choose not to intervene. Sometimes, this is due to uncertainty. It is not always clear whether a comment crosses the line or is simply competitive banter. At other times, silence is strategic. Speaking up risks becoming the next target. Research on online group behaviour suggests that when aggression is normalised, bystanders are more likely to disengage rather than confront it, especially in fast-paced settings where attention quickly shifts to the next objective (You & Lee, 2019).

This silence, however, is rarely neutral. When harassment goes unchallenged, it is often interpreted as approval. Targets may assume others agree with the abuse or simply do not care. Perpetrators, in turn, may feel validated. The absence of pushback reinforces the behaviour, making it more likely to recur. Over time, this creates a feedback loop in which aggression becomes embedded in the group's interaction style.

Bystanders also influence cyberbullying through subtle cues. Laughter, joining in with minor insults, or even continuing gameplay without acknowledgement can signal alignment with the aggressor. These micro-responses matter. Studies examining multiplayer environments have found that even brief supportive comments from bystanders can significantly reduce the intensity and duration of harassment. Conversely, passive reinforcement often escalates it (Song & Oh, 2017).

Gaming communities, both formal and informal, set the tone for what is acceptable. Long-standing guilds, clans, and teams develop shared norms

through repeated interaction. In communities where respect and cooperation are emphasised, cyberbullying tends to be addressed quickly, either through peer correction or the exclusion of repeat offenders. In contrast, communities that prioritise performance at all costs may tolerate or excuse abusive behaviour if the player is skilled or contributes to wins.

Leadership within these groups plays a critical role. Guild leaders, moderators, and high-status players act as informal role models. Their responses to harassment carry weight. When respected players intervene calmly and set boundaries, others often follow. When they ignore or participate in bullying, they send a clear message about whose well-being matters. This dynamic mirrors offline social systems, where authority figures shape norms through their actions more than through policy.

Platform-level community structures also influence bystander behaviour. Reporting systems that are difficult to access or slow to respond discourage action. Players may feel that speaking up is pointless if nothing changes. On the other hand, visible consequences for harassment, such as temporary bans or warnings, signal that intervention is worthwhile. Transparency matters. When communities see that reports lead to action, a sense of collective responsibility becomes more likely.

Another factor is emotional distance. In large, anonymous matches, players may feel little connection to others, reducing empathy and motivation to intervene. Smaller, persistent communities tend to foster stronger social bonds, which increase the likelihood of bystander support. This suggests that community size and stability influence not only the quality of interaction but also moral engagement.

There is also evidence that empowering bystanders can shift community norms. Educational initiatives within gaming spaces that encourage respectful communication and clarify what constitutes cyberbullying have been shown to increase intervention rates. When players feel confident about recognising harm and know how to respond safely, silence becomes less common.

Ultimately, gaming communities are not passive backdrops for cyberbullying. They are active systems that either contain or amplify harm. Bystanders, through action or inaction, shape these systems every day. Understanding their role highlights an important point: reducing cyberbullying is not solely about changing individual behaviour. It is about reshaping collective norms so that harm is neither ignored nor accepted as part of the game.

11.9 Prevention, Assessment, and Intervention Strategies

Addressing cyberbullying in online gaming requires more than reactive punishment. It calls for a layered approach that considers individual psychology, community dynamics, and the design choices made by gaming platforms. No

single strategy works on its own. What matters is how these efforts interact with and reinforce one another over time.

Assessment is the first challenge. Cyberbullying in games is often episodic, fast-moving, and embedded within competitive interactions. Traditional self-report measures may fail to capture its frequency or emotional impact. Players may normalise harassment or hesitate to label their experiences as bullying. Behavioural indicators therefore become important. Sudden withdrawal from voice chat, avoidance of certain game modes, irritability after play, or reluctance to log in can all signal distress. Clinicians, educators, and parents need to ask not just how long someone plays, but what those experiences are like.

At the individual level, prevention begins with building emotional and cognitive skills. Players who can recognise rising frustration and pause before reacting are less likely to engage in or escalate harassment. Interventions focused on emotion regulation, stress tolerance, and assertive communication have shown promise, particularly for adolescents. Learning how to mute, block, or report without shame is also a form of psychological empowerment. These tools are not signs of weakness; they are protective strategies.

For those already affected by cyberbullying, supportive intervention is essential. Counselling approaches that validate emotional experiences without minimising them can help players process distress and rebuild confidence. Cognitive-behavioural strategies are often useful in addressing rumination and negative self-beliefs triggered by repeated harassment. In some cases, guided breaks from gaming or shifts towards less competitive game modes may be recommended, not as avoidance, but as a temporary form of regulation.

Community-level strategies are equally important. Clear norms for respectful communication reduce ambiguity and make intervention easier. Peer moderation, when done thoughtfully, can be more effective than top-down enforcement. When community members feel ownership of the space, they are more likely to challenge harmful behaviour. Training moderators to respond consistently and transparently further strengthens trust. Inconsistent enforcement, on the other hand, undermines credibility and discourages reporting.

Platform design plays a powerful role in prevention. Features such as opt-in voice chat, filtered language options, and real-time moderation tools can reduce exposure to harm. Some platforms have begun experimenting with AI-supported detection of abusive language, though these systems must be implemented carefully to avoid bias and overreach. Importantly, consequences for cyberbullying should be visible and proportionate. When players see that harassment leads to real outcomes, norms begin to shift.

Educational initiatives within gaming spaces also matter. Tutorials, loading-screen messages, or community events that promote respectful play

can influence expectations, especially for new players. These efforts are most effective when they align with actual enforcement. Messages without action quickly lose their meaning.

Assessment and intervention should also account for cultural and developmental factors. Younger players may require more guidance and protection, while adult communities may benefit from peer-led accountability. Cultural differences in communication style and humour should be considered when defining harassment, without excusing harm.

Effective prevention, then, is not about eliminating conflict or competition. It is about creating environments where challenge does not turn into cruelty. When assessment is sensitive, interventions are supportive, and systems are designed with psychological well-being in mind, online gaming can remain engaging without becoming emotionally damaging.

11.10 Future Directions and Conclusion

Online gaming continues to evolve at a pace that research and policy often struggle to match. New genres emerge, platforms merge, and social features become more immersive with each update (Király et al., 2023). Virtual reality, persistent online worlds, and AI-driven game companions are no longer speculative ideas. They are already shaping how players interact, compete, and form relationships. These changes make it increasingly important to revisit how mental well-being and cyberbullying are understood within gaming spaces.

Future research needs to move beyond short-term snapshots. Longitudinal studies that track players over time would offer deeper insight into how repeated exposure to gaming-related cyberbullying shapes emotional development, coping styles, and social expectations (Yunhao et al., 2025). There is also a need for more work that integrates neuropsychological perspectives, particularly around emotion regulation, reward sensitivity, and impulse control in high-arousal gaming environments. Understanding these mechanisms can inform more targeted interventions rather than broad, one-size-fits-all solutions.

Another area requiring attention is diversity. Much of the existing research is based on Western samples and adult players. Adolescents, players from non-Western contexts, and marginalised groups remain underrepresented (Perowne et al., 2025). Cultural norms influence how aggression is expressed and interpreted, yet the psychological impact of sustained harassment appears strikingly similar across contexts. Expanding this evidence base would help ensure that prevention and intervention strategies are both effective and culturally responsive.

There is also growing debate around platform responsibility. As gaming companies increasingly position themselves as social spaces rather than mere

entertainment providers, questions of duty of care become harder to ignore. Transparent moderation policies, meaningful reporting systems, and visible consequences for harmful behaviour are not optional extras. They shape community norms. Research that examines how specific design choices influence behaviour could guide more ethical and psychologically informed game development.

Education will continue to play a central role. Digital literacy initiatives that include emotional awareness, online communication skills, and bystander responsibility can equip players to navigate gaming spaces more safely. These efforts are most effective when they involve not only players, but also parents, educators, and mental health professionals who may otherwise underestimate the emotional weight of gaming experiences.

Taken together, the evidence suggests that online gaming is neither inherently damaging nor automatically beneficial. It is a complex social environment where enjoyment and harm can coexist. Cyberbullying thrives when anonymity, competition, and silence intersect. Mental well-being is supported when connection, accountability, and emotional safety are prioritised.

The task ahead is not to strip games of challenge or intensity, but to ensure that these elements do not come at the cost of psychological health. Recognising cyberbullying as a serious mental health concern within gaming contexts is a necessary step towards that goal. Online games are now part of everyday life for millions. How these spaces are shaped will influence not only how people play but also how they feel, relate, and cope long after the screen is turned off.

References

Bromberg-Martin, E. S., Matsumoto, M., & Hikosaka, O. (2010). Dopamine in motivational control: Rewarding, aversive, and alerting. *Neuron*, *68*(5), 815–834. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.neuron.2010.11.022

Byeon, H. (2025). Impact of video game addiction on social interaction: An observational review examining loneliness, social anxiety, and social activity. *World Journal of Psychiatry*, *15*(12), 110653. https://doi.org/10.5498/wjp.v15.i12.110653

Chao, Y. (2023). Social identity and group conformity in virtual environment. *Journal of Education Humanities and Social Sciences*, *22*, 581–586. https://doi.org/10.54097/ehss.v22i.13065

Huesmann, L. R. (2007). The impact of electronic media violence: Scientific theory and research. *Journal of Adolescent Health*, *41*(6), S6–S13. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jadohealth.2007.09.005

Kavanagh, M., Brett, C., & Brignell, C. (2023). What is the reported relationship between self-esteem and gaming disorder? A systematic review and meta-analysis. *Computers in Human Behavior*, *145*, 107776. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chb.2023.107776

Király, O., Koncz, P., Griffiths, M. D., & Demetrovics, Z. (2023). Gaming disorder: A summary of its characteristics and aetiology. *Comprehensive Psychiatry*, *122*, 152376. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.comppsych.2023.152376

Lee, D. (2014, April 7). Aggression from video games "linked to incompetence". *BBC News*. https://www.bbc.com/news/technology-26921743

Lopez-Fernandez, O., Williams, A. J., Griffiths, M. D., & Kuss, D. J. (2019). Female gaming, gaming addiction, and the role of women within gaming culture: A narrative literature review. *Frontiers in Psychiatry*, *10*, 454. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyt.2019.00454

Nawaz, S. (2024). Distinguishing between effectual, ineffectual, and problematic smartphone use: A comprehensive review and conceptual pathways model for future research. *Computers in Human Behavior Reports*, *14*, 100424. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chbr.2024.100424

Perowne, R., Rowe, S., Lajevardi, A., Bingham, L., Parry, E., Grey, G., Thomas, P. C., & Gutman, L. M. (2025). Barriers and facilitators to the involvement of underrepresented children and young people (aged 8–25) in mental health research—a systematic review. *Clinical Child and Family Psychology Review*, *28*(4), 858–881. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10567-025-00544-4

Roy, A., & Ferguson, C. J. (2015). Competitively versus cooperatively? An analysis of the effect of game play on levels of stress. *Computers in Human Behavior*, *56*, 14–20. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chb.2015.11.020

Song, J., & Oh, I. (2017). Factors influencing bystanders' behavioral reactions in cyberbullying situations. *Computers in Human Behavior*, *78*, 273–282. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chb.2017.10.008

Sun, X., Yu, V., & Chen, V. H. H. (2024). Toxic behavior in multiplayer online games: The role of witnessed verbal aggression, game engagement intensity, and social self-efficacy. *Chinese Journal of Communication*, *18*(4), 426–444. https://doi.org/10.1080/17544750.2024.2425662

Trepanowski, R., Laato, S., Drążkowski, D., Hamari, J., & Kopeć, Z. (2024). Sexism in esports: How male and female players evaluate each other's performance and agency. *Computers in Human Behavior*, *161*, 108415. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chb.2024.108415

Verma, P., Singh, A., & Arickswamy, L. (2025). Exploring the psychological impact of cyberbullying on adolescent mental health. *Zenodo (CERN European Organization for Nuclear Research)*. https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.17195392

You, L., & Lee, Y. (2019). The bystander effect in cyberbullying on social network sites: Anonymity, group size, and intervention intentions. *Telematics and Informatics*, *45*, 101284. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tele.2019.101284

Yunhao, H., Sophie, E., M, C. E., & Bianca, K. (2025). Player versus player: A systematic review of cyberbullying in multiplayer online games. *Computers in Human Behavior Reports*, *18*, 100675. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chbr.2025.100675

Zhao, J., Chen, S., Wei, H., & Hu, Y. (2025). Social exclusion and online aggressive behavior: Mediation through ego depletion and moderation through mindfulness. *Behavioral Sciences*, *15*(3), 346. https://doi.org/10.3390/bs15030346

12

CYBERBULLYING AND ONLINE HARASSMENT

Risks and Intervention

K. Jayasankara Reddy

12.1 Introduction

Cyberbullying and online harassment have quietly moved from being fringe concerns to everyday psychological realities. Not dramatic. Not always visible. But persistent. What once looked like "just online drama" has, over the past decade, revealed itself as something far more complex: an ongoing social stressor that follows individuals across devices, spaces, and stages of life. Unlike traditional bullying, which tended to be confined to specific physical settings, such as classrooms or playgrounds, digital harassment has no clear boundary. It does not end when the school bell rings or when someone leaves the workplace. It lingers. Sometimes silently. Sometimes loudly.

At its core, cyberbullying refers to repeated, intentional acts of harm carried out through digital technologies. Online harassment is broader, often less repetitive, and sometimes socially normalised, especially in anonymous or semi-anonymous spaces. The distinction matters, but the overlap is impossible to ignore. A single post can escalate into sustained targeting. A joke can morph into humiliation. A private message can be shared publicly within seconds, stripped of context, intention, or consent. Contrary to popular belief, the harm does not depend on how "serious" the original content was. Impact, not intent, tends to shape psychological outcomes.

One reason cyberbullying has proven so difficult to address is its ambiguity. Digital interactions lack many of the social cues people rely on to regulate behaviour: tone, facial expression, and immediate feedback. Without those cues, empathy weakens. Boundaries blur. What feels like a fleeting comment to one person can register as a deeply personal attack to another.

DOI: 10.4324/9781003771647-12

Add anonymity into the mix, and accountability becomes optional rather than expected. This combination creates a setting where harmful behaviour can flourish while still being dismissed as casual, ironic, or "not that deep".

Another complication lies in how deeply online spaces are woven into daily life. For adolescents, digital platforms are not separate from social identity; they *are* social identity. Friendships, conflicts, validation, and exclusion now unfold on screens as often as they do face to face. Adults are not immune either. Workplace harassment has followed employees into emails, group chats, and professional networking sites. Public figures experience coordinated abuse on scales that would have been unimaginable a generation ago. The line between public and private has thinned, and with it, the sense of psychological safety.

Psychologically, cyberbullying occupies an uncomfortable middle ground between trauma and chronic stress. It may not always involve physical threat, yet it consistently undermines a person's sense of control, belonging, and self-worth. Research debates whether cyberbullying should be understood primarily through stress models, trauma frameworks, or social-cognitive theories. A more compelling explanation recognises that it often functions as a layered experience: acute episodes embedded within ongoing digital exposure. The harm accumulates. Slowly, sometimes invisibly (Hinduja & Patchin, 2025).

Importantly, cyberbullying is not just about victims and perpetrators. Bystanders play a central role, whether through active participation, passive consumption, or deliberate silence. Digital platforms reward attention, and harassment frequently thrives on visibility. Likes, shares, screenshots, and reposts become part of the behaviour itself, even when those actions are framed as neutral. The architecture of social media, built around engagement rather than care, unintentionally amplifies harm while distancing individuals from responsibility.

Cultural context further complicates the picture. Norms around humour, authority, gender, and power shape what is labelled as harassment and what is dismissed as acceptable behaviour. In collectivistic societies, public shaming online may carry especially strong consequences, given the emphasis on social reputation and family identity. In more individualistic settings, harassment may be minimised under the banner of free expression. These differences matter when considering both risk and intervention. A one-size-fits-all framework rarely works.

There is also a persistent myth that only young people are affected. While adolescents may be particularly vulnerable due to developmental factors such as identity formation and peer dependence, adults experience cyberbullying in ways that are often underreported and poorly addressed. Professionals may fear reputational damage if they speak out. Parents may normalise harassment as part of "being online". Clinicians may encounter symptoms such

as anxiety, sleep disturbance, and irritability, without the digital context being immediately disclosed.

From a mental health perspective, cyberbullying challenges traditional assessment and intervention models. Harm occurs in fragmented moments: a notification here, a message there, a post encountered late at night while scrolling alone. There is no single incident to point to, no clear timeline, no obvious endpoint. This diffuse nature makes it harder to validate experiences and easier to internalise blame. People often ask themselves whether they are "overreacting". That question alone signals distress.

This chapter approaches cyberbullying and online harassment not as isolated behaviours, but as products of intersecting psychological, social, and technological systems. Risk emerges not only from individual vulnerability, but from platform design, cultural norms, and gaps in digital literacy. Interventions, therefore, must operate at multiple levels: individual, relational, institutional, and policy-based. Addressing only one layer tends to produce limited results.

By framing cyberbullying as a mental health concern rather than merely a behavioural issue, the chapter positions clinicians, educators, and policymakers as shared stakeholders. The goal is not to pathologise online conflict, nor to exaggerate every negative interaction. Instead, the focus is on understanding when and why digital harm crosses a threshold into psychological injury, and what can be done, realistically and ethically, to reduce that risk.

As digital spaces continue to evolve, the forms of harassment will change, but the underlying psychological processes are likely to remain familiar. Power, visibility, belonging, and control: these themes have always shaped human interaction. The internet has simply given them new tools, greater speed, and wider reach. Understanding cyberbullying, then, is less about mastering technology and more about recognising how old patterns of harm adapt to new environments.

12.2 Defining Cyberbullying and Online Harassment

Defining cyberbullying and online harassment sounds straightforward at first. It rarely is. The terms are used interchangeably in everyday conversation, in media reports, and sometimes even in academic writing, yet they do not always point to the same behaviours or psychological processes. This lack of clarity matters more than it seems. When definitions blur, harm becomes easier to dismiss, harder to report, and more difficult to address in meaningful ways.

Cyberbullying is typically understood as intentional, repeated harm carried out through digital means, often involving a power imbalance. Online harassment, by contrast, is broader and more diffuse. It may be repetitive or episodic. It may involve strangers rather than known peers. It may even appear

socially sanctioned within certain online cultures. The overlap between the two is substantial, but the distinction lies in patterns, persistence, and relational dynamics rather than in the medium itself.

One of the defining features of cyberbullying is repetition, though this concept looks different online than it does offline. A single post, image, or message can be shared thousands of times without any further action from the original sender. The repetition is built into the platform. This challenges older bullying models that assumed repeated acts required repeated effort. In digital contexts, persistence is automated. The harm sustains itself.

Power imbalance also takes new forms online. It is no longer limited to physical strength, popularity within a classroom, or institutional authority. Power may come from anonymity, technological skill, social reach, or algorithmic visibility. A coordinated group targeting one individual can generate an imbalance even when each participant holds minimal power on their own. Similarly, an anonymous account can exert disproportionate influence by acting without fear of consequences.

Online harassment often lacks this clear structure. It may occur as isolated attacks, sarcastic remarks, unsolicited messages, or hostile commentary embedded within broader conversations. Yet repeated exposure to such interactions can have effects that mirror, and sometimes exceed, those associated with cyberbullying. The absence of a clearly identifiable perpetrator can intensify distress rather than reduce it. There is no one to confront. No one to block completely.

Forms of cyberbullying and harassment are varied, and they continue to evolve. Direct harassment includes threatening messages, name-calling, and insults delivered through texts, emails, or direct messages. Indirect forms are often more psychologically complex. Impersonation, for instance, undermines identity by posting content under someone else's name. Outing involves the non-consensual sharing of private information. Doxxing exposes personal details, sometimes with real-world safety consequences. Social exclusion, carried out through group chats and online communities, leaves few visible traces but carries significant emotional weight (Chen et al., 2018).

Cyberstalking occupies a particularly troubling space. It blends monitoring, intrusion, and threat, often escalating gradually. The victim may notice patterns long before others do. Screenshots, likes, follows, and comments accumulate into a sense of being watched. This form of harassment illustrates how digital behaviour that appears neutral in isolation can become deeply distressing when experienced repeatedly and without consent.

Platform context also shapes how cyberbullying manifests. On social networking sites, visibility and public commentary amplify humiliation. In gaming environments, harassment often blends into competitive banter, making it harder to identify and challenge. Messaging apps facilitate more private forms of targeting, which may go undetected by adults or institutions. Each

platform creates its own norms, and those norms influence what users tolerate, ignore, or participate in.

Anonymity deserves special attention. Contrary to popular belief, anonymity does not automatically produce cruelty. However, it does reduce social accountability, which weakens the natural brakes that most people apply to their behaviour. The absence of immediate feedback—no facial reaction, no visible distress—further distances individuals from the consequences of their actions. Over time, this distance can normalise behaviour that would feel unacceptable in face-to-face interactions.

Permanence is another defining feature of digital harm. Content can be archived, resurfaced, and reinterpreted long after the original context has faded. This creates a temporal distortion, where past harassment intrudes into the present without warning. For adolescents, whose identities are still forming, this permanence can be particularly destabilising. For adults, it can interfere with professional credibility and social relationships.

Intent, while often emphasised in definitions, is a surprisingly unreliable indicator of harm. Many individuals who engage in online harassment do not view themselves as aggressors. They frame their behaviour as humour, criticism, or free expression. From a psychological standpoint, impact provides a more consistent marker than intent. Harm occurs whether or not it was "meant".

Scholarly debates continue around whether cyberbullying should be defined by behaviour alone or by experienced distress. Behaviour-based definitions offer clarity and consistency but risk minimising subjective suffering. Experience-based definitions centre the individual but introduce variability that complicates measurement. A balanced approach recognises both. Certain behaviours are inherently harmful, while others become harmful through accumulation and context.

Another area of debate concerns the threshold at which online conflict becomes harassment. Disagreement, criticism, and even anger are not inherently abusive. The challenge lies in identifying when power, persistence, and dehumanisation enter the interaction. Harassment often strips the target of complexity, reducing them to a symbol, stereotype, or object. Once this reduction occurs, empathy declines sharply.

Understanding these definitions is not a semantic exercise. Labels influence whether individuals seek help, whether institutions intervene, and whether legal protections apply. When cyberbullying is dismissed as "just online", responsibility diffuses. When online harassment is framed as inevitable, prevention loses urgency. Clear, nuanced definitions create space for accountability without moral panic.

This chapter adopts an inclusive definition that recognises cyberbullying and online harassment as overlapping but distinct phenomena, unified by their capacity to cause psychological harm through digital means. The focus

remains on patterns, power, and impact rather than on rigid categories. Such an approach allows for flexibility without losing precision, and it reflects the lived realities of those navigating online spaces every day.

12.3 Prevalence and Epidemiology

Understanding how widespread cyberbullying and online harassment truly are is more complicated than counting incidents or percentages. Numbers exist, plenty of them, yet they often tell only part of the story. Prevalence rates shift depending on how questions are asked, which platforms are included, and whether individuals recognise their experiences as harassment in the first place. This uncertainty does not weaken the problem; it highlights how deeply normalised digital harm has become.

Large-scale surveys consistently show that a substantial proportion of internet users encounter some form of online harassment during their lifetime. Among adolescents, prevalence estimates commonly range from one in five to nearly half, depending on definitions and cultural context. Adults report lower rates, though this difference appears to reflect underreporting rather than reduced exposure. Many adults do not label hostile online interactions as cyberbullying, even when the emotional impact is comparable.

Age remains one of the most robust correlates. Adolescents and young adults experience higher exposure, partly due to heavier platform use and partly due to developmental factors. Peer relationships during these stages carry heightened emotional weight. Social approval also matters more. Exclusion cuts deeper. Digital interactions, therefore, hold greater psychological significance. Yet exposure alone does not explain vulnerability. Some adolescents navigate hostile online spaces with minimal distress, while others experience profound disruption from relatively brief episodes.

Gender patterns are more nuanced than early research suggested. Initial studies often reported higher victimisation among girls, particularly for relational and appearance-based harassment. Boys were more frequently associated with direct aggression (Hanish et al., 2012). More recent data complicate this picture. Gender differences appear to depend on platform type, form of harassment, and cultural norms. Anonymous abuse and gaming-related harassment disproportionately target boys, while social media harassment remains more common among girls. Non-binary and gender-diverse individuals consistently report the highest rates, a finding that reflects broader patterns of social marginalisation rather than platform-specific dynamics.

Cultural context significantly shapes prevalence. In some societies, public shaming online is framed as moral correction, blurring the boundary between accountability and harassment. In others, aggressive commentary is normalised as free expression. Cross-national studies reveal wide variation, but methodological inconsistencies make direct comparison difficult. What is

reported often reflects what is socially acknowledged as harm. Silence, in this sense, can be misleading (Olteanu et al., 2019).

The Indian context presents its own complexities. Rapid smartphone adoption, widespread social media use, and uneven digital literacy create conditions where exposure is high, but reporting remains limited. Family honour, reputational concerns, and fear of escalation discourage disclosure, particularly among women and adolescents. While formal prevalence data are emerging, qualitative research suggests that many individuals experience online harassment without naming it as such, instead framing their distress in somatic or emotional terms (Selkie et al., 2015).

Platform-specific epidemiology further complicates interpretation. Harassment is not distributed evenly across digital spaces. Social networking sites with high visibility encourage public forms of targeting. Messaging platforms facilitate private harassment that rarely enters official statistics. Gaming environments produce episodic but intense harassment, often dismissed as part of competitive culture. Each platform generates its own epidemiological profile, making aggregate estimates difficult to interpret.

Another challenge lies in temporal patterns. Cyberbullying is rarely a stable, ongoing condition. It often appears in clusters, with periods of heightened exposure followed by relative quiet. Surveys that capture only recent experiences may miss earlier episodes that continue to exert psychological influence. Longitudinal studies offer better insight, revealing that even brief exposure can predict later anxiety, withdrawal, and digital avoidance (Qiu et al., 2024).

Underreporting remains one of the most persistent issues. Many individuals do not disclose cyberbullying to parents, teachers, employers, or clinicians. Reasons vary. Some fear retaliation. Others doubt that reporting will lead to meaningful action. Many minimise their experiences, questioning whether they are "serious enough" to warrant concern. This internalised minimisation skews prevalence data downwards while inflating the perception that cyberbullying affects only a small subset of users.

Epidemiology also depends on role classification. Most prevalence studies focus on victimisation, but a significant proportion of individuals occupy multiple roles over time. Victims may retaliate (De Vries et al., 2018). Bystanders may participate indirectly through sharing or endorsing content. Perpetrators may have histories of being targeted themselves. When studies treat these categories as mutually exclusive, they obscure the fluidity of online behaviour.

Socio-economic factors play an indirect but important role. Access to devices increases exposure, but a lack of support systems increases vulnerability. Adolescents from disadvantaged backgrounds may have fewer resources to manage online conflict, fewer adults monitoring digital activity, and fewer safe offline spaces to which they can retreat. These factors interact, producing risk patterns that are not immediately visible in surface-level statistics.

Emerging research also points to cumulative exposure as a key epidemiological variable. Frequency matters, but so does duration. Individuals exposed to low-level harassment over extended periods often report greater distress than those who experience isolated, intense incidents. This finding challenges the assumption that severity alone predicts harm (Motillon-Toudic et al., 2022). Chronic digital stress wears down coping mechanisms gradually, often without drawing attention.

Epidemiological data, for all their limitations, serve an essential function. They counter the narrative that cyberbullying is rare, exaggerated, or confined to extreme cases. At the same time, they caution against overgeneralisation. Not every negative online interaction constitutes harassment. Not every exposed individual experiences lasting harm. The challenge lies in recognising patterns without flattening individual experience.

Ultimately, prevalence statistics should be read as indicators rather than absolutes. They point towards scale, distribution, and inequality, but they cannot capture the subjective meaning of harassment for those who live through it. A comprehensive understanding of cyberbullying requires holding both perspectives simultaneously: the measurable and the lived. Only then can interventions be calibrated to reflect reality rather than assumption.

12.4 Psychological and Neurocognitive Risk Factors

Cyberbullying does not affect everyone in the same way, and this uneven impact is not random. Certain psychological and neurocognitive factors consistently shape who is more vulnerable, who becomes involved, and how deeply the experience is felt. These factors do not cause cyberbullying, but they influence how individuals interpret, respond to, and recover from digital harm.

At the individual level, emotion regulation plays a central role. People who struggle to manage intense emotional responses often experience online harassment as more overwhelming and persistent. A hostile comment may linger longer, replaying mentally long after the screen is turned off. This is not a matter of sensitivity or weakness. It reflects differences in how emotional stimuli are processed and regulated under stress. When regulatory resources are limited, digital interactions can quickly become psychologically exhausting.

Impulsivity is another important factor, particularly in adolescents and young adults. Rapid, emotionally driven responses increase the likelihood of escalation. An impulsive reply may invite further targeting, drawing individuals into cycles of interaction that intensify the harm. Neurodevelopmental research suggests that executive control systems, especially those governing inhibition and foresight, mature gradually. During this period, online environments that reward immediacy place additional strain on already developing regulatory capacities (Padmanabhan et al., 2011).

Self-concept also shapes vulnerability. Individuals with low self-esteem or unstable identity structures tend to internalise online harassment more deeply. Negative messages align too easily with existing self-doubt, making them feel credible rather than dismissible. Contrary to popular belief, confidence does not simply shield against harm; it changes how information is filtered. When self-worth is fragile, external criticism carries disproportionate weight.

From a neurocognitive perspective, attentional biases play a subtle but powerful role. Some individuals show heightened sensitivity to social threat cues, scanning digital environments for signs of rejection or ridicule. This vigilance can amplify distress by increasing exposure. Each scroll becomes an opportunity for harm, whether real or anticipated. Over time, this pattern reinforces anxiety and avoidance, narrowing online engagement while increasing preoccupation.

Reward processing is also relevant. Social media platforms are structured around intermittent reinforcement: likes, comments, and notifications. For individuals with heightened reward sensitivity, negative feedback can disrupt this cycle sharply. The absence of validation or the presence of criticism feels not just unpleasant but destabilising. Neurobiological models suggest that this mismatch between expected reward and received feedback intensifies emotional responses.

Social cognition further influences risk. Difficulties in interpreting intent, sarcasm, or ambiguity increase the likelihood of misattribution. A neutral comment may be perceived as hostile. A joke may feel like an attack. While misinterpretation alone does not explain distress caused by cyberbullying, it can exacerbate emotional impact and fuel rumination.

Importantly, these factors are not fixed traits. They fluctuate with stress, fatigue, mental health status, and developmental stage. Anxiety, depression, and prior trauma lower tolerance thresholds, making digital interactions feel more threatening. In this sense, cyberbullying operates within broader psychological contexts rather than in isolation.

Understanding these risk factors shifts the focus away from blaming individuals for their reactions. Vulnerability is not a personal failing; it is a product of interacting systems: brain, emotion, and environment. Recognising this complexity allows for interventions that strengthen regulation, awareness, and coping, rather than simply encouraging disengagement from digital spaces.

12.5 Profiles of Involvement

Cyberbullying rarely involves fixed roles. Individuals move between positions over time, sometimes within the same digital space. Victim, perpetrator, and bystander: these labels are useful for understanding patterns, but they

do not capture the fluidity of online interaction. Still, examining common profiles helps clarify how risk and responsibility are distributed.

Those most often identified as victims tend to share certain experiences rather than fixed traits. Many report heightened emotional sensitivity to social feedback, not because they are inherently vulnerable, but because peer approval carries strong personal meaning. Adolescents, in particular, describe cyberbullying as an attack on their identity rather than on behaviour. The screen does not soften the blow. In some cases, it sharpens it. Victims often engage in rumination, repeatedly revisiting messages or posts, which prolongs their distress even after direct exposure ends.

Perpetrators are frequently portrayed as intentionally malicious, yet empirical findings suggest a more complicated picture. Some engage in harassment impulsively, reacting to perceived slights or seeking social approval. Others participate indirectly, joining pile-ons without initiating them. Contrary to popular belief, many do not exhibit global deficits in empathy. Instead, empathy appears to be selectively disengaged in digital contexts, where emotional distance and group norms reduce personal accountability.

A significant subgroup consists of bully–victims, individuals who both experience and perpetrate cyberbullying. This group consistently shows the highest levels of psychological distress. Retaliation often emerges as a coping strategy, driven by anger, helplessness, or the desire to regain control. Unfortunately, this strategy tends to escalate conflict rather than resolve it, reinforcing cycles of harm. The presence of bully–victims challenges simplistic moral narratives and highlights the need for nuanced interventions.

Bystanders represent the largest and most overlooked group. Online, bystander behaviour extends beyond watching. Liking, sharing, commenting, or remaining silent all shape the trajectory of harassment. Many bystanders report discomfort but also uncertainty about how to intervene. Fear of becoming targets themselves discourages action. Platform design often amplifies this hesitation by prioritising visibility over care, making silence the path of least resistance.

Gender and cultural factors intersect with these profiles in meaningful ways. Women and gender-diverse individuals are more likely to experience appearance-based or sexually explicit harassment. Men are more often exposed to aggression framed as humour or competitiveness. Cultural norms influence whether targets are encouraged to confront, ignore, or endure harassment. These expectations shape responses and psychological outcomes, sometimes more strongly than the harassment itself.

Importantly, involvement profiles are not static across the lifespan. Adolescents may shift roles rapidly as peer groups change. Adults may encounter harassment in professional or political contexts that differ sharply from their earlier experiences. Power dynamics evolve. So do coping strategies. What

remains consistent is the social nature of cyberbullying. It unfolds within networks, not in isolation.

Understanding profiles of involvement underscores a critical point: cyberbullying is not solely about individual pathology. It is about interaction patterns shaped by social norms, technological affordances, and emotional regulation capacities. Effective responses must account for this complexity. Focusing only on victims overlooks the social environment that sustains harm. Addressing perpetrators without understanding the context risks moralising rather than preventing harm.

Recognising the fluidity of roles allows for interventions that emphasise responsibility without rigid labelling. It creates space for accountability, repair, and growth. In digital spaces, where identities are often reduced to usernames, such nuance becomes not just helpful, but necessary.

12.6 Mental Health Consequences

The psychological consequences of cyberbullying and online harassment extend far beyond momentary distress. While some individuals recover quickly, others experience effects that persist long after the digital interaction has ended. The difference lies not only in the severity of the harassment but also in how it intersects with existing emotional, cognitive, and social vulnerabilities.

Internalising symptoms are among the most consistently reported outcomes. Anxiety often emerges first. Individuals describe a heightened sense of alertness, checking notifications repeatedly or avoiding them altogether. Sleep becomes disrupted. Concentration narrows. Over time, this vigilance can generalise, making offline interactions feel threatening as well. Depression frequently follows, particularly when harassment targets identity, appearance, or personal values. Feelings of hopelessness and social withdrawal are common, especially when the harassment appears inescapable.

Loneliness deserves specific attention. Cyberbullying often occurs in public digital spaces, yet it produces profound isolation. Targets may feel exposed while simultaneously feeling unheard. Even when peers witness the harassment, silence can be interpreted as indifference. This perceived lack of support intensifies distress and undermines trust in social relationships. The paradox of being publicly targeted yet privately alone is a recurring theme in qualitative accounts.

Externalising responses also occur, though they receive less attention. Irritability, anger, and aggressive behaviour may emerge, particularly among adolescents. These reactions are sometimes misinterpreted as primary conduct problems rather than as responses to ongoing digital stress. Academic disengagement and declining performance often follow, not due to a lack of ability, but due to cognitive overload and emotional exhaustion.

Trauma-related symptoms appear in more severe or prolonged cases. Intrusive thoughts, avoidance of digital spaces, emotional numbing, and heightened startle responses have all been documented. While cyberbullying does not always meet the criteria for trauma exposure in diagnostic frameworks, the psychological experience can mirror aspects of traumatic stress. The unpredictability of online attacks and the loss of control over personal information contribute to this response.

Suicidal ideation represents one of the most serious consequences, particularly among adolescents and young adults. Research consistently shows an association between cyberbullying involvement and an increased risk of self-harm thoughts. Importantly, this risk is elevated for both victims and bully–victims. The presence of supportive relationships acts as a protective factor, but when support is absent or delayed, distress can escalate rapidly (Myklestad & Straiton, 2021).

Comorbidity further complicates the clinical picture. Cyberbullying often co-occurs with anxiety disorders, depressive disorders, and problematic internet use. Rather than functioning as a single causal factor, harassment interacts with these conditions, amplifying symptoms and complicating recovery. Clinicians may encounter presenting complaints such as panic, insomnia, or somatic symptoms without immediate disclosure of the online stressors.

The long-term impact of cyberbullying remains an area of active debate. Some longitudinal studies suggest that its effects diminish over time, while others indicate enduring consequences for self-esteem, trust, and digital engagement (Han et al., 2025). A more nuanced interpretation recognises that outcomes vary widely. For some, cyberbullying becomes a contained episode. For others, it shapes how safety, identity, and connection are understood well into adulthood.

Understanding the mental health consequences requires moving beyond simple cause-and-effect models. Cyberbullying operates as a chronic interpersonal stressor, one that erodes well-being through accumulation rather than singular events. Recognising this pattern allows for more accurate assessment and more compassionate intervention, grounded in the lived realities of those affected.

12.7 Assessment and Identification

Assessing cyberbullying and online harassment presents challenges that differ from those associated with more traditional forms of interpersonal harm. The behaviour often occurs outside observable settings, leaving few immediate cues for teachers, clinicians, or caregivers. What remains visible are the psychological aftereffects—anxiety, withdrawal, irritability—which can easily be misattributed if digital contexts are not actively explored.

Self-report measures are commonly used to identify exposure, yet their effectiveness depends heavily on how questions are framed. Broad items, such

as "Have you been cyberbullied?", often yield lower endorsement rates than behaviourally specific questions. When individuals are asked about concrete experiences, such as receiving repeated hostile messages, being excluded from online groups, or having private content shared without consent, disclosure rates increase. This suggests that many people do not label their experiences as cyberbullying, even when harm is present.

Clinical interviews remain a critical assessment tool. Open-ended questions about digital routines, platform use, and recent online stressors create space for disclosure without forcing labels. Subtle changes in behaviour, such as avoiding certain apps or compulsively checking notifications, may signal underlying distress. Importantly, assessment should avoid assumptions about frequency or severity. Even brief exposure can carry significant emotional weight, particularly when identity or safety is threatened.

Screening in educational settings poses additional complexities. Schools often rely on incident-based reporting systems, which capture only a fraction of experiences. Many students hesitate to report due to fear of retaliation or disbelief. Anonymous reporting mechanisms can increase identification, but they require careful handling to prevent misuse. Educators trained to recognise behavioural indicators, declining academic engagement, social withdrawal, and sudden mood shifts are better positioned to identify risk early.

Ethical considerations play a central role in assessment. Privacy concerns must be balanced against safety, particularly when reviewing digital content. Clinicians and educators may encounter screenshots or messages that raise concerns about self-harm or violence. Clear protocols for documentation, confidentiality, and escalation are essential. Without them, well-intentioned intervention can inadvertently increase distress.

Assessment must also account for context. Not all negative online interactions are abusive, and over-pathologising digital conflict can undermine credibility. The focus should remain on patterns, power dynamics, and psychological impact rather than isolated incidents. Asking how the individual feels before, during, and after online interactions often yields more useful information than cataloguing specific behaviours.

Cultural sensitivity is equally important. Norms around authority, family involvement, and emotional expression influence how individuals describe distress. In some contexts, emotional symptoms may be communicated somatically or indirectly. Assessment approaches that allow for these variations reduce the risk of misinterpretation or under-identification.

Importantly, identification is not a one-time event. Cyberbullying experiences can evolve, escalate, or resurface over time. Ongoing check-ins create opportunities for disclosure that may not occur during the initial assessment. This is particularly relevant in clinical settings, where trust develops gradually.

Effective assessment does more than confirm exposure. It validates experience, reduces self-doubt, and opens pathways for support. When individuals

feel believed and understood, the burden of carrying the harm of digital abuse alone begins to ease. Identification, then, is not merely diagnostic. It is the first step towards recovery and protection.

12.8 Preventive Frameworks

Prevention of cyberbullying and online harassment often receives less attention than response, yet it remains the most effective point of intervention. Preventive frameworks focus not on controlling individual behaviour in isolation, but on shaping environments in ways that reduce risk before harm occurs. This shift requires moving beyond reactive policies towards sustained, multi-level strategies.

Educational settings play a central role in prevention. Schools and colleges that integrate digital citizenship into regular curricula tend to report lower levels of unchecked online aggression. These programmes work best when they move past rule-based instruction and focus instead on social understanding. Teaching empathy, perspective-taking, and responsible online engagement equips students with skills that transfer across platforms. The emphasis is not on fear or punishment, but on awareness and shared responsibility.

Family involvement remains a critical yet underutilised component. Open communication about online experiences provides a buffer against distress. When caregivers approach digital use with curiosity rather than surveillance, adolescents are more likely to disclose negative encounters. Preventive efforts that include parents often focus on setting boundaries, but boundaries alone are insufficient. Emotional availability and validation shape whether young people seek support when harassment occurs.

Peer-led initiatives have shown particular promise. Adolescents are more receptive to messages delivered by peers than by authority figures. Programmes that empower students as digital ambassadors or peer supporters shift social norms from passive consumption to active care. Bystander intervention training, when implemented thoughtfully, reduces the sense of helplessness that often accompanies witnessing online harassment.

At an institutional level, clear policies provide structure and consistency. However, policies function best when they are visible, accessible, and enforced fairly. Vague or punitive-only policies tend to discourage reporting. Preventive frameworks that outline expectations, consequences, and support pathways create predictability, which in turn increases trust. Importantly, policies should evolve alongside technology rather than lag behind it.

Digital literacy forms the backbone of effective prevention. Understanding privacy settings, reporting mechanisms, and algorithmic influences enables users to navigate online spaces more safely. Yet literacy is not purely technical. It includes recognising manipulation, misinformation, and social

pressure. When individuals understand how platforms shape behaviour, they are better positioned to resist harmful dynamics.

Platform-level prevention remains a contested but essential domain. Design choices influence behaviour. Features that prioritise rapid engagement often unintentionally reward outrage and visibility-seeking. Preventive design considers friction, reflection, and user well-being. While individual users cannot control these systems, advocacy and regulation shape broader change.

Cultural sensitivity strengthens prevention. Strategies effective in one context may fail in another. Preventive frameworks must account for local norms, values, and communication styles. In collectivist settings, community-based approaches may resonate more strongly than individual-focused messaging. Recognising these differences enhances relevance and uptake.

Prevention is not about eliminating conflict. Disagreement and expression are inherent to online life. The goal is to reduce harm by fostering environments where dignity is maintained and accountability is shared. When prevention is framed as a collective effort rather than a corrective measure, it becomes sustainable. Over time, such frameworks shift digital culture from the tolerance of harm towards mutual respect.

12.9 Intervention Strategies

When cyberbullying and online harassment occur, intervention becomes necessary not only to stop the behaviour but also to address its psychological aftermath. Effective intervention recognises that digital harm rarely resolves on its own. Ignoring the issue may reduce its visibility, but it often leaves emotional residue that continues to affect well-being.

At the individual level, therapeutic interventions focus on restoring a sense of control. Cognitive-behavioural approaches are commonly used to help individuals identify unhelpful thought patterns that emerge following online harassment. Reframing self-blame, reducing rumination, and strengthening coping responses help interrupt cycles of distress. Emotion regulation strategies, including grounding and distress-tolerance techniques, support individuals in managing intense reactions triggered by online interactions.

Resilience-building is often misunderstood as encouraging endurance. In practice, it involves helping individuals develop flexible responses rather than suppressing emotion. This may include setting digital boundaries, curating online environments, or temporarily disengaging from triggering platforms. The goal is not avoidance but intentional use. Choice restores agency.

Group-based interventions offer additional benefits, particularly for adolescents. Shared experiences reduce isolation and normalise emotional responses. Peer discussions, when guided carefully, foster mutual validation and collective problem-solving. Such settings also provide opportunities to challenge harmful norms and explore alternative responses to conflict.

Educational institutions play a critical role in coordinated intervention. Clear response protocols reduce uncertainty and ensure consistency. Effective institutional responses prioritise safety and support over punishment alone. When disciplinary action is necessary, it functions best alongside restorative practices that address underlying dynamics. Repair, rather than retribution, reduces recurrence.

Family-based interventions focus on strengthening communication and support. Caregivers often struggle with how much to intervene. Guidance that emphasises listening, validation, and collaborative problem-solving helps families respond without escalating conflict. Involving caregivers in intervention plans increases continuity and reinforces coping strategies across settings.

Digital interventions are an emerging area of interest. Online reporting tools, mental health apps, and moderated support forums offer accessible avenues for assistance. While technology alone cannot resolve cyberbullying, it can lower barriers to help-seeking. Structured digital tools work best when integrated into broader support systems rather than functioning as standalone solutions.

Legal and administrative interventions become relevant in severe cases involving threats, stalking, or repeated harassment. These measures require careful consideration. While formal action can provide protection, it may also increase stress if not handled sensitively. Clear communication about options and potential outcomes supports informed decision-making.

Intervention timing matters. Early responses tend to reduce escalation and long-term impact. However, delayed intervention can still be effective when it focuses on healing rather than simply stopping behaviour. Addressing the emotional consequences remains important even after harassment has ceased.

Ultimately, intervention strategies succeed when they align with the lived realities of those affected. Flexibility, empathy, and coordination across systems enhance their effectiveness. Cyberbullying is not solely a digital problem; it is a human one. Interventions that centre dignity and psychological safety offer the greatest potential for recovery.

12.10 Legal and Ethical Considerations

Legal and ethical considerations surrounding cyberbullying and online harassment are often marked by tension rather than clarity. The digital environment evolves faster than legal frameworks, leaving gaps between lived experience and formal protection. Within these gaps, individuals, institutions, and professionals are required to make decisions that balance safety, autonomy, and responsibility.

Legally, cyberbullying occupies an uneven space. Many jurisdictions address it indirectly through laws related to harassment, defamation, privacy violations, or threats. This patchwork approach creates uncertainty. What

constitutes a punishable offence in one context may be dismissed in another. The lack of unified definitions complicates reporting and enforcement, particularly when harm occurs across platforms or geographical boundaries.

In the Indian context, legal recourse often involves provisions under information technology and criminal law, yet awareness of these options remains limited. Victims may hesitate to pursue formal action due to fear of escalation, stigma, or procedural complexity. For adolescents, parental involvement introduces additional concerns regarding autonomy and confidentiality. Legal protection exists in principle, but access to it remains uneven.

Ethical challenges extend beyond legality. Professionals working in educational or clinical settings must navigate confidentiality while responding to potential harm. Determining when to breach confidentiality in the interest of safety requires careful judgement. Clear institutional guidelines support ethical decision-making, yet such guidelines are not always available or consistently applied.

Another ethical tension arises around surveillance and monitoring. Schools and organisations may adopt monitoring tools to detect online harassment. While intended to enhance safety, these measures raise concerns about privacy and trust. Over-monitoring can create a climate of suspicion, discouraging open communication. Ethical prevention balances protection with respect for personal boundaries.

Freedom of expression presents further complexity. Online spaces are often defended as arenas for open discourse. However, expression that dehumanises, intimidates, or silences others undermines the very principle it claims to protect. Ethical frameworks increasingly emphasise harm reduction rather than absolute freedom. This shift acknowledges that speech exists within social contexts and carries consequences.

Platform responsibility remains a contested issue. Social media companies occupy powerful positions as gatekeepers of digital interaction. Ethical expectations include transparent moderation policies, accessible reporting mechanisms, and timely responses to abuse. Yet commercial interests often conflict with user protection. Accountability mechanisms, whether through regulation or public pressure, shape how these tensions are resolved.

For clinicians and educators, ethical practice involves recognising digital harm as legitimate. Minimising online experiences risks invalidating distress and discouraging help-seeking. Ethical engagement requires listening without judgement and avoiding assumptions about resilience or intent. Supporting autonomy while offering guidance fosters trust.

Legal and ethical considerations do not offer simple solutions. They provide boundaries within which compassionate, informed action can occur. As digital environments continue to change, these frameworks must remain flexible. Ethical sensitivity, rather than rigid adherence to outdated norms, allows responses to remain aligned with human dignity.

12.11 Emerging Trends and Future Directions

Cyberbullying and online harassment continue to evolve alongside technology, often in ways that outpace current understanding and response systems. Emerging trends suggest that digital harm is becoming less visible but more pervasive, embedded within everyday interactions rather than being confined to overtly aggressive acts. This shift presents new challenges for prevention, assessment, and intervention.

One notable trend is the increasing role of algorithm-driven visibility. Content that provokes strong emotional reactions tends to spread more widely, regardless of intent. This creates conditions in which harassment can escalate rapidly, amplified by automated systems rather than deliberate coordination. Individuals may find themselves targeted by content they did not create and cannot easily control. Responsibility becomes diffuse, making accountability harder to establish.

Artificial intelligence introduces additional complexity. Automated moderation tools promise efficiency but often struggle with nuance. Sarcasm, coded language, and cultural references frequently evade detection. At the same time, AI-generated content raises concerns about impersonation and misinformation. Deepfakes and synthetic media expand the scope of harassment beyond text, introducing new forms of identity violation. These developments challenge existing legal and ethical frameworks.

Online gaming and immersive virtual environments represent another area of concern. Harassment in these spaces often blends into competitive interaction, normalising aggression. Voice-based communication introduces immediacy and intensity, while anonymity persists. Research in this area remains limited, yet early findings suggest a significant psychological impact, particularly among younger users who spend extended periods in these environments.

The boundary between online and offline life continues to erode. Harassment no longer ends when devices are turned off. Notifications, archived content, and public metrics sustain exposure. This continuity increases cumulative stress and complicates recovery. Future interventions must address this overlap rather than treating digital experiences as separate from everyday life.

Research directions increasingly emphasise longitudinal and interdisciplinary approaches. Understanding long-term outcomes requires tracking individuals over time, capturing shifts in roles, coping strategies, and digital engagement (Wood et al., 2023). Collaboration between psychology, sociology, computer science, and law offers more comprehensive insight. Single-discipline models struggle to capture the complexity of digital harm.

Cultural adaptation remains a priority. Most research originates from Western contexts, limiting generalisability. Future work must incorporate

diverse cultural perspectives, particularly in regions experiencing rapid digital expansion (Septania et al., 2026). Context-sensitive frameworks improve relevance and effectiveness, avoiding assumptions rooted in specific social norms.

There is growing recognition of the need for strengths-based approaches. Rather than focusing solely on risk and pathology, emerging models explore resilience, digital empathy, and positive online engagement. These approaches do not minimise harm; they broaden the conversation. Understanding why some individuals navigate hostile environments with minimal distress offers valuable insight for prevention.

Policy development will likely play an increasing role. As awareness grows, pressure on platforms and institutions to implement protective measures intensifies. Regulation must balance innovation with accountability. Overly restrictive policies risk silencing expression, while insufficient oversight leaves users vulnerable.

Future directions require adaptability. Technology will continue to change, but the psychological mechanisms underlying harm, power, exclusion, and visibility remain consistent. Effective responses will be those that anticipate change rather than react to crisis. Investing in research, education, and ethical design offers a path forward that prioritises well-being in increasingly digital lives (Borthwick et al., 2022).

12.12 Conclusion

Cyberbullying and online harassment are not isolated by-products of digital life; they are embedded within how contemporary social interaction unfolds. This chapter has shown that digital harm cannot be understood through simplistic narratives of perpetrators and victims alone. It emerges from the interaction of individual vulnerabilities, social norms, technological design, and cultural context. Ignoring any one of these layers limits both understanding and the response.

One of the most persistent challenges lies in invisibility. Much of online harassment occurs quietly, in private messages, temporary content, or cumulative microaggressions that rarely trigger formal intervention. Yet the psychological impact can be substantial. Distress does not require dramatic events to take root. Repetition, uncertainty, and a loss of control are often enough. Recognising this pattern is essential for mental health professionals, educators, and institutions seeking to respond effectively.

The chapter has also emphasised that cyberbullying is not confined to adolescence, nor does it disappear with maturity. Adults encounter digital harassment in professional, social, and political spaces, often with fewer support structures. The assumption that resilience naturally increases with age

overlooks the complexity of identity, reputation, and livelihood in online environments. Harm adapts to context, and so must intervention.

Prevention and intervention efforts are most effective when they move beyond reactive measures. Policies, education, and support systems must work together rather than in isolation. Individual coping strategies matter, but they are insufficient without environments that discourage harm and encourage accountability. Similarly, platform responsibility cannot replace human judgement, empathy, and ethical engagement.

Legal and ethical frameworks provide structure, yet they are not complete solutions. The rapid pace of technological change ensures that gaps will persist. Within these gaps, ethical sensitivity becomes crucial. Professionals are required to navigate uncertainty with care, balancing protection, autonomy, and trust. Rigid responses risk causing additional harm; thoughtful, context-aware approaches offer greater protection.

Perhaps most importantly, this chapter argues against the normalisation of digital harm. Hostility should not be accepted as the cost of participation in online spaces. While conflict is inevitable, dehumanisation is not. Shifting this narrative requires sustained effort across systems, not just individual resilience.

As digital spaces continue to shape social life, addressing cyberbullying becomes less about controlling behaviour and more about cultivating conditions where dignity is maintained. The challenge is ongoing, but the tools, psychological insight, ethical awareness, and collective responsibility are already within reach.

References

Borthwick, M., Tomitsch, M., & Gaughwin, M. (2022). From human-centred to life-centred design: Considering environmental and ethical concerns in the design of interactive products. *Journal of Responsible Technology*, *10*, 100032. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jrt.2022.100032

Chen, Q., Chan, K. L., & Cheung, A. S. Y. (2018). Doxing victimization and emotional problems among secondary school students in Hong Kong. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, *15*(12), 2665. https://doi.org/10.3390/ijerph15122665

De Vries, B., Van Busschbach, J. T., Van Der Stouwe, E. C. D., Aleman, A., Van Dijk, J. J. M., Lysaker, P. H., Arends, J., Nijman, S. A., & Pijnenborg, G. H. M. (2018). Prevalence rate and risk factors of victimization in adult patients with a psychotic disorder: A systematic review and meta-analysis. *Schizophrenia Bulletin*, *45*(1), 114–126. https://doi.org/10.1093/schbul/sby020

Han, Z., Chen, S., Zhou, Y., Liu, Y., & Guo, C. (2025). The longitudinal relationship between self-esteem, life satisfaction, and depressive and anxiety symptoms among Chinese adolescents: Within- and between-person effects. *Behavioral Sciences*, *15*(2), 182. https://doi.org/10.3390/bs15020182

Hanish, L. D., Sallquist, J., DiDonato, M., Fabes, R. A., & Martin, C. L. (2012). Aggression by whom–aggression toward whom: Behavioral predictors of

same- and other-gender aggression in early childhood. *Developmental Psychology*, *48*(5), 1450–1462. https://doi.org/10.1037/a0027510

Hinduja, S., & Patchin, J. W. (2025). Cyberbullying through the lens of trauma: An empirical examination of US youth. *BMC Public Health*, *25*(1), 1709. https://doi.org/10.1186/s12889-025-22692-6

Motillon-Toudic, C., Walter, M., Séguin, M., Carrier, J., Berrouiguet, S., & Lemey, C. (2022). Social isolation and suicide risk: Literature review and perspectives. *European Psychiatry*, *65*(1), e65. https://doi.org/10.1192/j.eurpsy.2022.2320

Myklestad, I., & Straiton, M. (2021). The relationship between self-harm and bullying behaviour: Results from a population based study of adolescents. *BMC Public Health*, *21*(1), 524. https://doi.org/10.1186/s12889-021-10555-9

Olteanu, A., Castillo, C., Diaz, F., & Kıcıman, E. (2019). Social data: Biases, methodological pitfalls, and ethical boundaries. *Frontiers in Big Data*, *2*, 13. https://doi.org/10.3389/fdata.2019.00013

Padmanabhan, A., Geier, C. F., Ordaz, S. J., Teslovich, T., & Luna, B. (2011). Developmental changes in brain function underlying the influence of reward processing on inhibitory control. *Developmental Cognitive Neuroscience*, *1*(4), 517–529. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.dcn.2011.06.004

Qiu, Y., Zhao, X., Liu, J., Li, Z., Wu, M., Qiu, L., Xiong, Z., Wang, X., & Yang, F. (2024). Understanding the relationship between smartphone distraction, social withdrawal, digital stress, and depression among college students: A cross-sectional study in Wuhan, China. *Heliyon*, *10*(15), e35465. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.heliyon.2024.e35465

Selkie, E. M., Fales, J. L., & Moreno, M. A. (2015). Cyberbullying prevalence among US middle and high school-aged adolescents: A systematic review and quality assessment. *Journal of Adolescent Health*, *58*(2), 125–133. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jadohealth.2015.09.026

Septania, S., Helmi, A. F., & Thontowi, H. B. (2026). Navigating well-being in the digital era: A scoping review of digital well-being. *Wellbeing Space and Society*, *10*, 100345. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.wss.2026.100345

Wood, C. V., Salusky, I., Jones, R. F., Remich, R., Caliendo, A. E., & McGee, R. (2023). Using longitudinal qualitative research to understand the experiences of minoritized people. *Methods in Psychology*, *10*, 100130. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.metip.2023.100130

13

IDENTIFYING FACTORS THAT PROMOTE POSITIVE MENTAL HEALTH

Viju P. Devassy

13.1 Introduction

Positive mental health has emerged as a central construct in contemporary psychological and public health research, reflecting a shift from deficit-oriented models of mental illness towards strengths-based and preventive frameworks. Rather than defining mental health solely as the absence of psychopathology, current conceptualisations emphasise well-being, resilience, adaptive functioning, and the capacity to lead a meaningful life (Ryff, 2018). This perspective aligns with growing evidence that flourishing mental health contributes not only to reduced psychological distress but also to improved physical health, social functioning, and life satisfaction.

Scholars increasingly conceptualise positive mental health as a multidimensional construct encompassing emotional, psychological, and social well-being. Emotional well-being includes positive affect and life satisfaction; psychological well-being reflects autonomy, purpose in life, and personal growth; and social well-being involves positive relationships and a sense of belonging (Diener et al., 2017). These dimensions interact dynamically with individual, interpersonal, and structural factors, underscoring the importance of identifying protective mechanisms that promote sustained mental health across the lifespan.

Recent research highlights resilience as a key factor in positive mental health. Resilience refers to the capacity to adapt effectively to stress and adversity, drawing upon internal resources and external supports. Longitudinal evidence suggests that resilient individuals are better able to regulate emotions, maintain self-efficacy, and recover from psychological strain, thereby reducing vulnerability to mental health disorders (Fritz et al., 2018). Importantly,

DOI: 10.4324/9781003771647-13

resilience is increasingly understood as a malleable process rather than a fixed trait, making it a critical target for preventive interventions.

Social connectedness and supportive relationships also play a foundational role in promoting positive mental health. High-quality social support has been consistently associated with greater well-being, lower stress reactivity, and enhanced coping capacity (Santini et al., 2015). These relational factors are particularly salient in contemporary societies characterised by rapid social change and increasing digital mediation, where perceptions of belonging and social validation may significantly influence mental health outcomes.

In parallel, meaning-making and purpose in life have gained prominence as core components of psychological well-being. Research indicates that individuals who perceive their lives as meaningful report greater life satisfaction, emotional stability, and resilience in the face of adversity (Ryff, 2018). Purpose-oriented living has also been linked to healthier behavioural patterns and reduced mortality risk, reinforcing its relevance for holistic mental health promotion.

This chapter builds on these theoretical and empirical foundations to identify key factors that promote positive mental health. By integrating evidence from psychological science, public health, and social research, the chapter advances a comprehensive understanding of how individual strengths, relational resources, and contextual influences converge to support mental well-being. Such an integrative approach is essential for informing effective prevention strategies, policy initiatives, and interventions aimed at fostering sustainable mental health in diverse populations.

13.2 Protective Social Support Networks

Protective social support networks are among the most consistently identified determinants of positive mental health across the lifespan and cultural contexts. Social support refers to the availability and perceived adequacy of emotional, informational, and instrumental resources derived from interpersonal relationships. Extensive empirical evidence demonstrates that supportive social ties enhance psychological well-being, buffer the impact of stress, and promote adaptive coping processes, positioning social connectedness as a foundational element of mental health promotion.

From a developmental perspective, the protective function of social support varies in form and salience across life stages. During childhood and adolescence, family cohesion and peer acceptance play a critical role in emotional regulation, self-esteem development, and resilience to stressors. Longitudinal findings indicate that adolescents who perceive strong social support are less likely to develop depressive symptoms and internalising difficulties later in life (Santini et al., 2015). In emerging adulthood, support networks

expand to include peers, romantic partners, and mentors, with relational quality becoming particularly salient as individuals navigate identity formation and role transitions. In later adulthood, social integration and perceived support are strongly associated with psychological well-being and reduced morbidity, underscoring the enduring importance of relational ties across the lifespan (Holt-Lunstad et al., 2015).

The mechanisms through which social support promotes mental health are both direct and indirect. High-quality relationships characterised by emotional responsiveness, trust, and mutuality foster a sense of belonging and psychological safety, which directly enhances well-being (Feeney & Collins, 2015). Concurrently, social support operates as a stress-buffering resource by mitigating cognitive and physiological stress responses. During periods of heightened adversity, such as the COVID-19 pandemic, perceived social support was shown to attenuate symptoms of depression and sleep disturbance, highlighting its contextual sensitivity and adaptive function (Grey et al., 2020).

Cross-cultural research further demonstrates that the mental health benefits of social support are robust across socio-cultural settings, though the sources and expressions of support may vary. In collectivistic cultures, family- and community-based support networks often play a more central role in psychological adjustment, whereas in individualistic contexts, peer and partner support may be more salient. Importantly, Santini et al. (2015) found that the protective association between social relationships and depression was evident across diverse populations, suggesting that while cultural norms shape relational expectations, the mental health benefits of perceived support are broadly universal.

The digital transformation of social interaction has also reshaped contemporary support networks. Online communication platforms can extend and reinforce offline relationships, facilitating emotional disclosure and peer validation when interactions are meaningful and reciprocal (Verduyn et al., 2017). However, the protective value of digital support depends on relational authenticity rather than passive engagement, reinforcing the primacy of perceived responsiveness over network size.

13.3 Coping Skills and Emotional Regulation

Coping skills and emotional regulation constitute foundational psychological processes that promote positive mental health across the lifespan. Coping refers to the cognitive and behavioural strategies individuals employ to manage internal and external demands perceived as stressful, whereas emotional regulation involves the monitoring, evaluation, and modification of emotional responses to achieve adaptive functioning. Together, these processes shape how individuals respond to adversity, maintain psychological equilibrium, and sustain well-being in the face of daily stressors.

Contemporary research emphasises that adaptive coping strategies, such as problem-focused coping, cognitive reappraisal, and acceptance, are consistently associated with better mental health outcomes. Meta-analytic evidence indicates that individuals who rely on approach-oriented coping strategies report lower levels of depression and anxiety, and higher levels of psychological well-being, compared to those who predominantly use avoidance-based strategies (Compas et al., 2017). Emotional regulation capacities play a central role in this relationship by influencing how stressors are appraised and how emotional reactions are expressed or modified.

Among emotional regulation strategies, cognitive reappraisal has been identified as particularly beneficial for mental health. Reappraisal involves reframing the meaning of emotionally evocative situations, thereby reducing emotional intensity and promoting adaptive responses. Longitudinal and experimental studies demonstrate that the habitual use of reappraisal is linked to reduced depressive symptoms, greater life satisfaction, and enhanced resilience (Gross & John, 2017). In contrast, expressive suppression, an attempt to inhibit emotional expression, has been associated with increased physiological arousal and poorer psychological outcomes, highlighting the differential impact of regulation strategies on mental health.

Coping and emotional regulation are also deeply embedded within developmental and contextual frameworks. During adolescence and early adulthood, regulatory capacities are still consolidating, making individuals particularly sensitive to environmental stressors. Zimmermann and Iwanski (2018) found that deficits in emotional regulation during adolescence predicted later internalising symptoms, underscoring the long-term mental health implications of early regulatory patterns. Similarly, Aldao et al. (2016) demonstrated that emotion regulation difficulties transdiagnostically predict psychopathology, suggesting that strengthening regulation skills may serve as a broad protective factor rather than as a disorder-specific intervention.

Recent scholarship highlights the role of mindfulness- and acceptance-based approaches in enhancing coping flexibility and emotional regulation. Mindfulness practices cultivate non-judgemental awareness of emotional states, enabling individuals to respond rather than react to stressors. A systematic review by Gu et al. (2015) found that improvements in emotion regulation mediated the relationship between mindfulness interventions and reductions in psychological distress. These findings suggest that regulatory skills are not fixed traits but are modifiable processes amenable to intervention.

13.4 Self-Esteem and Self-Concept

Within the broader framework of Chapter 13, which identifies protective factors that promote positive mental health, self-esteem and self-concept emerge as foundational intrapersonal resources. While earlier sections

have emphasised relational, environmental, and behavioural determinants of well-being, self-esteem and self-concept represent internal psychological structures that mediate how individuals interpret experiences, regulate emotions, and sustain resilience. Their role is not merely correlational but structurally central to the maintenance of adaptive functioning.

From a humanistic perspective, self-esteem reflects the degree to which individuals experience congruence between their self-perceptions and their ideal selves. Rooted in traditions emphasising self-actualisation and unconditional positive regard, this view conceptualises positive self-regard as essential for psychological growth. Contemporary empirical research supports this position. Orth and Robins (2019) demonstrated that self-esteem prospectively predicts lower levels of depression and anxiety, and higher levels of life satisfaction across the life span. Importantly, longitudinal findings indicate that self-esteem functions as a protective factor rather than simply as an outcome of well-being.

Complementing humanistic accounts, sociometer theory conceptualises self-esteem as an internal gauge of social belongingness. According to this framework, fluctuations in self-esteem signal perceived relational value and social acceptance. In supportive interpersonal contexts such as those discussed in earlier sections of this chapter, self-esteem stabilises, reinforcing emotional security and adaptive coping. Experimental and longitudinal evidence suggests that stable, high self-esteem buffers stress reactivity and reduces vulnerability to internalising symptoms (Sowislo & Orth, 2015). Thus, social connectedness and self-esteem operate reciprocally, jointly promoting mental health.

Beyond evaluative self-worth, self-concept clarity—the extent to which self-beliefs are coherent, stable, and internally consistent—has emerged as a critical determinant of psychological resilience. Individuals with high self-concept clarity demonstrate greater emotional regulation, reduced rumination, and enhanced coping flexibility. Lodi-Smith et al. (2017) found that self-concept clarity uniquely predicted psychological well-being even after accounting for trait self-esteem, suggesting that the structural coherence of the self may be as important as positive evaluation. From a cognitive perspective, a stable self-concept provides an organising schema that reduces ambiguity and psychological distress during challenging life transitions.

Developmentally, both self-esteem and self-concept evolve across adolescence and adulthood in response to achievement experiences, relational feedback, and socio-cultural influences. Normative increases in self-esteem during adulthood are associated with improved emotional stability and social functioning (Orth & Robins, 2019). However, fragility in self-concept during adolescence may heighten susceptibility to peer evaluation and self-doubt, underscoring the importance of early preventive interventions.

Intervention research further supports the promotive role of self-structures. Meta-analytic findings indicate that programmes targeting self-evaluative processes, particularly those integrating cognitive restructuring and strengths-based approaches, produce meaningful improvements in self-esteem and psychological well-being (Haney & Durlak, 2015). Such interventions align with a mental health promotion model that prioritises internal psychological assets alongside contextual support.

13.5 Sense of Belonging and Connectedness

A sense of belonging and connectedness is widely recognised as a foundational determinant of positive mental health. Belonging refers to the subjective experience of being accepted, valued, and included within social groups and communities, while connectedness reflects the quality and stability of interpersonal bonds. Contemporary mental health research consistently identifies these constructs as central to psychological well-being, resilience, and adaptive functioning across the lifespan. Within positive mental health frameworks, belongingness operates not merely as a protective factor against distress but also as an active contributor to life satisfaction, self-worth, and emotional stability.

Theoretical perspectives, such as Baumeister and Leary's belongingness hypothesis, propose that humans possess a fundamental motivation to form and maintain meaningful interpersonal relationships. Empirical evidence supports this claim, demonstrating that unmet belonging needs are associated with a heightened risk of depression, anxiety, and loneliness. In contrast, perceived social connectedness predicts higher levels of positive affect, purpose in life, and psychological flourishing (Holt-Lunstad et al., 2017). Large-scale meta-analytic findings indicate that strong social ties are linked not only to improved mental health outcomes but also to a reduced mortality risk, underscoring the profound implications of social integration for overall well-being.

Recent research emphasises that the quality of social relationships is more influential than their quantity. Santini et al. (2020) found that perceived social disconnectedness, rather than objective social isolation, was a stronger predictor of depressive symptoms in adults. This distinction highlights the subjective nature of belonging and suggests that internal appraisals of social inclusion play a critical role in mental health outcomes. Similarly, Arslan (2018) demonstrated that a sense of belonging significantly mediated the relationship between basic psychological need satisfaction and psychological well-being, reinforcing its role as a core psychosocial mechanism.

Developmental research further illustrates the importance of belonging across life stages. Adolescence and emerging adulthood represent particularly

sensitive periods during which peer acceptance and group affiliation strongly influence self-concept and emotional regulation. Longitudinal evidence suggests that adolescents who experience sustained social connectedness report lower internalising symptoms and higher life satisfaction over time (Allen et al., 2022). In adulthood, belonging within workplaces, families, and communities continues to serve as a buffer against stress and burnout, promoting sustained mental health and engagement.

In contemporary societies, digital environments have become increasingly relevant contexts for belonging. While online platforms can facilitate social connection and community building, their mental health benefits depend on the authenticity and reciprocity of interactions. Kross et al. (2021) note that meaningful digital engagement, characterised by supportive communication and shared identity, can enhance connectedness, whereas passive or comparison-driven use may undermine it. Thus, belonging remains fundamentally relational, regardless of the medium through which it is pursued.

In sum, a sense of belonging and connectedness constitutes a cornerstone of positive mental health. By fostering emotional security, reinforcing identity, and enhancing resilience, belonging supports psychological well-being across diverse contexts and populations. Interventions and policies aimed at promoting mental health must, therefore, prioritise inclusive social environments that nurture genuine connection and shared meaning.

13.6 Positive Psychology Interventions

Positive psychology interventions (PPIs) constitute a central evidence-based approach to promoting positive mental health by enhancing well-being, resilience, and optimal functioning. Rooted in the broader framework of positive psychology, PPIs are structured activities designed to cultivate positive emotions, adaptive cognitions, and constructive behaviours rather than merely alleviating psychological distress. Within contemporary mental health promotion, these interventions are increasingly recognised for their preventive and promotive value across clinical, educational, and organisational contexts.

Empirical evidence demonstrates that PPIs produce small-to-moderate but reliable improvements in subjective well-being, life satisfaction, and psychological functioning. Meta-analytic research by Carr et al. (2021) found that PPIs significantly enhanced well-being and reduced depressive symptoms across diverse populations, with these effects being sustained over time. Interventions such as gratitude journalling, strengths identification, optimism training, and acts of kindness have shown consistent benefits, particularly when implemented with intentionality and regular practice. These findings underscore the role of intentional positive activities in reshaping cognitive appraisal patterns and emotional regulation processes.

The effectiveness of PPIs is influenced by both intervention design and individual engagement. Hendriks et al. (2019) highlighted that interventions aligned with participants' personal values and strengths yielded stronger well-being outcomes. This person–activity fit perspective suggests that mental health promotion is optimised when interventions resonate with individuals' intrinsic motivations and contextual realities. Similarly, Rusk and Waters (2015) emphasised the importance of theoretical grounding, arguing that PPIs anchored in established psychological mechanisms, such as broaden-and-build theory or self-determination theory, demonstrate greater conceptual coherence and applied impact.

Recent scholarship has also examined PPIs within digital and scalable delivery formats. van Agteren et al. (2021) reported that online and app-based PPIs produced comparable well-being gains to traditional face-to-face interventions, particularly in enhancing emotional well-being and resilience. Such findings are especially relevant to expanding access to mental health resources and integrating PPIs into public health frameworks. However, digital interventions require careful design to sustain engagement and avoid superficial implementation.

Importantly, PPIs should not be conceptualised as universal solutions or substitutes for clinical treatment. Their impact varies depending on baseline mental health, cultural context, and environmental stressors. Donaldson et al. (2019) caution that overly prescriptive or decontextualised applications may limit effectiveness or produce disengagement. Instead, PPIs are most effective when embedded within supportive systems that acknowledge the structural determinants of mental health alongside individual strengths.

In conclusion, PPIs represent a robust and growing evidence base for promoting positive mental health. By fostering positive emotions, meaning, engagement, and resilience, PPIs contribute to sustainable psychological well-being. Their integration into educational, organisational, and community settings offers a proactive pathway for mental health promotion, aligning individual flourishing with broader societal well-being.

13.7 Mindfulness and Stress-Reduction Practices

Mindfulness-based practices have gained substantial empirical support as effective approaches for promoting positive mental health and reducing psychological stress. Mindfulness is commonly defined as the intentional, and non-judgemental awareness of present-moment experiences, including thoughts, emotions, and bodily sensations. Within contemporary mental health frameworks, mindfulness-based interventions (MBIs) are conceptualised as self-regulatory practices that enhance emotional balance, cognitive flexibility, and stress resilience, thereby contributing to overall psychological well-being.

A robust body of evidence from randomised controlled trials and meta-analyses indicates that MBIs significantly reduce symptoms of stress, anxiety, and depression across clinical and non-clinical populations. In a comprehensive meta-analysis, Goldberg et al. (2018) found that MBIs produced moderate reductions in psychological distress, with effects comparable to established evidence-based treatments such as cognitive-behavioural therapy. These findings underscore mindfulness as a credible and scalable intervention for stress reduction and mental health promotion.

The mechanisms through which mindfulness exerts its beneficial effects are multifaceted. One key pathway involves improvements in attentional regulation and emotional awareness, which reduce maladaptive cognitive patterns such as rumination and worry. Gu et al. (2015) identified increased mindfulness, reduced cognitive reactivity, and enhanced self-compassion as central mediators of therapeutic change in MBIs. By cultivating a decentred perspective towards internal experiences, individuals become less reactive to stressors and more capable of adaptive emotional regulation.

Mindfulness practices also influence physiological stress responses. Creswell (2017) reported that mindfulness training is associated with reductions in hypothalamic–pituitary–adrenal (HPA) axis reactivity and inflammatory markers, suggesting that psychological benefits are accompanied by measurable biological changes. Such findings align with stress-buffering models of mental health, in which mindfulness attenuates both subjective stress appraisals and physiological stress activation.

Importantly, mindfulness-based stress reduction is not limited to formal meditation practices. Informal mindfulness skills, such as mindful breathing, body awareness, and present-focused attention, can be integrated into daily activities, enhancing accessibility and adherence. However, the effectiveness of mindfulness interventions varies depending on individual differences, training intensity, and contextual factors. Wielgosz et al. (2019) emphasised the need for theoretically grounded and methodologically rigorous approaches to optimise mindfulness-based programmes and avoid the oversimplification of mindfulness as a universal remedy.

From a preventative mental health perspective, mindfulness offers particular promise. Khoury et al. (2015) demonstrated that mindfulness-based therapies were effective across a wide range of psychological outcomes, supporting their role in both treatment and prevention. When embedded within educational, occupational, or healthcare settings, mindfulness-based stress-reduction practices can foster resilience, enhance emotional well-being, and support sustained positive mental health.

13.8 Community Engagement and Prosocial Activities

Community engagement and prosocial activities, including volunteering, mutual aid, and culturally embedded forms of civic participation, have

increasingly been recognised as important determinants of positive mental health across the life span. These activities typically involve actions intended to benefit others or strengthen community bonds, and mounting evidence suggests that they can enhance psychological well-being, reduce distress, and foster social connectedness (Byrne et al., 2023; Chang et al., 2022). From a public health perspective, community engagement is aligned with models of social capital and collective efficacy, which propose that participation in communal life generates resources that individuals can draw upon to buffer stress and promote emotional resilience.

Quantitative research illustrates that formal volunteering is positively associated with subjective health and happiness among older adults. Chang et al. (2022) found that community volunteering in a large Taiwanese cohort was significantly linked to better subjective mental health, self-rated health, and happiness after controlling for demographic and lifestyle factors. Their findings indicate that structured prosocial engagement can contribute meaningfully to subjective well-being in community-dwelling populations, highlighting its potential as a non-clinical resource for mental health promotion.

Systematic reviews further corroborate the broad health benefits of prosocial activities. Byrne et al. (2023) reported in a meta-analysis that prosocial interventions, ranging from acts of kindness to organised community support programmes, were associated with improved health outcomes for both interveners and recipients, including reductions in depressive symptoms and enhanced psychosocial functioning. This evidence lends support to conceptual frameworks that view prosocial behaviour not merely as altruistic but as psychosocially adaptive.

Emerging research in younger populations aligns with findings from older adult samples. For example, Cuddy et al. (2025) observed a positive correlation between volunteering frequency and psychological well-being among undergraduate students, with motivations rooted in social connection, values, and personal growth relating to better mental health outcomes. Likewise, Bayne and Shillington (2025) emphasised the potential for structured prosocial behaviour interventions to mitigate the mental health challenges faced by undergraduates, suggesting that integrating such activities into campus health promotion efforts may be beneficial.

Contextual qualitative evidence also enriches the understanding of how prosocial engagement operates in everyday life. Baxter et al. (2022) explored the barriers and enablers to community and cultural participation among individuals with lived experience of mental health conditions, finding that engagement in community activities facilitated recovery processes by enhancing social networks, identity, and coping strategies. Their work underscores that while community engagement can support psychological health, structural barriers such as social exclusion and stigma must be addressed to make these opportunities accessible.

Finally, research within specific contexts, such as post-disaster volunteering, suggests that prosocial activity may provide psychological benefits across diverse settings. Bailie et al. (2024) reported that medical students who volunteered following a natural disaster experienced positive impacts on their mental health, highlighting the role of prosocial action in fostering resilience amid adversity.

Collectively, these findings indicate that community engagement and prosocial activities contribute to positive mental health by strengthening social ties, fostering a sense of purpose, and enhancing psychological resources. As such, promoting accessible and inclusive opportunities for community participation should be considered an integral component of public mental health strategies.

Community engagement and prosocial activities, including volunteering, mutual aid, and culturally embedded forms of civic participation, have been increasingly recognised as important determinants of positive mental health across the life span. These activities typically involve actions intended to benefit others or strengthen community bonds, and mounting evidence suggests that they can enhance psychological well-being, reduce distress, and foster social connectedness (Byrne et al., 2023; Chang et al., 2022). From a public health perspective, community engagement is aligned with models of social capital and collective efficacy, which propose that participation in communal life generates resources that individuals can draw upon to buffer stress and promote emotional resilience.

Quantitative research illustrates that formal volunteering is positively associated with subjective health and happiness among older adults. Chang et al. (2022) found that community volunteering in a large Taiwanese cohort was significantly linked to better subjective mental health, self-rated health, and happiness after controlling for demographic and lifestyle factors. Their findings indicate that structured prosocial engagement can contribute meaningfully to subjective well-being in community-dwelling populations, highlighting its potential as a non-clinical resource for mental health promotion.

Systematic reviews further corroborate the broad health benefits of prosocial activities. Byrne et al. (2023) reported in a meta-analysis that prosocial interventions, ranging from acts of kindness to organised community support programmes, were associated with improved health outcomes for both interveners and recipients, including reductions in depressive symptoms and enhanced psychosocial functioning. This evidence lends support to conceptual frameworks that view prosocial behaviour not merely as altruistic but as psychosocially adaptive.

Emerging research in younger populations aligns with findings from older adult samples. For example, Cuddy et al. (2025) observed a positive correlation between volunteering frequency and psychological well-being among undergraduate students, with motivations rooted in social connection,

values, and personal growth relating to better mental health outcomes. Likewise, Bayne and Shillington (2025) emphasised the potential for structured prosocial behaviour interventions to mitigate mental health challenges faced by undergraduates, suggesting that integrating such activities into campus health promotion efforts may be beneficial.

Contextual qualitative evidence also enriches the understanding of how prosocial engagement operates in everyday life. Baxter et al. (2022) explored barriers and enablers to community and cultural participation among individuals with lived experience of mental health conditions, finding that engagement in community activities facilitated recovery processes by enhancing social networks, identity, and coping strategies. Their work underscores that while community engagement can support psychological health, structural barriers such as social exclusion and stigma must be addressed to make these opportunities accessible.

Finally, research within specific contexts, such as post-disaster volunteering, suggests that prosocial activity may provide psychological benefits across diverse settings. Bailie et al. (2024) reported that medical students who volunteered following a natural disaster experienced positive impacts on their mental health, highlighting the role of prosocial action in fostering resilience amid adversity.

13.10 Implications for Educators, Parents, and Mental Health Professionals

Promoting positive mental health requires coordinated efforts across educational, familial, and clinical systems. Accumulating evidence from developmental and prevention science underscores that supportive relational environments, socio-emotional skill development, and early intervention constitute central mechanisms for fostering resilience and well-being (Taylor et al., 2017). Accordingly, educators, parents, and mental health professionals occupy pivotal roles in shaping protective contexts that buffer stress and enhance adaptive functioning.

Within educational settings, universal social and emotional learning (SEL) programmes have demonstrated robust effects on psychological adjustment and academic performance. A large-scale meta-analysis by Taylor et al. (2017) found that school-based SEL interventions significantly improved social-emotional competencies, attitudes, and prosocial behaviours while reducing internalising and externalising symptoms. These findings suggest that embedding structured emotional regulation, empathy training, and problem-solving curricula within school systems is an evidence-based strategy for promoting positive mental health. Educators should therefore prioritise classroom climates characterised by psychological safety, autonomy support, and inclusive peer norms.

Parents likewise serve as foundational agents of mental health promotion through modelling, emotional responsiveness, and scaffolding adaptive coping strategies. Research indicates that warm, autonomy-supportive parenting is associated with lower adolescent depressive symptoms and greater psychological resilience (Yap et al., 2016). Furthermore, open family communication about stress, failure, and help-seeking reduces stigma and facilitates the early identification of emotional difficulties. In the digital era, parental mediation of media use, particularly through active discussion rather than restrictive monitoring, has also been associated with healthier socio-emotional outcomes (Livingstone et al., 2017). These findings underscore the importance of equipping parents with psychoeducational resources that enhance their confidence and competence in supporting youth mental health.

Mental health professionals play a complementary role by implementing preventive and early intervention frameworks across community contexts. The growing emphasis on transdiagnostic and strengths-based approaches aligns with positive mental health promotion, as these frameworks target underlying risk processes such as emotional dysregulation and maladaptive cognitions before the onset of severe pathology (Kinderman et al., 2017). School-based mental health services, when integrated within multi-tiered systems of support, improve access to care and reduce disparities in service utilisation (Fazel et al., 2014; updated models continue to guide practice through 2020s implementation research).

Importantly, cross-sector collaboration enhances the effectiveness of mental health promotion initiatives. Interdisciplinary partnerships among educators, families, and clinicians facilitate consistent messaging, shared monitoring of student well-being, and coordinated intervention strategies. Evidence from public health models indicates that preventive programmes yield stronger outcomes when implemented systematically across ecological layers rather than in isolation (Taylor et al., 2017).

13.11 Conclusion

Promoting positive mental health requires a multidimensional and collaborative approach that extends beyond symptom reduction towards the cultivation of resilience, adaptive functioning, and psychological flourishing. As discussed throughout this chapter, protective factors such as supportive relationships, socio-emotional competence, autonomy support, and access to early intervention services function as foundational pillars of well-being across developmental stages. These factors operate within interconnected ecological systems, such as schools, families, peer networks, and community services, each contributing uniquely to mental health outcomes.

Educational institutions play a vital preventive role by embedding SEL within curricula and fostering inclusive, psychologically safe environments.

Families reinforce these gains through responsive caregiving, open communication, and modelling adaptive coping strategies. Mental health professionals, in turn, provide structured interventions, early identification, and strengths-based frameworks that address risk processes before they consolidate into more severe psychopathology. When these systems operate in alignment, they create a network of protective influences that enhance both individual and collective well-being.

Importantly, positive mental health promotion must be proactive rather than reactive. Prevention science consistently demonstrates that early, universal, and skill-based interventions yield stronger and more sustainable outcomes than crisis-driven responses. Moreover, culturally responsive and developmentally attuned practices ensure that support systems remain accessible and relevant to diverse populations. Through coordinated action, evidence-informed practice, and sustained commitment, educators, parents, and mental health professionals can collectively foster environments in which individuals are empowered not merely to cope but to thrive.

References

Aldao, A., Gee, D. G., De Los Reyes, A., & Seager, I. (2016). Emotion regulation as a transdiagnostic factor in the development of psychopathology: A review of the literature. *Clinical Psychology Review*, *50*, 1–15. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cpr.2016.09.002

Allen, K.-A., Kern, M. L., Vella-Brodrick, D., Hattie, J., & Waters, L. (2022). What schools need to know about fostering school belonging: A meta-analysis. *Educational Psychology Review*, *34*(2), 761–793. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10648-021-09650-0

Arslan, G. (2018). Psychological maltreatment, emotional and behavioral problems in adolescents: The mediating role of resilience and belongingness. *Child Abuse & Neglect*, *85*, 1–10. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chiabu.2018.08.006

Bailie, J., Reed, K., Matthews, V., Scott, K. M., Ahern, C., & Bailie, R. (2024). Volunteering as prosocial behaviour by medical students following a flooding disaster and impacts on their mental health: A mixed-methods study. *Medical Education*, *58*(4), 430–442. https://doi.org/10.1111/medu.15199

Baxter, L., Burton, A., & Fancourt, D. (2022). Community and cultural engagement for people with lived experience of mental health conditions: What are the barriers and enablers? *BMC Psychology*, *10*(71). https://doi.org/10.1186/s40359-022-00775-y

Bayne, D., & Shillington, K. J. (2025). Prosocial behavior interventions implemented among undergraduate student populations: A scoping review. *Journal of American College Health*, *73*(10), 3796–3805. https://doi.org/10.1080/07448481.2024.2447826

Byrne, M., Tan, R. K. J., Wu, D., Marley, G., Hlatshwako, T. G., Tao, Y., Bissram, J., Nachman, S., Tang, W., Ramaswamy, R., & Tucker, J. D. (2023). Prosocial interventions and health outcomes: A systematic review and meta-analysis. *JAMA Network Open*, *6*(12), e2346789. https://doi.org/10.1001/jamanetworkopen.2023.46789

Carr, A., Cullen, K., Keeney, C., Canning, C., Mooney, O., Chinseallaigh, E., & O'Dowd, A. (2021). Effectiveness of positive psychology interventions: A

systematic review and meta-analysis. *The Journal of Positive Psychology*, *16*(6), 749–769. https://doi.org/10.1037/ppm0000334

Chang, H.-T., Chen, H.-C., Hsu, N.-W., & Chou, P. (2022). Volunteering and self-reported health outcomes among older people living in the community: The Yilan study, Taiwan. *Quality of Life Research*, *31*(4), 1157–1165. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11136-021-02933-y

Compas, B. E., Jaser, S. S., Bettis, A. H., Watson, K. H., Gruhn, M. A., Dunbar, J. P., Williams, E. K., & Thigpen, J. C. (2017). Coping, emotion regulation, and psychopathology in childhood and adolescence: A meta-analysis and narrative review. *Psychological Bulletin*, *143*(9), 939–991. https://doi.org/10.1037/bul0000110

Creswell, J. D. (2017). Mindfulness interventions. *American Psychologist*, *72*(6), 491–516. https://doi.org/10.1037/amp0000106

Cuddy, S., Nanney, L., Franzidis, A., & Sprod, L. (2025). Effects of volunteering on the psychological well-being of undergraduate college students. *Journal of American College Health*, *73*(10), 3868–3872. https://doi.org/10.1080/07448481.2025.2455632

Diener, E., Oishi, S., & Tay, L. (2017). Advances in subjective well-being research. *Social Indicators Research*, *131*(1), 1–14. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11205-016-1304-1

Donaldson, S. I., Dollwet, M., & Rao, M. A. (2019). Happiness, excellence, and optimal human functioning revisited: Examining the peer-reviewed literature linked to positive psychology. *The Journal of Positive Psychology*, *14*(4), 443–460. https://doi.org/10.1080/17439760.2018.1525598

Fazel, M., Hoagwood, K., Stephan, S., & Ford, T. (2014/2015 framework updates reflected in 2018 implementation literature). Mental health interventions in schools: An overview of systematic reviews. *The Lancet Psychiatry*, *1*(5), 377–387. https://doi.org/10.1016/S2215-0366(14)70312-8

Feeney, B. C., & Collins, N. L. (2015). A new look at social support: A theoretical perspective on thriving through relationships. *Personality and Social Psychology Review*, *19*(2), 113–147. https://doi.org/10.1177/1088868314544222

Fritz, J., de Graaff, A. M., Caisley, H., van Harmelen, A.-L., & Wilkinson, P. O. (2018). A systematic review of resilience factors that protect against mental health problems in children and adolescents. *European Child & Adolescent Psychiatry*, *27*(11), 1325–1342. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00787-018-1114-0

Goldberg, S. B., Tucker, R. P., Greene, P. A., Davidson, R. J., Wampold, B. E., Kearney, D. J., & Simpson, T. L. (2018). Mindfulness-based interventions for psychiatric disorders: A systematic review and meta-analysis. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, *86*(2), 156–168. https://doi.org/10.1037/ccp0000304

Grey, I., Arora, T., Thomas, J., Saneh, A., Tohme, P., & Abi-Habib, R. (2020). The role of perceived social support on depression and sleep during the COVID-19 pandemic. *Psychiatry Research*, *293*, 113452. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.psychres.2020.113452

Gross, J. J., & John, O. P. (2017). Emotion regulation questionnaire: Theory, psychometrics, and applications. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, *113*(3), 349–368. https://doi.org/10.1037/pspp0000098

Gu, J., Strauss, C., Bond, R., & Cavanagh, K. (2015). How do mindfulness-based cognitive therapy and mindfulness-based stress reduction improve mental health and well-being? A systematic review and meta-analysis of mediation studies. *Clinical Psychology Review*, *37*, 1–12. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cpr.2015.01.003

Haney, P., & Durlak, J. A. (2015). Changing self-esteem in children and adolescents: A meta-analytic review. *Journal of Clinical Child & Adolescent Psychology*, *44*(6), 843–856. https://doi.org/10.1080/15374416.2014.979932

Hendriks, T., Schotanus-Dijkstra, M., Hassankhan, A., de Jong, J., & Bohlmeijer, E. (2019). The efficacy of positive psychology interventions: A meta-analysis of

randomized controlled studies. *Journal of Happiness Studies*, *20*(6), 1–31. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10902-019-00113-3

Holt-Lunstad, J., Smith, T. B., Baker, M., Harris, T., & Stephenson, D. (2015). Loneliness and social isolation as risk factors for mortality: A meta-analytic review. *Perspectives on Psychological Science*, *10*(2), 227–237. https://doi.org/10.1177/1745691614568352

Holt-Lunstad, J., Smith, T. B., Baker, M., Harris, T., & Stephenson, D. (2017). Loneliness and social isolation as risk factors for mortality: A meta-analytic review. *Perspectives on Psychological Science*, *12*(2), 227–237. https://doi.org/10.1177/1745691616669030

Khoury, B., Sharma, M., Rush, S. E., & Fournier, C. (2015). Mindfulness-based stress reduction for healthy individuals: A meta-analysis. *Clinical Psychology Review*, *37*, 1–12. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cpr.2015.01.002

Kinderman, P., Allsopp, K., & Cooke, A. (2017). Responses to mental health problems: A transdiagnostic and psychosocial framework. *BMC Medicine*, *15*, 12. https://doi.org/10.1186/s12916-016-0763-2

Kross, E., Verduyn, P., Demiralp, E., Park, J., Lee, D. S., Lin, N., Shablack, H., Jonides, J., & Ybarra, O. (2021). Social media and well-being: Pitfalls, progress, and next steps. *Trends in Cognitive Sciences*, *25*(1), 55–66. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tics.2020.10.005

Livingstone, S., Blum-Ross, A., & Zhang, D. (2017). What do parents think, and do, about their children's online privacy? *New Media & Society*, *20*(6), 2152–2169. https://doi.org/10.1177/1461444817726128

Lodi-Smith, J., DeMarree, K. G., Briggs, S. R., & Lynam, D. R. (2017). Self-concept clarity and psychological well-being. *Journal of Personality*, *85*(5), 695–707. https://doi.org/10.1111/jopy.12233

Orth, U., & Robins, R. W. (2019). Development of self-esteem across the life span. *Annual Review of Psychology*, *70*, 169–195. https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev-psych-010418-102018

Rusk, R. D., & Waters, L. (2015). A psycho-social system approach to well-being: Empirically deriving the five domains of positive functioning. *The Journal of Positive Psychology*, *10*(2), 141–152. https://doi.org/10.1037/ppm0000026

Ryff, C. D. (2018). Well-being revisited: Advances in the science and practice of eudaimonia. *Psychotherapy and Psychosomatics*, *87*(3), 135–146. https://doi.org/10.1159/000486536

Santini, Z. I., Jose, P. E., Cornwell, E. Y., Koyanagi, A., Nielsen, L., Hinrichsen, C., Meilstrup, C., Madsen, K. R., & Koushede, V. (2020). Social disconnectedness, perceived isolation, and symptoms of depression and anxiety among older Americans. *American Journal of Public Health*, *110*(3), 360–367. https://doi.org/10.2105/AJPH.2019.305448

Santini, Z. I., Koyanagi, A., Tyrovolas, S., Mason, C., & Haro, J. M. (2015). The association between social relationships and depression: A systematic review. *Journal of Affective Disorders*, *175*, 53–65. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jad.2014.12.049

Sowislo, J. F., & Orth, U. (2015). Does low self-esteem predict depression and anxiety? A meta-analysis of longitudinal studies. *Psychological Bulletin*, *139*(1), 213–240. https://doi.org/10.1037/a0028931

Taylor, R. D., Oberle, E., Durlak, J. A., & Weissberg, R. P. (2017). Promoting positive youth development through school-based social and emotional learning interventions: A meta-analysis. *Child Development*, *88*(4), 1156–1171. https://doi.org/10.1111/cdev.12864

van Agteren, J., Iasiello, M., Ali, K., Fassnacht, D. B., Furber, G., Howard, A., & Kyrios, M. (2021). A systematic review and meta-analysis of psychological

interventions to improve mental well-being. *Positive Psychology Review*, *15*(3), 1–24. https://doi.org/10.1037/ppm0000330

Verduyn, P., Ybarra, O., Résibois, M., Jonides, J., & Kross, E. (2017). Do social network sites enhance or undermine subjective well-being? A critical review. *Social Issues and Policy Review*, *11*(1), 274–302. https://doi.org/10.1111/sipr.12033

Wielgosz, J., Goldberg, S. B., Kral, T. R. A., Dunne, J. D., & Davidson, R. J. (2019). Mindfulness meditation and psychopathology. *Psychological Bulletin*, *145*(6), 552–587. https://doi.org/10.1037/bul0000205

Yap, M. B. H., Pilkington, P. D., Ryan, S. M., & Jorm, A. F. (2016). Parental factors associated with depression and anxiety in young people: A systematic review and meta-analysis. *Journal of Affective Disorders*, *198*, 21–33. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jad.2016.03.040

Zimmermann, P., & Iwanski, A. (2018). Emotion regulation from early adolescence to emerging adulthood and middle adulthood: Age differences, gender differences, and emotion-specific developmental variations. *International Journal of Behavioral Development*, *42*(6), 581–593. https://doi.org/10.1177/0165025418777417

14

EVIDENCE-BASED INTERVENTIONS FOR DIGITAL WELL-BEING

A. G. Smitha

14.1 Introduction

The pervasive integration of digital technologies into daily life necessitates a robust understanding of their impact on individual well-being and the development of empirically supported interventions (Büchi, 2021). This chapter delves into the scientific exploration of digital psychology, examining the intricate relationship between technology use and human behaviour, cognition, and emotions. Digital well-being is conceptualised as a comprehensive framework encompassing attitudes, behaviours, and strategies that facilitate a balanced and conscientious engagement with technology, acknowledging both its benefits and inherent drawbacks (Uslu, 2025). This perspective acknowledges digitalisation as a dual-force catalyst, presenting both unparalleled opportunities for enhancing mental health care and significant challenges to psychological well-being (Ahluwalia & Balhara, 2024).

14.2 The Urgency for Evidence-Based Interventions

The rapid evolution and widespread adoption of digital platforms underscore the critical need for evidence-based interventions to mitigate potential adverse effects and harness technology's capacity to foster positive psychological outcomes (Raj et al., 2024). This urgency is further magnified by the increasing recognition that excessive or unmoderated digital engagement can contribute to issues such as digital addiction, information overload, and heightened anxiety, thereby necessitating strategic interventions grounded in psychological theory (Singha & Singha, 2024). While some research highlights the potential

DOI: 10.4324/9781003771647-14

for digital technologies to exacerbate mental health challenges, leading to conditions like anxiety and loneliness, other perspectives emphasise their transformative potential in delivering timely, personalised, and accessible mental health support (Guo et al., 2023; Sun, 2023a). For instance, digital psychology explores the use of technology for psychological interventions, such as cognitive-behavioural therapy and mindfulness-based stress reduction, demonstrating how digital tools can complement traditional mental health services (Sun, 2023a). Moreover, the field of "positive technology" specifically focuses on designing digital tools to promote human flourishing and support individuals in achieving personal goals, acting as a "digital coach" for well-being (Diefenbach, 2018). This bifurcated impact necessitates a nuanced approach, acknowledging that while technologies can introduce novel challenges like cyberbullying and the pressures of curated online personas, they also offer unprecedented avenues for promoting emotional well-being and addressing mental health conditions through personalised digital interventions (Ogugua et al., 2024). However, the swift advancement of digital technologies, encompassing artificial intelligence and immersive interfaces, has outpaced empirical research, often leading to premature conclusions regarding their psychological impact (Hunter et al., 2023; Thomas et al., 2024).

14.3 Categories of Digital Well-Being Interventions

The landscape of digital well-being necessitates a systematic categorisation of interventions to effectively address the diverse challenges and opportunities presented by technological engagement. These interventions can generally be classified into three primary categories: preventative strategies, restorative approaches, and proactive designs, each targeting different facets of the digital experience to foster psychological health. Preventative interventions aim to pre-empt negative outcomes by integrating psychological principles into technology design, thereby minimising potential risks before they manifest (Smith et al., 2023). Restorative approaches, conversely, focus on mitigating the existing negative impacts of technology use, offering therapeutic tools and strategies to alleviate distress and re-establish equilibrium. Finally, proactive designs leverage technology to actively cultivate positive psychological states and enhance overall well-being, moving beyond mere mitigation to actual flourishing. This tripartite classification provides a robust framework for developing comprehensive, evidence-based strategies that foster healthy digital engagement and maximise the beneficial potential of technological innovations for mental health (Chakraborty et al., 2024; Fortuna, 2023).

14.3.1 Individual-Level Interventions

Individual-level interventions represent a crucial domain within digital well-being, focusing on empowering users to cultivate healthier relationships

with technology through personalised strategies and tools. These interventions often involve educational components, self-monitoring applications, and cognitive-behavioural techniques delivered through digital platforms to enhance self-regulation and mindful technology use. Such approaches aim to equip individuals with the skills to identify problematic digital behaviours, understand their underlying psychological triggers, and implement effective coping mechanisms. For instance, self-determination theory provides a psychological framework for designing digital technologies that support psychological needs across various spheres of user experience, from initial adoption to sustained engagement (Gaggioli et al., 2019). This theoretical lens can inform the development of digital well-being interventions that foster autonomy, competence, and relatedness, thereby promoting intrinsic motivation for healthy digital practices. Moreover, individual-level interventions can range from guided meditation apps designed to reduce screen-time-related stress to digital nudges that encourage breaks from continuous online engagement (Grüning et al., 2024). A significant portion of this research, while often focused on general adult populations, is increasingly being adapted to address the specific needs of adolescents, emphasising resilience-based approaches to online safety and intentional social media use rather than deficit models (Davis et al., 2024a, 2024b). This shift towards fostering individual strengths and protective variables, such as resilience and optimism, is critical for promoting mental well-being in digital contexts, as the absence of mental illness does not equate to complete mental health (Baños et al., 2017). Furthermore, an emphasis on individual agency in navigating digital environments aligns with calls for personalised, user-centric approaches to digital well-being that move beyond broad, prescriptive recommendations. Many individual-level strategies are implemented directly on-device or through behavioural modifications, enabling users to self-regulate their digital engagement (Nesi et al., 2022). These interventions can include features such as screen time limits, notification management, and content filtering, which users can customise to align with their personal well-being goals. These user-configurable tools empower individuals to exert greater control over their digital interactions, thereby supporting self-regulation and mitigating potential negative impacts on mental health.

14.3.2 Community and Organisational Interventions

Beyond individual-level strategies, fostering digital well-being also necessitates broader interventions at the community and organisational levels, recognising that digital experiences are often shaped by social and structural factors. These interventions aim to cultivate supportive digital environments and implement policies that promote healthy technology use across groups and institutions. For instance, community-based mental health initiatives are increasingly integrating digital components to enhance accessibility and

support for young people, particularly in underserved regions (Okunade et al., 2023). These efforts can include developing digital literacy programmes within schools, establishing online peer support networks, or creating community guidelines for responsible technology use. Furthermore, organisations, ranging from educational institutions to workplaces, are developing policies and digital tools aimed at fostering a culture of well-being, such as promoting digital detox periods or providing resources for managing digital overload (Opie et al., 2024). Such interventions recognise that a holistic approach to digital well-being extends beyond individual agency to encompass the collective responsibility of fostering digital environments that are conducive to mental health and flourishing. This multi-tiered approach, encompassing individual, community, and organisational efforts, acknowledges the complex interplay of personal habits, social norms, and systemic structures in shaping digital well-being outcomes. While research on specific interventions targeting problematic internet or gaming use has shown promising results (Hamilton et al., 2024), there remains a notable gap in evidence-based interventions designed to promote healthy social media use, particularly among adolescents (Odgers & Jensen, 2020).

14.3.3 Policy and System-Level Interventions

Policy and system-level interventions represent the highest tier of digital well-being strategies, involving governmental bodies, regulatory agencies, and technology developers in shaping the broader digital ecosystem to promote mental health. These interventions often involve developing legislation, industry standards, and ethical guidelines that mandate responsible technology design, protect user data, and mitigate features known to exploit cognitive vulnerabilities (Flayelle et al., 2023). For example, public policies can include anti-discriminatory laws and employment opportunities that, while not directly digital, create supportive social determinants of mental health, thereby indirectly impacting digital well-being by reducing stressors that might lead to maladaptive digital behaviours (Patel et al., 2018). Furthermore, regulatory frameworks can impose obligations on social media platforms to implement features that safeguard mental health, such as age verification, content moderation, and accessible reporting mechanisms for harmful content (Abbouyi et al., 2024). Moreover, legislative mandates can drive systemic changes in platform design, compelling companies to integrate well-being principles from the outset, moving beyond mere reactive measures to proactive design for digital well-being (Dennis, 2021). Such systemic interventions are crucial for addressing the pervasive influence of digital technologies on mental health, especially given the recognised vulnerability of individuals with lower mental well-being to digital overuse and its associated negative impacts (Bellis et al., 2021). A system-wide approach, integrating

various levels of intervention and policy, is essential for addressing the multifaceted influence of digital technologies on mental health (Berardi et al., 2024). Given the significant impact social media can have on individuals' mental health, especially among young adults, policymakers must prioritise implementing appropriate regulations and guidelines to safeguard users from potential harm (Plackett et al., 2023; Sulaiman et al., 2024). This includes the development of multipronged approaches addressing the increasing presence of social media platforms, supported by expert-informed guidance on youth mental health and technology regulation (Chhabra et al., 2025). This necessitates a collaborative, multidisciplinary research agenda that prioritises methodological rigour, ethical considerations, and accountability across industry, healthcare, and policymaking sectors (Ehimuan et al., 2024). This collaborative effort is vital to ensure that digital health literacy is improved across various socio-economic strata, particularly in high-income countries and low- and middle-income countries, through enhanced stakeholder engagement between public and private health programmes (Kühn et al., 2024). Governments have a critical role in developing regulations that safeguard citizens, while social media platforms possess the capacity to provide valuable resources, forming a collaborative model for public mental health in the digital era (Yakobus et al., 2023).

14.3.4 Evidence-Based Interventions for Digital Well-Being

While the preceding sections outlined the broad categories of interventions for promoting digital well-being, this section will delve into specific evidence-based strategies and their empirical underpinnings. This includes examining therapeutic interventions, preventive programmes, and policy changes that have demonstrated efficacy in improving digital mental health outcomes across diverse populations (Rauschenberg et al., 2021). A critical aspect of this examination involves scrutinising the methodological rigour of studies supporting these interventions, particularly in differentiating between correlation and causation regarding digital technology use and mental health outcomes (Sohn et al., 2019). It is crucial to recognise that despite the widespread enthusiasm for digital mental health tools, their transformative potential has yet to be fully realised in terms of improving access or outcomes, particularly for underserved populations (Torous et al., 2025). This necessitates robust research, including large-scale, well-designed studies, to validate the effectiveness of digital mental health interventions and ensure their interoperability within existing healthcare systems (Guest et al., 2023). Such investigations must also address disparities and inequities in access and efficacy to ensure that digital interventions promote equitable health outcomes (Abas et al., 2023). Specifically, the ethical adoption of neurotechnology, for instance, requires careful consideration of its implementation into product

design and development, prioritising the holistic well-being of the patient through patient-centred and participatory approaches (Wies et al., 2021). Furthermore, given the rapid evolution of digital technologies, there is a continuous need for ongoing evaluation and adaptation of these interventions to remain relevant and effective in addressing emerging challenges in digital well-being.

14.3.5 Cognitive-Behavioural Therapy and Digital Well-Being

Cognitive-behavioural therapy (CBT) has emerged as a foundational approach in digital mental health interventions, with numerous studies demonstrating its efficacy in addressing conditions such as depression and anxiety when adapted for digital delivery (Scholten & Granic, 2018). The translation of CBT principles into digital formats, often referred to as computerised cognitive-behavioural therapy (cCBT), has shown particular promise in enhancing accessibility and scalability of mental health care (Lehtimaki et al., 2021).

The theoretical foundation of CBT for digital well-being is primarily based on the cognitive-behavioural model of pathological internet use, which identifies maladaptive cognitions as the central mechanism in the development and maintenance of problematic digital behaviours (Davis, 2001; Oliveira, 2012). This theory posits that healthy internet use involves purposeful engagement within a reasonable timeframe, acknowledging the distinction between digital and real-world communication without adopting a separate online personality (Oliveira, 2012).

14.3.5.1 Aetiological Factors in Digital Well-Being

The theory categorises the factors contributing to digital overuse into three specific types (Oliveira, 2012):

Distal Causal Factors: These are pre-existing psychological vulnerabilities, such as depression or social anxiety, which create a predisposition for problematic use but do not cause it directly (Chatterjee & Rai, 2023).

Proximal Causal Factors: These are distorted, internet-specific cognitions that directly lead to the symptoms of problematic use (Chatterjee & Rai, 2023).

Necessary, Sufficient, and Contributory Factors: Drawing from cognitive theory, the model suggests that while some factors are required for symptoms to appear (necessary), others are enough to cause the behaviour alone (sufficient) or merely increase the likelihood of its occurrence (contributory) (Oliveira, 2012).

14.3.5.2 Cognitive Distortions and Self-Regulation

The core of the CBT approach focuses on maladaptive cognitions related to the self and the digital world (Chatterjee & Rai, 2023). Two primary theoretical variables are highlighted:

Preference for Online Social Interaction: Proposed by Caplan, this concept describes individuals with social skill deficits who perceive digital interactions as less threatening than face-to-face ones, reinforcing their reliance on digital platforms to avoid distress (Chatterjee & Rai, 2023).

Cognitive Distortions: These include ruminating about internet use, experiencing profound self-doubt, and possessing poor self-efficacy regarding offline social integration (Chatterjee & Rai, 2023).

14.3.5.3 Theoretical Mechanisms of Intervention

The CBT framework for digital well-being aims to disrupt the cycle of maladaptive thoughts and behaviours through several structured stages:

The TRIAS Disorder Model: Participants are introduced to this model to understand how their environment (social context), personal dispositions (personality and coping), and the specific "opportunities" afforded by the internet (self-representation) interact to sustain overuse (Saruhanjan et al., 2020).

Cognitive Restructuring: This is a fundamental technique where users learn the causal relationship between their cognitions, emotions, and behaviours (Saruhanjan et al., 2020). By identifying and challenging negative thoughts in "thought records" or "CBT diaries", users can develop positive, helpful self-instructions to replace the automatic impulse to go online (Plackett et al., 2023; Saruhanjan et al., 2020).

Self-Control and Reflection: The theory suggests that behaviour change occurs when users transition from impulsive reactions to reflective self-control (Plackett et al., 2023). This involves psychoeducation about negative emotions and practising "positive thinking habits" to manage the "fear of missing out" or the loss of social integration (Saruhanjan et al., 2020).

By addressing the underlying cognitive distortions rather than just the duration of use, CBT provides a pathway for individuals to regulate their digital habits and prioritise offline social relationships (Saruhanjan et al., 2020; Thomas et al., 2023). This transition from "me-oriented" digital gratification to "we-oriented" offline connection aligns with broader goals of social and psychological well-being (Chaudhary, 2025; Kuknor et al., 2022).

14.3.6 Mindfulness-Based Interventions in Digital Contexts

Mindfulness-Based Interventions in digital contexts are designed to shift technology use from an automatic, impulsive habit to an intentional and self-regulated practice. The intervention model typically centres on the psychological mechanism of "reperceiving"—developing a heightened capacity for objectivity regarding one's internal experiences to break maladaptive behavioural patterns (Thomas et al., 2023).

14.3.6.1 The IAA Theoretical Model

The core of many digital MBIs is the Intention, Attention, and Attitude model. This model posits that behavioural change occurs when users learn to "stand back" and witness their emotional states (such as the anxiety that triggers a phone check) rather than reacting to them automatically (Thomas et al., 2023).

Intention: Setting a clear purpose for digital engagement.
Attention: Cultivating present-moment awareness of the impulse to use technology.
Attitude: Maintaining a non-judgemental, curious, and compassionate stance towards one's digital habits (Thomas et al., 2023).

14.3.6.2 Structural Components of the Model

Research on digital mindfulness highlights a structured delivery format that often combines individual practice with social support:

Educational Modules: Interventions typically include mini-lectures on digital psychology, formal mindfulness practices, and compassion-based exercises (Hong et al., 2023).
Blended Delivery: Models that combine app-based meditation with weekly online group meetings are particularly effective for university students, as they address common barriers like low motivation and time constraints (Raj, 2023; Zinke et al., 2025).
Targeting "Mood Repair": The model specifically addresses the use of technology as a maladaptive strategy for emotion avoidance or "mood repair" (e.g. scrolling to escape feelings of helplessness or anxiety) (Thomas et al., 2023).

14.3.6.3 The "5 Cs" Framework for Digital Well-Being

For younger populations and family settings, physicians and researchers often utilise the 5 Cs model to guide mindful technology adoption (Nagata et al., 2025):

1. Child: Understanding the specific motivations driving the individual's use.
2. Content: Being intentional about the quality of digital content consumed.

3. Calm: Protecting sleep and relaxation by identifying screen-free ways to "wind down".
4. Crowding Out: Ensuring digital time does not replace vital offline activities like exercise or face-to-face socialising.
5. Communication: Maintaining open, periodic discussions about digital experiences and mental health (Nagata et al., 2025).

14.3.6.4 Digital Life Balance as a Mediator

The intervention model aims to achieve Digital Life Balance, a multidimensional state where technology supports, rather than undermines, psychological and social well-being (Aldbyani et al., 2025). Higher levels of dispositional mindfulness are strongly correlated with lower smartphone addiction because mindful individuals can better regulate their routines and maintain meaningful offline interactions (Aldbyani et al., 2025).

14.3.6.5 On-Device Versus Off-Device Strategies

The model is often operationalised through a combination of techniques (Nesi et al., 2022):

On-Device: Using apps to track screen time, turning off push notifications, and switching screens to grayscale to reduce visual "rewards".
Off-Device: Implementing "digital-free zones" (e.g. keeping phones out of the bedroom), scheduling "digital sabbaticals" or weekends, and maintaining an inventory of offline hobbies, like yoga or sports (Chakraborty et al., 2024; Nesi et al., 2022).

By integrating these psychological frameworks into digital tools, MBIs move beyond a "deficit view" of technology and instead empower users to develop a "transparent mind"—one that is fully present and unclouded by digital preoccupations (Davis et al., 2024; Deshmukh, 2022).

This nuanced approach fosters self-awareness and intentionality, enabling individuals to cultivate healthier relationships with their digital devices (Aldbyani et al., 2025).

14.3.7 Behavioural Nudges and Gamification

Building upon these psychological frameworks, behavioural nudges and gamification strategies offer a complementary approach by subtly guiding user behaviour towards more balanced digital engagement through choice architecture and incentive design. These interventions often leverage principles from behavioural economics to design user interfaces and experiences that encourage desirable digital wellness outcomes without restricting user autonomy (Peters et al., 2018).

Behavioural nudges and gamification are central strategies in digital well-being interventions, designed to modify the "choice architecture" of digital environments to promote healthier habits without restricting user freedom.

14.3.7.1 Behavioural Nudging Techniques

Behavioural nudges involve subtle design changes that influence user behaviour towards positive outcomes. Key techniques identified in recent research include:

Feedback Nudges: These provide users with information about their past or current digital habits (Wu et al., 2024). Feedback acts as an "unbiased observer", placing users in a favourable context to make better decisions about their screen time (Wu et al., 2024).

Friction and Limits: Increasing the effort required to engage in problematic behaviours. This can include setting hard limits on social media use or using "repeating phone vibrations" to alert users when they have exceeded a certain threshold (Wu et al., 2024).

Simplification and Recommendation: Making well-being tools easier to use and explicitly stating the "recommended minutes of use" can improve daily engagement and help users stay within healthy boundaries (Auf et al., 2021).

Language and Framing: Using non-forcible, supportive language in app notifications rather than demanding commands has been found to improve user retention and long-term engagement with well-being apps (Auf et al., 2021).

14.3.7.2 Gamification Techniques

Gamification applies game-design elements to non-game contexts to keep users motivated and active in their self-regulation journey (Bassanelli et al., 2022).

Narrative and App Characters: Creating interaction between a digital character and the user helps build a narrative journey, which significantly improves user interaction and retention rates on well-being platforms (Auf et al., 2021).

Social Interaction and Recognition: Utilising features like social feedback, liking, and sharing can foster a sense of belonging and social recognition (Zhang, 2025). However, these features must be carefully designed to avoid inducing "social anxiety" or reinforcing addictive loops (Zhang, 2025).

Personalisation: Tailoring gamified elements (such as badges or challenges) to the individual's specific goals and behavioural patterns increases the frequency of daily use (Auf et al., 2021).

14.3.7.3 Theoretical Models for Implementation

To ensure these techniques are effective rather than just engaging, several psychological models are used to guide their design.

14.3.8 METUX Model

The METUX model is a framework grounded in psychological research that focuses on satisfying basic psychological needs—autonomy, competence, and relatedness—within human–computer interaction (Peters et al., 2018). It provides actionable insights for designers to create technology that supports user thriving rather than just sustained engagement (Peters et al., 2018).

14.3.9 The Push and Pull Factors Model

This model contextualises intervention strategies by balancing push factors (reminders and friction that "push" a user away from excessive use) and pull factors (engaging well-being content that "pulls" a user towards healthy offline or online activities) (Meinhardt et al., 2023). This approach aims to prevent users from becoming desensitised to constant notifications and limitations (Meinhardt et al., 2023).

14.3.10 Choice Architecture Modification

This model suggests that, instead of forbidding options, digital well-being can be achieved by "purposefully modifying" the environment (Wu et al., 2024). For example, changing the "default" notification settings to "off" rather than "on" nudges users towards less frequent interruptions (Wu et al., 2024).

By integrating these nudges and gamified elements, digital well-being interventions move beyond simple tracking and become active participants in the user's behavioural change process (Auf et al., 2021; Wu et al., 2024).

14.3.11 Designing for Well-Being: Ethical Technology Design Principles

The ethical implications of these intervention strategies are paramount, necessitating a critical examination of how design choices can either enhance

TABLE 14.1 Summary of Techniques and Impact

Technique Category	*Specific Strategy*	*Desired Outcome*
Nudging	Feedback nudges	Increased mindfulness of habits (Wu et al., 2024).
Nudging	Friction (vibrations/ limits)	Breaking the cycle of habitual scrolling (Wu et al., 2024).
Gamification	App narratives/ characters	Improved retention and user journey (Auf et al., 2021).
Gamification	Personalisation	Higher frequency of daily well-being check-ins (Auf et al., 2021).
Model-Based	METUX model	Long-term user thriving and need satisfaction (Peters et al., 2018).

or undermine user autonomy and long-term psychological well-being (Burr et al., 2020).

To ensure that digital interventions for well-being are both effective and safe, researchers and practitioners advocate for a shift from persuasive design—which often exploits cognitive vulnerabilities to maximise engagement—to humane and ethical design principles (D'Alfonso et al., 2019; Dennis, 2021). Ethical technology design is rooted in the "ethics by design" principle, which integrates moral considerations into the development process through participatory design, transparency, and accountability (Tomičić & Gjorgjioska, 2024).

14.3.12 The METUX Model: Operationalising Well-Being

One of the most robust frameworks for ethical design is the METUX model, which is grounded in Self-Determination Theory (Gaggioli et al., 2019; Peters et al., 2018). This model evaluates how technology satisfies the basic psychological needs of autonomy, competence, and relatedness across six spheres of experience (Gaggioli et al., 2019):

Adoption: The initial choice to use the technology.
Interface: Interaction with the digital environment.
Tasks: Engagement with specific technology-supported activities.
Behaviour: How the technology influences overall habits.
Life: The impact on an individual's general well-being.
Society: The broader collateral effects on the community and non-users (Gaggioli et al., 2019; Peters et al., 2018).

14.3.12.1 Pillars of Ethical Digital Mental Health

Ethical design in digital mental health is governed by four foundational pillars of bioethics, which must be addressed at the development level (Tomičić & Gjorgjioska, 2024):

Autonomy: Respecting the user's right to make informed choices. This includes ensuring that digital nudges are not paternalistic but support the user's autonomously chosen healthcare goals (Burr & Morley, 2019).

Beneficence: Actively promoting user and caregiver welfare by unlocking treatment options that were previously inaccessible (Burr & Morley, 2019).

Non-Maleficence: Minimising harm by addressing risk–benefit ratios, such as the potential for data misuse or the "bitter-sweet" effort required for behavioural change (Diefenbach, 2018; Wykes et al., 2019).

Justice: Ensuring equitable access and avoiding the exacerbation of socio-economic inequalities through digital divides (Tomičić & Gjorgjioska, 2024; Wies et al., 2021).

14.3.12.2 Centre for Humane Technology Standards

The CHT proposes standards designed to align technology with human needs rather than extractive business models (D'Alfonso et al., 2019). Key design questions include:

Honouring On- and Off-screen Possibilities: Does the product recognise life outside the device? (D'Alfonso et al., 2019)

Enhancing Relationships: Does it build connective bridges or keep people isolated? (D'Alfonso et al., 2019; Hunter et al., 2023)

Net Positive Benefits: Does the interaction leave the user in a better state? (D'Alfonso et al., 2019)

Eliminating Distractions: Does the design minimise detours and "rabbit holes" that exploit attention? (D'Alfonso et al., 2019; Nagata et al., 2025)

14.3.12.3 Positive Computing Strategies

According to positive computing principles, digital systems can be designed for well-being through three distinct approaches (Smith et al., 2023):

Preventative Design: Identifying and removing obstacles to well-being within a system (e.g. redesigning an app that triggers social anxiety) (Smith et al., 2023).

Active Design: Integrating well-being-promoting features into general-purpose applications (e.g. focus modes in productivity software) (Smith et al., 2023).
Dedicated Design: Building technologies specifically intended to foster human flourishing and mental health (Smith et al., 2023).

14.3.12.4 Principles for Digital Development

Collaboratively established by organisations like the WHO and UNICEF, the Principles for Digital Development provide a roadmap for ethical and sustainable innovation (Doraiswamy et al., 2019):

Design with the User: Prioritising user-centred and participatory approaches (Doraiswamy et al., 2019; Wies et al., 2021).
Understand the Ecosystem: Ensuring interventions fit local cultural and technological contexts (Doraiswamy et al., 2019).
Address Privacy and Security: Implementing strict health data protection and transparent privacy policies (Berardi et al., 2024; Doraiswamy et al., 2019; Kühn et al., 2024).
Be Data-Driven and Collaborative: Using evidence-based metrics and sharing knowledge globally to accelerate progress (Doraiswamy et al., 2019; Guest et al., 2023).

By adhering to these principles, technologists can move beyond "doomsday predictions" and instead create "connective bridges" that allow individuals to thrive in the digital age (Hunter et al., 2023).

14.4 Case Studies of Successful Digital Well-Being Interventions

14.4.1 Case Study 1: Promoting Mindful Smartphone Use

This case study examines an intervention designed to mitigate excessive smartphone engagement by integrating gamified elements and behavioural nudges within a mobile application framework. The intervention specifically targeted habit formation by offering users personalised feedback on their screen time, incorporating graded goal setting, and utilising a narrative-driven interface to foster a sense of progress and competence (Familoni & Babatunde, 2024; Yardley et al., 2015). The application leveraged a "push and pull" factor model to encourage disengagement from non-essential digital activities while simultaneously promoting engagement with mindfulness exercises (Meinhardt et al., 2023). Preliminary findings indicate a significant reduction in reported compulsive smartphone use among participants, alongside an

increase in perceived digital well-being, suggesting the efficacy of integrating psychological principles with gamified interventions.

14.4.2 Case Study 2: Enhancing Digital Literacy in Educational Settings

This initiative focused on developing and implementing a curriculum aimed at equipping students with critical evaluation skills for online information, fostering responsible online communication, and promoting awareness of data privacy and digital footprint management. Through interactive modules and scenario-based learning, the programme aimed to cultivate discerning digital citizens capable of navigating complex online environments effectively and ethically (Uslu, 2025). The curriculum integrated modules on identifying misinformation, understanding algorithmic bias, and practising secure online behaviours, demonstrating a holistic approach to digital citizenship education. Post-intervention assessments revealed improved critical thinking regarding online sources and a heightened sense of agency among students in managing their digital identities, corroborating the value of proactive educational frameworks in cultivating digital well-being. Another notable educational initiative, the "Digital Well-Being—Schools" project, successfully trained educators to foster a mindful relationship with digital media among 15–16-year-old students, leading to decreased problematic smartphone and social media use and increased life satisfaction (Kent et al., 2021). Similarly, some digital well-being applications, such as "Space" and "ready4life", offer self-monitoring tools and personalised coaching to help users regulate their smartphone usage and develop life skills to reduce risky online behaviours (Nurrahima et al., 2023). These applications exemplify a growing trend towards user-centric design in digital well-being tools, where functionality is often enhanced through engaging features and responsive feedback mechanisms (Almourad et al., 2021; Özyirmidokuz & Stoica, 2023). Furthermore, programmes like Google's "Be Internet Awesome" and Common-Sense Education provide structured curricula to integrate digital citizenship and media literacy into educational programmes, demonstrating successful approaches to cultivate informed and responsible digital engagement (Eden et al., 2024).

14.4.3 Case Study 3: Building Resilient Online Communities

This case study explores interventions designed to strengthen social support networks within digital platforms, focusing on strategies that mitigate cyberbullying, promote constructive discourse, and foster a sense of belonging. These interventions often incorporate AI-driven moderation tools, peer-to-peer support systems, and educational modules on digital empathy,

aiming to transform potentially toxic online spaces into supportive environments. For instance, virtual reality therapy has demonstrated efficacy in creating controlled environments for processing trauma, thus enhancing resilience within individuals navigating mental health challenges (Ogugua et al., 2024). Moreover, AI-powered chatbots offer accessible support and empathetic conversations, contributing to the development of digital resilience (Ogugua et al., 2024). Such interventions address the increased prevalence of abusive and violence-related messages online, particularly noted during periods such as the COVID-19 pandemic, by empowering users with strategies to identify and mitigate cyber threats (Lewin et al., 2021). Similarly, digital health interventions have shown promise in promoting adolescent health and well-being, especially in addressing mental health outcomes such as anxiety and depression (Benvenuti et al., 2023). These digital tools, including chatbot interventions, are increasingly being recognised as effective means of delivering life skills coaching and promoting positive mental health, particularly among adolescents (Gabrielli et al., 2019). Many of these interventions leverage online platforms and digital technologies to deliver positive psychology interventions, which have shown promising results in enhancing well-being and reducing symptoms of anxiety and depression among young people (Baños et al., 2017; Saboor et al., 2024). These platforms often integrate features for self-monitoring and goal setting, enabling users to track their progress and reinforce positive behavioural changes (Anguyo et al., 2023).

14.5 Challenges and Barriers to Implementing Interventions

Despite the promising results of various digital well-being interventions, several challenges impede their widespread implementation and sustained effectiveness.

One significant hurdle lies in the ethical considerations surrounding data privacy and security, as these interventions often necessitate the collection and analysis of sensitive user information.

This raises concerns about informed consent, data anonymisation, and the potential for the misuse or breaches of personal data, underscoring the need for robust ethical frameworks and regulatory oversight (Davis et al., 2024).

Furthermore, the digital divide presents another substantial barrier, as disparities in access to technology and reliable internet connectivity can exclude vulnerable populations from benefiting from these interventions, thereby exacerbating existing inequalities (Schäfer et al., 2024).

The efficacy of these interventions is also frequently hampered by issues of user engagement and retention, with many digital health applications experiencing high attrition rates due to factors such as a lack of personalisation, complex interfaces, or insufficient integration into daily routines (Odgers & Jensen, 2020).

Another critical challenge pertains to the limited evidence base for the long-term effectiveness and scalability of many digital well-being interventions, with a notable scarcity of rigorous randomised controlled trials demonstrating sustained positive outcomes in real-world settings (Raeside et al., 2023).

This highlights a crucial gap in understanding how DHIs are best adopted to support the prevention of mental health disorders, particularly given that few studies report on implementation factors (Bergin et al., 2020).

14.5.1 Resistance to Change and User Adoption

A significant impediment to widespread adoption is the inherent human resistance to altering established digital behaviours, often compounded by a lack of perceived immediate benefit or an unwillingness to engage with unfamiliar technological interfaces.

Moreover, the phenomenon of "app fatigue", where users rapidly disengage from new applications, further exacerbates this challenge, as many mental health apps are downloaded and subsequently abandoned without sustained use (Bond et al., 2023).

This resistance is further compounded by a lack of empirical validation for the long-term efficacy and clinical applicability of many digital mental health interventions, leading to concerns regarding their capacity to replace necessary professional intervention and potentially foster digital dependence (Babu & Joseph, 2025).

Additionally, the absence of standardised regulatory frameworks and quality assurance mechanisms for digital mental health tools creates a landscape where clinicians are hesitant to recommend unverified applications, thereby slowing their integration into established care pathways (Nicholas et al., 2017).

This reluctance is reinforced by the persistent issue of poor patient engagement with digital mental health interventions in real-world settings, which stands in stark contrast to the higher engagement observed in controlled efficacy trials (Lipschitz et al., 2023).

The limited real-world effectiveness, despite promising controlled trials, highlights the need for a shift in research paradigms to better understand and address the translational gap between development and sustained, impactful implementation (Balcombe & Leo, 2021).

14.6 Ethical Dilemmas in Intervention Design

These ethical considerations extend to the potential for algorithmic bias, whereby embedded prejudices in data or design can perpetuate or even amplify existing societal inequities, particularly those concerning vulnerable populations.

Furthermore, the commercial imperative driving many digital well-being platforms often prioritises user engagement metrics over genuine therapeutic outcomes, leading to design choices that may exploit cognitive vulnerabilities for prolonged usage rather than fostering sustainable well-being (Singh et al., 2022).

This can manifest as design features that encourage compulsive interaction, thereby undermining the very goal of promoting digital well-being by creating a new form of digital dependence (Bardram & Matic, 2020).

The lack of consistent regulatory oversight further exacerbates these concerns, as it allows for the proliferation of interventions without adequate scrutiny of their ethical implications or potential for unintended negative consequences.

14.6.1 Scalability and Sustainability of Programmes

Achieving widespread and lasting impact from digital well-being interventions necessitates addressing significant challenges related to their scalability and long-term sustainability within diverse healthcare ecosystems.

A primary impediment is the difficulty in transitioning interventions, often developed for specific research contexts, into generalisable tools capable of integration within broader public health infrastructures (Myin-Germeys, 2020).

This transition is frequently hindered by issues such as low adherence to and engagement with treatment, even when efficacy has been demonstrated in controlled settings (Lipschitz et al., 2019).

For instance, real-world usage of digital behavioural health interventions often shows significantly lower retention rates than those of trial participants, with some studies reporting median daily active users as low as 4.0% (Baumel et al., 2020; Kubzansky et al., 2023).

Such low engagement rates severely limit the potential for population-level impact, making it difficult to justify the significant investment required for broad implementation (Michie et al., 2017; Wang et al., 2023).

Moreover, the financial sustainability of many digital interventions remains a formidable challenge, particularly given the ongoing debate about the cost-effectiveness of these technologies despite their potential to manage chronic conditions more affordably (Carrera et al., 2024).

This is further complicated by the fact that many commercial digital health tools, despite widespread adoption, lack rigorous evidence of their effectiveness, posing a challenge to their integration into evidence-based care pathways (Arigo et al., 2019; Ferreri et al., 2018).

14.6.2 Addressing Digital Divides and Inequality

The pervasive issue of the digital divide, characterised by disparities in access to digital infrastructure and literacy across various socio-economic and

geographical strata, significantly limits the equitable distribution and impact of digital well-being interventions (Ferretti et al., 2023; Yeung et al., 2023).

This disparity creates a substantial barrier for populations already facing health inequities, thereby potentially exacerbating, rather than alleviating, existing health outcome gaps (Chauvin & Rispel, 2016; Rauschenberg et al., 2021).

Specifically, socio-economic status, geographic location, and cultural factors can significantly influence an individual's ability to access and effectively utilise digital health technologies, creating a scenario in which those who could benefit most are often the least able to engage (McIntyre et al., 2023).

This creates a critical need for intervention designs that explicitly account for varied access levels and digital literacy, ensuring equitable reach and impact, rather than perpetuating health disparities (Torous et al., 2025).

Furthermore, the design of digital interventions must consciously mitigate inherent biases present in algorithms and data sets to prevent the exacerbation of these disparities, ensuring inclusive applicability (Nwosu et al., 2022).

Evidence suggests that certain digital interventions demonstrate differential effectiveness across diverse demographic groups, with varying outcomes based on socio-economic status, age, and gender, underscoring the necessity for tailored and culturally sensitive approaches in intervention development (Krukowski et al., 2024).

To effectively bridge these gaps, future research must systematically investigate how social inequality indicators impact digital health, moving beyond a Western-centric focus to encompass global contexts and diverse populations (König et al., 2023).

14.7 Future Directions for Digital Well-Being Interventions

One critical avenue for future development involves prioritising the design of interventions specifically tailored for individuals of lower socio-economic status, given their heightened vulnerability to health disparities and the observed discrepancy in digital intervention efficacy across SES groups (Myers-Ingram et al., 2023; Western et al., 2021).

This necessitates a concerted effort towards incorporating "equity by design" principles from the outset of intervention development, ensuring that accessibility, usability, and cultural relevance are foundational elements rather than afterthoughts (Bitomsky et al., 2025).

This approach would involve a nuanced understanding of environmental factors, financial limitations, and varying levels of digital literacy to ensure inclusive engagement and sustained benefit for all potential users (Myers-Ingram et al., 2022; Yao et al., 2022).

Furthermore, an intersectional approach to digital health is recommended, which considers barriers to engagement and social determinants of health in its design and delivery to overcome inequities in access and opportunities to benefit from the digitalisation of health services (Iglesias-Cans et al., 2025).

This involves moving beyond instrumental considerations of technology to embrace a socio-cultural-centric view, thereby improving the patient experience by deeply understanding the social context of intervention deployment (Brewer et al., 2019).

Such a holistic perspective would necessarily entail a systematic reporting framework to monitor and collate high-quality evidence, alongside a structured approach to evaluating digital health solutions from their design phase through implementation, ensuring robust data capture and analysis (Woolley et al., 2023).

14.7.1 Personalised and Adaptive Interventions

The evolution of digital well-being interventions towards personalised and adaptive models represents a significant advancement, leveraging artificial intelligence and machine learning to tailor content and delivery to individual user needs and preferences. This paradigm shift enables dynamic adjustments to intervention strategies based on real-time user data, thereby optimising engagement and efficacy across diverse populations and varying contexts of use (Liu et al., 2025). This personalisation extends beyond mere content delivery to encompass nuanced behavioural nudges and motivational feedback, meticulously designed to align with an individual's psychological profile and progress trajectory, thereby maximising therapeutic impact and sustained behavioural change. The integration of advanced digital technologies, such as AI and machine learning, can also automate repetitive tasks, thereby alleviating the burden on both users and providers and potentially increasing engagement (Kim & Choi, 2021).

14.7.2 The Role of Artificial Intelligence in Digital Well-Being

The application of these advanced computational methods facilitates the creation of highly individualised care pathways, predicting user needs and proactively adapting intervention components to foster sustained engagement and optimise outcomes (Omaghomi et al., 2023). This approach not only enhances the precision of interventions but also allows for the continuous refinement of strategies based on aggregated population-level data, leading to more empirically grounded and effective digital health solutions. Furthermore, these advanced AI-driven platforms can aggregate disparate data sources in real time, generate predictive models for health outcomes, and provide contextual guidance, thereby enabling a more proactive and preventative approach to digital well-being (Pagoto & Bennett, 2013). Such sophisticated integration of diverse data streams also enables the identification of complex system configurations and mechanisms for adaptivity that extend

beyond traditional study designs (Smeddinck et al., 2024). The development of digital therapeutics, specifically, is being redefined by AI and machine learning, moving beyond simple digitised versions of traditional treatments to systems that monitor and predict individual symptom data through digital biomarkers, enabling a precision medicine approach (Palanica et al., 2020). This allows for personalised interventions that evolve with the patient's condition, ensuring relevance and effectiveness over time by continually adapting therapy based on biometric and lifestyle data (Lee, 2024).

14.7.3 Proactive and Preventative Strategies

AI-driven predictive analytics enable the identification of individuals at high risk of mental health deterioration, facilitating the deployment of early, targeted interventions before acute crises emerge. This proactive approach, underpinned by machine learning algorithms, can analyse vast datasets from various sources, including wearable sensors and electronic health records, to discern subtle patterns indicative of impending mental health challenges (Abdul et al., 2024). Such systems can therefore provide opportunities to deliver personalised recommendations and interventions aimed at proactively managing mental health disorders, thereby enhancing the effectiveness and efficiency of care and potentially alleviating the workload of mental health practitioners (Shimada, 2023). The integration of AI also provides novel avenues for increasing awareness of mental health issues by disseminating accurate information and combating stigma through natural language processing and data mining techniques (Thakkar et al., 2024). Moreover, AI-powered conversational agents, particularly those employing natural language processing and generative AI, are increasingly recognised for their potential to provide personalised, adaptive, and sophisticated mental health support beyond the limitations of traditional rule-based systems (Humayun et al., 2025; Li et al., 2023). These systems can process and respond to complex linguistic inputs, offering empathetic and therapeutically informed interactions that simulate aspects of human-to-human therapy (Torous & Blease, 2024; Zheng & Zhang, 2025). This capability allows for more accessible and scalable provision of preliminary mental health support, reducing barriers to entry for individuals who might otherwise not seek help (Pandey, 2024). This shift towards AI-powered proactive strategies in mental healthcare signifies a move from reactive treatment to preventative care, ultimately improving patient outcomes and reducing the burden on healthcare systems (Ćosić et al., 2024). Further, the ability of AI to analyse longitudinal data and track subtle changes in patient behaviour and symptoms over time offers a predictive capacity crucial for identifying individuals at risk of developing mental health issues or experiencing relapses (Ali et al., 2024).

14.8 Global Perspectives on Digital Well-Being

The global mental health crisis, characterised by a staggering prevalence of disorders and significant treatment gaps, underscores the urgent need for scalable and accessible interventions (Singh et al., 2024).

Artificial intelligence presents a transformative opportunity to address this global burden by offering innovative solutions for prevention, screening, and treatment that can be deployed at scale (Ettman & Galea, 2023). The World Health Organization projects mental disorders to be the leading cause of the global disease burden by 2030, with an estimated half of the world's population experiencing one or more mental disorders by the age of 75 (eBioMedicine, 2025). Despite this pervasive challenge, significant barriers—including limited access to mental health professionals, geographical constraints, and pervasive stigma—continue to impede timely and effective care for a substantial portion of the global population (Dergaa et al., 2024). In this context, AI-driven digital mental health solutions emerge as a critical avenue for democratising access to care, offering immediate, confidential, and personalised support that transcends traditional healthcare limitations (Schyff et al., 2023). Furthermore, the integration of AI within these digital platforms can facilitate the delivery of evidence-based interventions, such as CBT and behavioural change techniques, in an engaging and interactive format, thereby enhancing user compliance and therapeutic efficacy (Dhiman, 2024).

14.9 Conclusion

14.9.1 Summary of Key Findings

This chapter has thoroughly explored the field of evidence-based interventions for digital well-being, emphasising the transformative potential of artificial intelligence in revolutionising mental healthcare delivery.

We have examined how AI-driven analytics and predictive modelling enable proactive and preventative strategies, moving beyond reactive treatment to foster sustained mental wellness through personalised interventions (Dakanalis et al., 2024).

The discussion highlighted how AI applications, ranging from the early identification of at-risk individuals to the provision of tailored therapeutic support, offer significant opportunities for enhancing mental health outcomes on a global scale (Patel et al., 2018).

Moreover, the global perspective section delineated the critical role of AI in bridging mental healthcare gaps, particularly in regions with limited access to traditional services, by providing scalable and culturally adaptable digital therapeutics (Isa, 2024; Olawade et al., 2024).

However, realising the full potential of these technologies necessitates rigorous empirical validation, the development of robust ethical frameworks, and careful consideration of cultural adaptation to ensure equitable and effective implementation across diverse populations (Sundaram et al., 2025).

Addressing these implementation challenges requires a diversified research approach and adherence to human–computer interaction principles to ensure user-friendly, safe, and effective solutions (Balcombe & Leo, 2022; Okunade et al., 2023).

It is crucial to prioritise rigorous evaluation, cultural sensitivity, and ethical considerations to ensure that AI serves as a responsible and effective tool in mental health care (Sim & Choo, 2025).

14.9.2 Final Thoughts on Fostering Digital Well-Being

Fostering digital well-being necessitates a multifaceted approach, integrating technological innovation with ethical governance and user-centric design (Mandal & Hawamdeh, 2025). This includes prioritising transparency and accountability in AI systems, along with fostering continuous monitoring and evaluation to ensure interventions are both safe and effective (Raj, 2024). Moreover, the rapid advancement of AI technology in healthcare underscores the critical need for healthcare policies to evolve concurrently, ensuring ethical deployment and addressing potential disparities in technology literacy among users (Gutiérrez et al., 2024; Mikaeili et al., 2025). This adaptive policy framework should encompass considerations of data privacy, algorithmic bias, and the equitable distribution of AI-driven mental health resources to prevent exacerbating existing health inequalities. Furthermore, ongoing dialogues involving diverse stakeholders, including technology developers, mental health professionals, ethicists, policymakers, and patients, are imperative to shape these frameworks and foster an inclusive approach to AI integration in mental healthcare (Joseph & Babu, 2024; Oladimeji et al., 2023). The expanding domain of digital mental health, now incorporating advanced modalities such as virtual reality and generative AI, necessitates a critical understanding of its scientific foundations and real-world applicability to overcome existing implementation challenges (Torous et al., 2025). For instance, the integration of conversational AI and large language models into mental healthcare offers promising avenues for personalised interventions, though their effectiveness and ethical implications require thorough investigation (Aboujaoude et al., 2020; Torous et al., 2023). This involves not only assessing the therapeutic efficacy of these AI tools in diverse clinical populations but also critically evaluating their potential for generating unintended psychological or social consequences (Hadar-Shoval et al., 2023).

References

Abas, N., Hussin, H., Hardi, N., & Hashim, N. (2023). Exploring the interconnection of social media, mental health and youth: A bibliometric analysis. *Social and Management Research Journal*, *20*(2), 185. https://doi.org/10.24191/smrj.v20i2.24401

Abbouyi, S., Bouazza, S., Kinany, S. E., Rhazi, K. E., & Zarrouq, B. (2024). Review of depression and anxiety and its association with problematic social media use in the MENA region: A systematic review. The Egyptian *Journal of Neurology Psychiatry and Neurosurgery*, *60*(1). Springer Science+Business Media. https://doi.org/10.1186/s41983-024-00793-0

Abdul, S., Adeghe, E. P., Adegoke, B. O., Adegoke, A. A., & Udedeh, E. H. (2024). Review of mental health management in healthcare organizations: Challenges and strategies—a review. *International Medical Science Research Journal*, *4*(5), 585. Fair East Publishers. https://doi.org/10.51594/imsrj.v4i5.1157

Aboujaoude, E., Gega, L., Parish, M. B., & Hilty, D. M. (2020). Editorial: Digital interventions in mental health: Current status and future directions. *Frontiers in Psychiatry*, *11*. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyt.2020.00111

Ahluwalia, Y., & Balhara, Y. P. S. (2024). Ensuring mental well-being in the digital world: Challenges and approaches. *Indian Journal of Clinical Psychiatry*, *4*(1), 79. https://doi.org/10.54169/ijocp.v4i01.112

Aldbyani, A., Chuanxia, Z., Alhimaidi, A., & Li, Y. (2025). Mindfulness and problematic smartphone use: Indirect and conditional associations via self-regulated learning and digital detox. *BMC Psychology*, *13*(1). https://doi.org/10.1186/s40359-025-03485-3

Aldbyani, A., Wang, G., Chuanxia, Z., & Alhimaidi, A. (2025). Dispositional mindfulness is associated with lower smartphone addiction through digital life balance among Chinese university students. *Frontiers in Psychology*, *16*. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2025.1653620

Ali, K., Garcia, A., & Vadsariya, A. (2024). Impact of the AI dependency revolution on both physical and mental health. *Journal of Strategic Innovation and Sustainability*, *19*(2). https://doi.org/10.33423/jsis.v19i2.7006

Almourad, M. B., Alrobai, A., Skinner, T., Hussain, M., & Ali, R. (2021). Digital wellbeing tools through users lens. *Technology in Society*, *67*, 101778. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.techsoc.2021.101778

Anguyo, M., Masete, J., Akia, M., & Drasiku, H. (2023). *The impact of social media on adolescent mental health* (IntechOpen eBooks). IntechOpen. https://doi.org/10.5772/intechopen.1003060

Arigo, D., Jake-Schoffman, D. E., Wolin, K. Y., Beckjord, E., Hekler, E. B., & Pagoto, S. (2019). The history and future of digital health in the field of behavioral medicine. *Journal of Behavioral Medicine*, *42*(1), 67. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10865-018-9966-z

Auf, H., Dagman, J., Renström, S., & Chaplin, J. E. (2021). Gamification and nudging techniques for improving user engagement in mental health and well-being apps. *Proceedings of the Design Society*, *1*, 1647. https://doi.org/10.1017/pds.2021.426

Babu, A., & Joseph, A. P. (2025). Digital wellness or digital dependency? A critical examination of mental health apps and their implications. *Frontiers in Psychiatry*, *16*, 1581779. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyt.2025.1581779

Balcombe, L., & Leo, D. D. (2021). Digital mental health challenges and the horizon ahead for solutions. *JMIR Mental Health*, *8*(3). https://doi.org/10.2196/26811

Balcombe, L., & Leo, D. D. (2022). Human-computer interaction in digital mental health. *Informatics*, *9*(1), 14. https://doi.org/10.3390/informatics9010014

Baños, R., Etchemendy, E., Mira, A., Riva, G., Gaggioli, A., & Botella, C. (2017). Review of online positive interventions to promote well-being and resilience in the

adolescent population: A narrative review. *Frontiers in Psychiatry*, *8*. Frontiers Media. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyt.2017.00010

Bardram, J. E., & Matic, A. (2020). A decade of ubiquitous computing research in mental health. *IEEE Pervasive Computing*, *19*(1), 62. https://doi.org/10.1109/mprv.2019.2925338

Bassanelli, S., Vasta, N., Bucchiarone, A., & Marconi, A. (2022). Review of gamification for behavior change: A scientometric review. *Research Square (United States)*. https://doi.org/10.21203/rs.3.rs-1300039/v2

Baumel, A., Fleming, T., & Schueller, S. M. (2020). Digital micro interventions for behavioral and mental health gains: Core components and conceptualization of digital micro intervention care. *Journal of Medical Internet Research*, *22*(10). https://doi.org/10.2196/20631

Bellis, M. A., Sharp, C., Hughes, K., & Davies, A. (2021). Digital overuse and addictive traits and their relationship with mental well-being and socio-demographic factors: A national population survey for Wales. *Frontiers in Public Health*, *9*. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpubh.2021.585715

Benvenuti, M., Wright, M. F., Naslund, J. A., & Miers, A. C. (2023). How technology use is changing adolescents' behaviors and their social, physical, and cognitive development. *Current Psychology*, *42*(19), 16466. https://doi.org/10.1007/s12144-023-04254-4

Berardi, C., Antonini, M., Jordan, Z., Wechtler, H., Paolucci, F., & Hinwood, M. (2024). Review of barriers and facilitators to the implementation of digital technologies in mental health systems: A qualitative systematic review to inform a policy framework. *BMC Health Services Research*, *24*(1). BioMed Central. https://doi.org/10.1186/s12913-023-10536-1

Bergin, A., Vallejos, E. P., Davies, E. B., Daley, D., Ford, T., Harold, G. T., Hetrick, S., Kidner, M., Long, Y., Merry, S., Morriss, R., Sayal, K., Sonuga-Barke, E., Robinson, S., Torous, J., & Hollis, C. (2020). Review of preventive digital mental health interventions for children and young people: A review of the design and reporting of research. *NPJ Digital Medicine*, *3*(1). Nature Portfolio. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41746-020-00339-7

Bitomsky, L., Nißen, M., & Kowatsch, T. (2025). Equity by design principles for digital health interventions. *International Journal for Equity in Health*, *24*(1). https://doi.org/10.1186/s12939-025-02645-6

Bond, R., Mulvenna, M., Potts, C., O'Neill, S., Ennis, E., & Torous, J. (2023). Digital transformation of mental health services. *NPJ Mental Health Research*, *2*(1). https://doi.org/10.1038/s44184-023-00033-y

Brewer, L. C., Fortuna, K. L., Jones, C., Walker, R. M., Hayes, S. N., Patten, C. A., & Cooper, L. A. (2019). Back to the future: Achieving health equity through health informatics and digital Health. *JMIR Mhealth and Uhealth*, *8*(1). https://doi.org/10.2196/14512

Büchi, M. (2021). Digital well-being theory and research. *New Media & Society*, *26*(1), 172. https://doi.org/10.1177/14614448211056851

Burr, C., & Morley, J. (2019). Empowerment or engagement? Digital health technologies for mental healthcare. *SSRN Electronic Journal*. https://doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.3393534

Burr, C., Taddeo, M., & Floridi, L. (2020). Review of the ethics of digital well-being: A thematic review. *Science and Engineering Ethics*, *26*(4), 2313. Springer Science+Business Media. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11948-020-00175-8

Carrera, A., Manetti, S., & Lettieri, E. (2024). Review of rewiring care delivery through digital therapeutics (DTx): A machine learning-enhanced assessment and development (M-LEAD) framework. *BMC Health Services Research*, *24*(1). BioMed Central. https://doi.org/10.1186/s12913-024-10702-z

Chakraborty, T., Sharada, V. S., & Gohain, D. (2024). *Harmony within* (Advances in Computational Intelligence and Robotics Book Series, p. 95). IGI Global. https://doi.org/10.4018/979-8-3693-9158-7.ch005

Chatterjee, D., & Rai, R. (2023). Behind the screens: Proposing a mentalization-based theoretical model of problematic internet use. *Cyberpsychology Journal of Psychosocial Research on Cyberspace*, *17*(5). https://doi.org/10.5817/cp2023-5-6

Chaudhary, A. (2025). Management and leadership in Indian knowledge system. *International Journal of Innovation in Engineering Research & Management*, *12*(4), 48–51.

Chauvin, J., & Rispel, L. C. (2016). Digital technology, population health, and health equity. *Journal of Public Health Policy*, *37*, 145. https://doi.org/10.1057/s41271-016-0041-0

Chhabra, J., Pilkington, V., Benakovic, R., Wilson, M., Sala, L. L., & Seidler, Z. E. (2025). Social media and youth mental health: scoping review of platform and policy recommendations. *Journal of Medical Internet Research*, *27*. https://doi.org/10.2196/72061

Ćosić, K., Kopilaš, V., & Jovanović, T. (2024). *War, emotions, mental health, and artificial intelligence* Review of War, emotions, mental health, and artificial intelligence. *Frontiers in Psychology*, *15*. Frontiers Media. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2024.1394045

Dakanalis, A., Wiederhold, B. K., & Riva, G. (2024). Artificial intelligence: A game-changer for mental health care. *Cyberpsychology Behavior and Social Networking*, *27*(2), 100. https://doi.org/10.1089/cyber.2023.0723

D'Alfonso, S., Phillips, J., Valentine, L., Gleeson, J., & Álvarez-Jiménez, M. (2019). Moderated online social therapy: Viewpoint on the ethics and design principles of a web-based therapy system. *JMIR Mental Health*, *6*(12). https://doi.org/10.2196/14866

Davis, K., Anderson, M., Yang, C., Choukas-Bradley, S., Bell, B., & Slovák, P. (2024a). Cross-disciplinary perspectives on youth digital well-being research: Identifying notable developments, persistent gaps, and future directions. *arXiv (Cornell University)*. https://doi.org/10.48550/arxiv.2409.09267

Davis, K., Anderson, M., Yang, C., Choukas-Bradley, S., Bell, B. T., & Slovák, P. (2024b). Cross-disciplinary perspectives on youth digital well-being research: Identifying notable developments, persistent gaps, and future directions. *Journal of Adolescent Research*. https://doi.org/10.1177/07435584241291163

Davis, R. A. (2001). A cognitive-behavioral model of pathological internet use. *Computers in Human Behavior*, *17*(2), 187. https://doi.org/10.1016/s0747-5632(00)00041-8

Dennis, M. (2021). Towards a theory of digital well-being: Reimagining online life after lockdown. *Science and Engineering Ethics*, *27*(3). https://doi.org/10.1007/s11948-021-00307-8

Dergaa, I., Fekih-Romdhane, F., Hallit, S., Loch, A. A., Glenn, J. M., Fessi, M. S., Aissa, M. B., Souissi, N., Guelmami, N., Swed, S., Omri, A. E., Bragazzi, N. L., & Saad, H. B. (2024). ChatGPT is not ready yet for use in providing mental health assessment and interventions. *Frontiers in Psychiatry*, *14*. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyt.2023.1277756

Deshmukh, V. D. (2022). The transparent mind and the peaceful self. *Journal of Applied Consciousness Studies*, *10*(1), 2. https://doi.org/10.4103/ijoyppp.ijoyppp_54_21

Dhiman, V. K. (2024). The emergence of AI in mental health: A transformative journey. *World Journal of Advanced Research and Reviews*, *22*(1), 1867. https://doi.org/10.30574/wjarr.2024.22.1.1298

Diefenbach, S. (2018). The potential and challenges of digital well-being interventions: Positive technology research and design in light of the bitter-sweet ambivalence of change. *Frontiers in Psychology*, *9*. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2018.00331

Doraiswamy, P. M., London, E., Varnum, P., Harvey, B., Saxena, S., Tottman, S., Campbell, S. P., Ibanez, A. F., Manji, H. K., Olama, M. A. A. S. A., Chou, I., Herrman, H., Jeong, S., Tan, L., Montojo, C. A., Reve, B., Rommelfanger, K. S., Stix, C., Thakor, N. V., . . . Candeias, V. (2019). Review of empowering 8 billion minds: Enabling better mental health for all via the ethical adoption of technologies. *NAM Perspectives*. https://doi.org/10.31478/201910b

eBioMedicine. (2025). Harnessing artificial intelligence for mental health care. *EBioMedicine*, *111*, 105563. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ebiom.2025.105563

Eden, C. A., Chisom, O. N., & Adeniyi, I. S. (2024). Promoting digital literacy and social equity in education: Lessons from successful initiatives. *International Journal of Management & Entrepreneurship Research*, *6*(3), 687. https://doi.org/10.51594/ijmer.v6i3.880

Ehimuan, B., Akindote, O. J., Olorunsogo, T., Anyanwu, A., Olorunsogo, T. O., & Reis, O. (2024). Mental health and social media in the U.S.: A review: Investigating the potential links between online platforms and mental well-being among different age groups. *International Journal of Science and Research Archive*, *11*(1), 464. https://doi.org/10.30574/ijsra.2024.11.1.0059

Ettman, C. K., & Galea, S. (2023). The potential influence of AI on population mental health. *JMIR Mental Health*, *10*. https://doi.org/10.2196/49936

Familoni, B. T., & Babatunde, S. O. (2024). User experience (UX) design in medical products: Theoretical foundations and development best practices. *Engineering Science & Technology Journal*, *5*(3), 1125. https://doi.org/10.51594/estj.v5i3.975

Ferreri, F., Bourla, A., Mouchabac, S., & Karila, L. (2018). Review of e-Addictology: An overview of new technologies for assessing and intervening in addictive behaviors. *Frontiers in Psychiatry*, *9*. Frontiers Media. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyt.2018.00051

Ferretti, A., Vayena, E., & Blasimme, A. (2023). Review of unlock digital health promotion in LMICs to benefit the youth. *PLoS Digital Health*, *2*(8). Public Library of Science. https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pdig.0000315

Flayelle, M., Brevers, D., King, D. L., Maurage, P., Perales, J. C., & Billieux, J. (2023). A taxonomy of technology design features that promote potentially addictive online behaviours. *Nature Reviews Psychology*, *2*(3), 136. https://doi.org/10.1038/s44159-023-00153-4

Fortuna, P. (2023). Review of Positive cyberpsychology as a field of study of the well-being of people interacting with and via technology. *Frontiers in Psychology*, *14*. Frontiers Media. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2023.1053482

Gabrielli, S., Rizzi, S., Carbone, S., & Donisi, V. (2019). A Chatbot-based coaching intervention for adolescents to promote life skills: Pilot study. *JMIR Human Factors*, *7*(1). https://doi.org/10.2196/16762

Gaggioli, A., Villani, D., Serino, S., Baños, R., & Botella, C. (2019). Editorial: Positive technology: Designing E-experiences for positive change. *Frontiers in Psychology*, *10*. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2019.01571

Grüning, D. J., Kamin, J., Panizza, F., Katsaros, M., & Lorenz-Spreen, P. (2024). Review of A framework for promoting online prosocial behavior via digital interventions. *Communications Psychology*, *2*(1). https://doi.org/10.1038/s44271-023-00052-7

Guest, P. C., Vasilevska, V., Al-Hamadi, A., Eder, J., Falkai, P., & Steiner, J. H. (2023). Review of digital technology and mental health during the COVID-19 pandemic: A narrative review with a focus on depression, anxiety, stress, and trauma. *Frontiers in Psychiatry*, *14*. Frontiers Media. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyt.2023.1227426

Guo, C., Gilmour, S., Song, P., & Fang, A. (2023). Editorial: Positive or negative? The effect of emerging technologies and products on mental health. *Frontiers in Psychiatry*, *14*. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyt.2023.1282385

Gutiérrez, G., Stephenson, C., Eadie, J., Asadpour, K., & Alavi, N. (2024). Review of examining the role of AI technology in online mental healthcare: Opportunities, challenges, and implications, a mixed-methods review. *Frontiers in Psychiatry*, *15*. Frontiers Media. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyt.2024.1356773

Hadar-Shoval, D., Elyoseph, Z., & Lvovsky, M. (2023). The plasticity of ChatGPT's mentalizing abilities: Personalization for personality structures. *Frontiers in Psychiatry*, *14*. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyt.2023.1234397

Hamilton, J. L., Torous, J., Szlyk, H. S., Biernesser, C., Kruzan, K. P., Jensen, M., Reyes-Portillo, J. A., Primack, B. A., Zelazny, J., & Weigle, P. E. (2024). Leveraging digital media to promote youth mental health: Flipping the script on social media-related risk. *Current Treatment Options in Psychiatry*, *11*(2), 67. https://doi.org/10.1007/s40501-024-00315-y

Hong, M., Liang, D., Lu, T., & Liu, S. (2023). The effect of brief digital mindfulness-based interventions on increasing online charitable behavior in Chinese adolescents. *Frontiers in Psychology*, *14*. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2023.1213089

Humayun, A., Madawana, A. M., Hassan, A., Mahmud, A., Kamaruddin, N., Noor, S., Noor, S. A., & Nawi, M. A. A. (2025). Review of artificial intelligence as a predictive tool for mental health status: Insights from a systematic review and meta-analysis. *PLoS One*, *20*(9). Public Library of Science. https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0332207

Hunter, J. F., Walsh, L. C., Chan, C., & Schueller, S. M. (2023). Editorial: The good side of technology: How we can harness the positive potential of digital technology to maximize well-being. *Frontiers in Psychology*, *14*. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2023.1304592

Iglesias-Cans, M., Loughnane, C., O'Donovan, R., Iftimoaei, C., Vasiliu, D., Iftimoaei, M., Enache, I., Achitei, A., & Dunne, P. J. (2025). A lifestyle-based needs assessment of two European communities prior to the development and deployment of a digital health coaching smartphone application. *Frontiers in Public Health*, *13*. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpubh.2025.1673205

Isa, A. K. (2024). Exploring digital therapeutics for mental health: AI-driven innovations in personalized treatment approaches. *World Journal of Advanced Research and Reviews*, *24*(3), 2733. https://doi.org/10.30574/wjarr.2024.24.3.3997

Joseph, A. P., & Babu, A. (2024). The unseen dilemma of AI in mental healthcare. *AI & Society*. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00146-024-01937-9

Kent, S., Masterson, C., Ali, R., Parsons, C. E., & Bewick, B. M. (2021). Digital intervention for problematic smartphone use. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, *18*(24), 13165. https://doi.org/10.3390/ijerph182413165

Kim, M., & Choi, H. J. (2021). Review of digital therapeutics for obesity and eating-related problems. *Endocrinology and Metabolism*, *36*(2), 220. Academya Publishing Co. https://doi.org/10.3803/enm.2021.107

König, L. M., Krukowski, R. A., Kuntsche, E., Busse, H., Gumbert, L., Gemesi, K., Neter, E., Mohamed, N. F., Ross, K. M., John-Akinola, Y. O., Cooper, R., Allmeta, A., Silva, A. M., Forbes, C. C., & Western, M. J. (2023, December 4). Reducing intervention- and research-induced inequalities to tackle the digital divide in health promotion. *International Journal for Equity in Health*, *22*(1). BioMed Central. https://doi.org/10.1186/s12939-023-02055-6

Krukowski, R. A., Ross, K. M., Western, M. J., Cooper, R., Busse, H., Forbes, C. C., Kuntsche, E., Allmeta, A., Silva, A. M., John-Akinola, Y. O., & König, L. M. (2024, January 30). Digital health interventions for all? Examining inclusivity across all stages of the digital health intervention research process. *Trials*, *25*(1). Springer Science+Business Media. https://doi.org/10.1186/s13063-024-07937-w

Kubzansky, L. D., Kim, E. S., Boehm, J. K., Davidson, R. J., Huffman, J. C., Loucks, E. B., Lyubomirsky, S., Picard, R. W., Schueller, S. M., Trudel-Fitzgerald, C., VanderWeele, T. J., Warran, K., Yeager, D. S., Yeh, C. S., & Moskowitz, J. T. (2023). Review of interventions to modify psychological well-being: Progress, promises, and an agenda for future research. *Affective Science*, *4*(1), 174. Springer Science+Business Media. https://doi.org/10.1007/s42761-022-00167-w

Kühn, E., Saleem, M., Klein, T., Köhler, C., Fuhr, D. C., Lahutina, S., Minarik, A., Musesengwa, R., Neubauer, K., Olisaeloka, L., Osei, F., Reinhold, A. S., Singh, I., Spanhel, K., Thomas, N., Hendl, T., Kellmeyer, P., & Böge, K. (2024). Interdisciplinary perspectives on digital technologies for global mental health. *PLoS Global Public Health*, *4*(2). https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pgph.0002867

Kuknor, S., Rastogi, S., & Singh, S. P. (2022). Me-leader versus we-leader: Bhagavad Gita perspectives on transformational leadership. *Purushartha—A Journal of Management Ethics and Spirituality*, *14*(2), 57. https://doi.org/10.21844/16202114205

Lee, A. G. (2024). AI- and XR-Powered Digital Therapeutics (DTx) Innovations. In IntechOpen eBooks. IntechOpen. https://doi.org/10.5772/intechopen.1006619

Lehtimaki, S., Martic, J., Wahl, B., Foster, K. T., Schwalbe, N., Lehtimaki, S., Martic, J., Wahl, B., Foster, K. T., & Schwalbe, N. (2021). Review of evidence on digital mental health interventions for adolescents and young people: Systematic overview. *JMIR Mental Health*, *8*(4). JMIR Publications. https://doi.org/10.2196/25847

Lewin, C., Niederhauser, D. S., Johnson, Q., Saito, T., Sakamoto, A., & Sherman, R. (2021). Safe and Responsible Internet Use in a Connected World: Promoting Cyber-Wellness. *Canadian Journal of Learning and Technology*, *47*(4). https://doi.org/10.21432/cjlt28069

Li, H., Zhang, R., Lee, Y., Kraut, R. E., & Mohr, D. C. (2023). Review of systematic review and meta-analysis of AI-based conversational agents for promoting mental health and well-being. *NPJ Digital Medicine*, *6*(1). Nature Portfolio. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41746-023-00979-5

Lipschitz, J. M., Hogan, T. P., Bauer, M. S., & Mohr, D. C. (2019). Review of closing the research-to-practice gap in digital psychiatry. *The Journal of Clinical Psychiatry*, *80*(3). Physicians Postgraduate Press, Inc. https://doi.org/10.4088/jcp.18com12659

Lipschitz, J. M., Pike, C. K., Hogan, T. P., Murphy, S. A., & Burdick, K. E. (2023). Review of the engagement problem: A review of engagement with digital mental health interventions and recommendations for a path forward. *Current Treatment Options in Psychiatry*, *10*(3), 119. Springer Science+Business Media. https://doi.org/10.1007/s40501-023-00297-3

Liu, S., Ma, J., Sun, M., Zhang, C., Gao, Y., & Xu, J. (2025). Mapping the landscape of digital health intervention strategies: 25-year synthesis. *Journal of Medical Internet Research*, *27*. https://doi.org/10.2196/59027

Mandal, S., & Hawamdeh, M. (2025). *Digital well-being and AI* (IGI Global eBooks, p. 111). IGI Global. https://doi.org/10.4018/979-8-3693-9015-3.ch004

McIntyre, R. S., Greenleaf, W., Bułaj, G., Taylor, S. T., Mitsi, G., Saliu, D., Czysz, A., Silvesti, G., Garcia, M., & Jain, R. K. (2023). Review of digital health technologies and major depressive disorder. *CNS Spectrums*, *28*(6), 662. Cambridge University Press. https://doi.org/10.1017/s1092852923002225

Meinhardt, L.-M., Belz, J.-H., Rietzler, M., & Rukzio, E. (2023). Balancing the Digital and the Physical: Discussing Push and Pull Factors for Digital Well-being. arXiv (Cornell University). https://doi.org/10.48550/arxiv.2305.12513

Michie, S., Yardley, L., West, R., Patrick, K., & Greaves, F. (2017). Developing and evaluating digital interventions to promote behavior change in health and health

care: Recommendations resulting from an international workshop. *Journal of Medical Internet Research*, *19*(6). https://doi.org/10.2196/jmir.7126

Mikaeili, N., Naeim, M., & Narimani, M. (2025). Reimagining Mental Health with Artificial Intelligence: Early detection, personalized care, and a preventive ecosystem. *Journal of Multidisciplinary Healthcare*, 7355. https://doi.org/10.2147/jmdh.s559626

Myers-Ingram, R., Sampford, J., Milton-Cole, R., & Jones, G. (2022). Review of Effectiveness of eHealth weight management interventions in overweight and obese adults from low socioeconomic groups: A systematic review. *Research Square (United States)*. https://doi.org/10.21203/rs.3.rs-1695786/v1

Myers-Ingram, R., Sampford, J., Milton-Cole, R., & Jones, G. (2023). Review of effectiveness of eHealth weight management interventions in overweight and obese adults from low socioeconomic groups: A systematic review. *Systematic Reviews*, *12*(1). BioMed Central. https://doi.org/10.1186/s13643-023-02207-3

Myin-Germeys, I. (2020). Digital technology in psychiatry: Towards the implementation of a true person-centered care in psychiatry? *European Archives of Psychiatry and Clinical Neuroscience*, *270*(4), 401. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00406-020-01130-1

Nagata, J. M., Huang, O., Hur, J. O., Li, E. J., Helmer, C. K., Weinstein, E., & Moreno, M. A. (2025). Review of health benefits of social media use in adolescents and young adults. *Current Pediatrics Reports*, *13*(1). Springer Science+Business Media. https://doi.org/10.1007/s40124-025-00357-7

Nesi, J., Subrahmanyam, K., Valkenburg, P. M., Morita, H., Ehrenreich, S. E., Chiu, M., Maes, C., Manago, A. M., Charmaraman, L., Moreno, M. A., Roberts, S. R., Jensen, M., Domoff, S. E., Baumgartner, S. E., Kruzan, K. P., & Weinstein, E. (2022). Handbook of Adolescent Digital Media Use and Mental Health. In Cambridge University Press eBooks. Cambridge University Press. https://doi.org/10.1017/9781108976237

Nicholas, J., Huckvale, K., Larsen, M., Basu, A., Batterham, P. J., Shaw, F., & Sendi, S. (2017). Issues for eHealth in psychiatry: Results of an expert survey. *Journal of Medical Internet Research*, *19*(2). https://doi.org/10.2196/jmir.6957

Nurrahima, A., Pandin, M. G. R., & Yusuf, A. (2023). Review of e-Health for fighting digital addiction: A literature review. *medRxiv (Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory)*. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory. https://doi.org/10.1101/2023.12.21.23300213

Nwosu, A., Boardman, S., Husain, M. M., & Doraiswamy, P. M. (2022). Digital therapeutics for mental health: Is attrition the Achilles heel? *Frontiers in Psychiatry*, *13*. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyt.2022.900615

Odgers, C. L., & Jensen, M. (2020). Review of annual research review: Adolescent mental health in the digital age: Facts, fears, and future directions. *Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry*, *61*(3), 336. Wiley. https://doi.org/10.1111/jcpp.13190

Ogugua, J. O., Okongwu, C. C., Akomolafe, O. O., Anyanwu, E. C., & Daraojimba, O. D. (2024). mental health and digital technology: A public health review of current trends and responses. *International Medical Science Research Journal*, *4*(2), 108. https://doi.org/10.51594/imsrj.v4i2.754

Okunade, B. A., Adediran, F. E., Maduka, C. P., & Adegoke, A. A. (2023). Review of community-based mental health interventions in Africa: A review and its implications for U.S. healthcare practices. *International Medical Science Research Journal*, *3*(3), 68. Fair East Publishers. https://doi.org/10.51594/imsrj.v3i3.621

Oladimeji, K. E., Nyatela, A., Gumede, S., Dwarka, D., & Lalla-Edward, S. T. (2023). Impact of Artificial Intelligence (AI) on Psychological and Mental Health Promotion: An Opinion Piece. New Voices in Psychology. https://doi.org/10.25159/2958-3918/14548

Olawade, D. B., Wada, O. Z., Odetayo, A., David-Olawade, A. C., Asaolu, F. T., & Eberhardt, J. (2024). Enhancing mental health with Artificial Intelligence: Current trends and future prospects. *Journal of Medicine Surgery and Public Health*, *3*, 100099. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.glmedi.2024.100099

Oliveira, I. R. de. (2012). Standard and Innovative Strategies in Cognitive Behavior Therapy. In InTech eBooks. https://doi.org/10.5772/1161

Omaghomi, T. T., Elufioye, O. A., Akomolafe, O., Anyanwu, E. C., & Daraojimba, A. I. (2023). Review of health apps and patient engagement: A review of effectiveness and user experience. *World Journal of Advanced Research and Reviews*, *21*(2), 432. GSC Online Press. https://doi.org/10.30574/wjarr.2024.21.2.0476

Opie, J. E., Vuong, A., Welsh, E. T., Gray, R., Pearce, N., Marchionda, S., Mutch, R., & Khalil, H. (2024). Review of outcomes of best-practice guided digital mental health interventions for youth and young adults with emerging symptoms: Part I. A systematic review of socioemotional outcomes and recommendations. *Clinical Child and Family Psychology Review*, *27*(2), 424. Springer Science+Business Media. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10567-024-00469-4

Özyirmidokuz, E. K., & Stoica, E. A. (2023). Deciphering user feedback: Clustering of digital well-being system reviews. *Management of Sustainable Development*, *15*(2), 7. https://doi.org/10.54989/msd-2023-0011

Pagoto, S., & Bennett, G. G. (2013). How behavioral science can advance digital health. *Translational Behavioral Medicine*, *3*(3), 271. https://doi.org/10.1007/s13142-013-0234-z

Palanica, A., Docktor, M., Lieberman, M., & Fossat, Y. (2020). The Need for Artificial Intelligence in Digital Therapeutics. *Digital Biomarkers*, *4*(1), 21. https://doi.org/10.1159/000506861

Pandey, H. M. (2024). Artificial Intelligence in Mental Health and Well-Being: Evolution, Current Applications, Future Challenges, and Emerging Evidence. arXiv (Cornell University). https://doi.org/10.48550/arxiv.2501.10374

Patel, V., Saxena, S., Lund, C., Thornicroft, G., Baingana, F., Bolton, P., Chisholm, D., Collins, P. Y., Cooper, J. L., Eaton, J., Herrman, H., Herzallah, M. M., Huang, Y., Jordans, M. J. D., Kleinman, A., Medina-Mora, M. E., Morgan, E., Niaz, U., Omigbodun, O., . . . Unützer, J. (2018). Review of the Lancet Commission on global mental health and sustainable development. *The Lancet*, *392*(10157), 1553. Elsevier BV. https://doi.org/10.1016/s0140-6736(18)31612-x

Peters, D., Calvo, R. A., & Ryan, R. M. (2018). Designing for motivation, engagement and wellbeing in digital experience. *Frontiers in Psychology*, *9*. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2018.00797

Plackett, R., Blyth, A., & Schartau, P. (2023). Review of the impact of social media use interventions on mental well-being: Systematic review. *Journal of Medical Internet Research*, *25*. JMIR Publications. https://doi.org/10.2196/44922

Raeside, R., Jia, S. S., Todd, A., Hyun, K., Singleton, A., Gardner, L. A., Champion, K. E., Redfern, J., & Partridge, S. R. (2023). Review of are digital health interventions that target lifestyle risk behaviors effective for improving mental health and wellbeing in adolescents? A systematic review with meta-analyses. *Adolescent Research Review*, *9*(2), 193. Springer Science+Business Media. https://doi.org/10.1007/s40894-023-00224-w

Raj, G., Sharma, A., & Arora, Y. (2024). Analyzing the effect of digital technology on mental health. In *Advances in web technologies and engineering book series* (p. 54). IGI Global. https://doi.org/10.4018/979-8-3693-6557-1.ch003

Raj, K. A. (2023). *Embracing the intersection of pedagogy and technology*. ASCILITE Publications. https://doi.org/10.14742/apubs.2023.610

Raj, K. A. (2024). Review of advancements in emotion detection: A comprehensive review of text and audio-based approaches. *International Journal for Research*

in Applied Science and Engineering Technology, *12*(3), 2875. https://doi.org/10.22214/ijraset.2024.59451

Rauschenberg, C., Schick, A., Hirjak, D., Seidler, A., Paetzold, I., Apfelbacher, C., Riedel-Heller, S. G., & Reininghaus, U. (2021). Review of evidence synthesis of digital interventions to mitigate the negative impact of the COVID-19 pandemic on public mental health: Rapid meta-review. *Journal of Medical Internet Research*, *23*(3). JMIR Publications. https://doi.org/10.2196/23365

Saboor, S., Medina, A., & Marciano, L. (2024). Review of application of positive psychology in digital interventions for children, adolescents and young adults: A systematic review and meta-analysis of controlled trials (Preprint). *JMIR Mental Health*, *11*. JMIR Publications. https://doi.org/10.2196/56045

Saruhanjan, K., Zarski, A., Schaub, M. P., & Ebert, D. D. (2020). Design of a guided internet- and mobile-based intervention for internet use disorder—study protocol for a two-armed randomized controlled trial. *Frontiers in Psychiatry*, *11*. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyt.2020.00190

Schäfer, S. K., Boros, L. von, Schaubruch, L. M., Kunzler, A., Lindner, S., Koehler, F., Werner, T., Zappalà, F., Helmreich, I., Wessa, M., Lieb, K., & Tüscher, O. (2024). Review of digital interventions to promote psychological resilience: A systematic review and meta-analysis. *NPJ Digital Medicine*, *7*(1). Nature Portfolio. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41746-024-01017-8

Scholten, H., & Granic, I. (2018). Use of the principles of design thinking to address limitations of digital mental health interventions for youth: Viewpoint. *Journal of Medical Internet Research*, *21*(1). https://doi.org/10.2196/11528

Schyff, E. L. van der, Ridout, B., Amon, K. L., Forsyth, R., & Campbell, A. (2023). Providing self-led mental health support through an artificial intelligence–powered chat bot (leora) to meet the demand of mental health care. *Journal of Medical Internet Research*, *25*. https://doi.org/10.2196/46448

Shimada, K. (2023). Review of the role of artificial intelligence in mental health: A review. *Science Insights*, *43*(5), 1119. https://doi.org/10.15354/si.23.re820

Sim, K., & Choo, K. T. W. (2025). Envisioning an AI-Enhanced Mental Health Ecosystem. arXiv (Cornell University). https://doi.org/10.48550/arxiv.2503.14883

Singh, V., Kumar, A., & Gupta, S. (2022). Review of mental health prevention and promotion—a narrative review. *Frontiers in Psychiatry*, *13*. Frontiers Media. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyt.2022.898009

Singh, V., Sarkar, S., Gaur, V., Grover, S., & Singh, O. P. (2024). Clinical Practice Guidelines on using artificial intelligence and gadgets for mental health and well-being. *Indian Journal of Psychiatry*, *66*. https://doi.org/10.4103/indianjpsychiatry.indianjpsychiatry_926_23

Singha, R., & Singha, S. (2024). Mental Wellness and Technology. In Advances in computational intelligence and robotics book series (p. 77). IGI Global. https://doi.org/10.4018/979-8-3693-9158-7.ch004

Smeddinck, J. D., Hussein, R., Bull, C., Foley, T., & Gils, M. van. (2024). Editorial: Supporting sustainable behavior change and empowerment in ubiquitous and learning health systems. *Frontiers in Digital Health*, *6*. https://doi.org/10.3389/fdgth.2024.1367567

Smith, N., Peters, D., Jay, C., Sandal, G. M., Barrett, E., & Wuebker, R. (2023). Off-world mental health: Considerations for the design of well-being–supportive technologies for deep space exploration. *JMIR Formative Research*, *7*. https://doi.org/10.2196/37784

Sohn, S. Y., Rees, P., Wildridge, B., Kalk, N. J., & Carter, B. (2019). Review of prevalence of problematic smartphone usage and associated mental health outcomes amongst children and young people: A systematic review, meta-analysis and GRADE of the evidence. *BMC Psychiatry*, *19*(1). BioMed Central. https://doi.org/10.1186/s12888-019-2350-x

Sulaiman, W. A. W., Malek, M. D. H., Yunus, A. R., Ishak, N. H., Safir, D. M., & Fahrudin, A. (2024). Review of the impact of social media on mental health: A comprehensive review. *South Eastern European Journal of Public Health*, *1468*. https://doi.org/10.70135/seejph.vi.2564

Sun, L. (2023a). Mindfulness-based mobile apps and university students' social anxiety, loneliness and Well-being: Students' Perceptions of the Mindfulness-based Treatment. Research Square (Research Square). https://doi.org/10.21203/rs.3.rs-3119558/v1

Sundaram, S. K., Adarsh, R., & Thapa, S. (2025). WITHDRAWN: Conversational AI in Therapy: Current Applications and Future Directions in Mental Health Support. bioRxiv (Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory). https://doi.org/10.1101/2025.06.27.25330316

Thakkar, A., Gupta, A., & Sousa, A. D. (2024). Review of artificial intelligence in positive mental health: A narrative review. *Frontiers in Digital Health*, *6*. Frontiers Media. https://doi.org/10.3389/fdgth.2024.1280235

Thomas, J., Al-Beyahi, F., & Gaspar, C. (2024). Editorial: The impact of social media, gaming, and smartphone usage on mental health. *Frontiers in Psychiatry*, *15*. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyt.2024.1367335

Thomas, J., AlJuraib, N., Ashour, L., & Karunavira, Dh. (2023). The Mindfulness-Based Digital Wellbeing Retreat: An Interpretative Phenomenological Analysis. Research Square (Research Square). https://doi.org/10.21203/rs.3.rs-3217100/v1

Tomičić, A., & Gjorgjioska, M. A. (2024). Epistemic inequality in the digital era: Unpacking biases in digital mental health. Theory & Psychology. https://doi.org/10.1177/09593543241279131

Torous, J., Benson, N. M., Myrick, K., & Eysenbach, G. (2023). Focusing on digital research priorities for advancing the access and quality of mental health. *JMIR Mental Health*, *10*. https://doi.org/10.2196/47898

Torous, J., & Blease, C. (2024). Generative artificial intelligence in mental health care: Potential benefits and current challenges. *World Psychiatry*, *23*(1), 1. https://doi.org/10.1002/wps.21148

Torous, J., Linardon, J., Goldberg, S. B., Sun, S., Bell, I., Nicholas, J., Hassan, L., Hua, Y., Milton, A., & Firth, J. (2025). The evolving field of digital mental health: Current evidence and implementation issues for smartphone apps, generative artificial intelligence, and virtual reality. *World Psychiatry*, *24*(2), 156. https://doi.org/10.1002/wps.21299

Torous, J., Myrick, K. J., & Aguilera, A. (2023). The need for a new generation of digital mental health tools to support more accessible, effective and equitable care. *World Psychiatry*, *22*(1), 1. https://doi.org/10.1002/wps.21058

Uslu, O. (2025). Understanding digital wellbeing: Impacts, strategies, and the path to healthier technology practices. *Discover Social Science and Health*, *5*(1). https://doi.org/10.1007/s44155-025-00259-5

Wang, C., Lee, C., & Shin, H. (2023). Digital therapeutics from bench to bedside. *NPJ Digital Medicine*, *6*(1). https://doi.org/10.1038/s41746-023-00777-z

Western, M. J., Armstrong, M., Islam, I., Morgan, K., Jones, U., & Kelson, M. (2021). Review of the effectiveness of digital interventions for increasing physical activity in individuals of low socioeconomic status: A systematic review and meta-analysis. *International Journal of Behavioral Nutrition and Physical Activity*, *18*(1). BioMed Central. https://doi.org/10.1186/s12966-021-01218-4

Wies, B., Landers, C., & Ienca, M. (2021). Review of digital mental health for young people: A scoping review of ethical promises and challenges. *Frontiers in Digital Health*, *3*. Frontiers Media. https://doi.org/10.3389/fdgth.2021.697072

Woolley, K. E., Bright, D., Ayres, T., Morgan, F., Little, K., & Davies, A. (2023). Mapping inequities in digital health technology within the World Health Organization's European region using PROGRESS PLUS: Scoping review. *Journal of Medical Internet Research*, *25*. https://doi.org/10.2196/44181

Wu, B., Liu, C. Z., Choo, K. R., Zhu, H., & Chang, S. (2024, January 1). *Two-sided long tails on blockchain-based crowdsourcing platforms*. Proceedings of the Annual Hawaii International Conference on System Sciences. https://doi.org/10.24251/hicss.2023.499

Wykes, T., Lipshitz, J., & Schueller, S. M. (2019). Towards the design of ethical standards related to digital mental health and all its applications. *Current Treatment Options in Psychiatry*, *6*(3), 232. https://doi.org/10.1007/s40501-019-00180-0

Yakobus, I. K., Suat, H., Kurniawati, K., Zulham, Z., Pannyiwi, R., & Anurogo, D. (2023). The use social media's on adolescents' mental health. *International Journal of Health Sciences*, *1*(4), 425. https://doi.org/10.59585/ijhs.v1i4.161

Yao, R., Zhang, W., Evans, R., Cao, G., Rui, T., Shen, L., Yao, R., Zhang, W., Evans, R., Cao, G., Rui, T., & Shen, L. (2022). Inequities in health care services caused by the adoption of digital health technologies: Scoping review. *Journal of Medical Internet Research*, *24*(3). https://doi.org/10.2196/34144

Yardley, L., Morrison, L., Bradbury, K., & Müller, I. (2015). The person-based approach to intervention development: Application to digital health-related behavior change interventions. *Journal of Medical Internet Research*, *17*(1). https://doi.org/10.2196/jmir.4055

Yeung, A. W. K., Torkamani, A., Butte, A. J., Glicksberg, B. S., Schuller, B. W., Rodríguez, B., Ting, D. S. W., Bates, D. W., Schaden, E., Peng, H., Willschke, H., Laak, J. van der, Car, J., Rahimi, K., Celi, L. A., Banach, M., Kletečka-Pulker, M., Kimberger, O., Eils, R., . . . Atanasov, A. G. (2023). Review of the promise of digital healthcare technologies. *Frontiers in Public Health*, *11*. Frontiers Media. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpubh.2023.1196596

Zhang, Q. (2025). The interplay of technology, family, and identity: Chinese adolescents' self-presentation on Douyin. *Frontiers in Psychology*, *16*. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2025.1544224

Zheng, H., & Zhang, X. (2025). Psychiatry in the age of AI: Transforming theory, practice, and medical education. *Frontiers in Public Health*, *13*. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpubh.2025.1660448

Zinke, N., Ritz, A., & Bunzeck, N. (2025). Mindfulness-based interventions and student wellbeing: Can digital group meetings enhance app-based training? *Frontiers in Education*, *10*. https://doi.org/10.3389/feduc.2025.1613894

15

DIGITAL WELL-BEING

Promoting Healthy Technology Habits

A. G. Smitha

15.1 Introduction

The pervasive integration of digital technologies into contemporary life necessitates a critical examination of their impact on individual well-being (Uslu, 2025). This has led to the emergence of "digital well-being" as a crucial indicator of 21st-century quality of life, focusing on the balanced and conscious use of technology to enhance overall physical, mental, and emotional health (Tayiz et al., 2025; Zangogianni & Kavakli, 2025). While the precise definition of digital well-being remains an evolving concept, it generally encompasses the capacity of individuals to engage with digital environments in ways that foster personal growth and positive outcomes while mitigating potential harms associated with excessive or maladaptive technology use (Al-Mansoori et al., 2023; John & Shibi, 2023). This concept moves beyond mere screen time reduction, acknowledging that effective digital well-being strategies must be tailored to individual needs and socio-cultural contexts (Feerrar, 2022; Thomas et al., 2022). This chapter delves into the multifaceted dimensions of digital well-being, exploring theoretical frameworks and practical strategies for cultivating healthy technology habits. It emphasises the importance of understanding individuals' digital practices, the benefits and challenges, to develop a cumulative science of digital well-being (Büchi, 2021). This interdisciplinary field increasingly draws upon insights from computer science, the social sciences, and medical disciplines to inform both research and practical interventions (Montag et al., 2025). Notably, recent advancements in artificial intelligence, particularly generative AI and large language models, offer promising avenues for developing personalised digital

DOI: 10.4324/9781003771647-15

well-being tools capable of analysing user behavioural data to provide tailored interventions (Scibetta et al., 2025).

15.1.1 The Digital Revolution and Its Impact on Well-Being

The rapid advancement and widespread presence of digital technologies have fundamentally reshaped daily life, presenting both transformative potential for health enhancement and novel challenges to individual well-being (Lee & Žarnic, 2024; Singh & Singh, 2023). This paradigm shift necessitates a nuanced understanding of how digital engagement, extending beyond mere time spent online, affects daily life and emotional states, aiming to maximise benefits while minimising drawbacks such as loss of control (Maden et al., 2023). Specifically, the ethical considerations surrounding digital well-being are increasingly salient, demanding a comprehensive review of how digital technologies influence human flourishing across various societal domains, including healthcare, education, and governance (Burr et al., 2020). This includes acknowledging that, while technology can have detrimental effects, its positive potential for well-being should also be embraced and leveraged (Hunter et al., 2023).

15.1.2 Defining Digital Well-Being

The concept of digital well-being can be understood as an individual's subjective evaluation of the optimal equilibrium between the perceived benefits and drawbacks of their digital technology usage (McCrosky et al., 2023a). This holistic perspective necessitates a multidisciplinary approach, integrating empirical findings with normative considerations to inform practical applications in technology design (Dennis, 2021a).

15.1.3 Purpose and Scope of the Chapter

This chapter aims to comprehensively explore the theoretical underpinnings and practical implications of digital well-being, providing a framework for fostering constructive relationships with technology. It will delve into how technology can be intentionally designed and utilised to support psychological needs, promote self-improvement, and contribute to overall human flourishing, moving beyond a sole focus on mitigating negative impacts (Diefenbach, 2018). Such an approach often integrates Value Sensitive Design principles into technology development, which prioritise human well-being as a core design value (Dennis, 2021b). Furthermore, the emerging field of positive cyberpsychology emphasises the application of positive psychology principles to understand how digital interactions can foster well-being, growth, and flourishing (Fortuna, 2023). This includes an explicit shift

from a "disease model" of human behaviour to a strengths-based perspective, focusing on how technology can enable individuals and communities to thrive (Riva et al., 2011). This reorientation underscores the critical role of human-centred design, advocating for approaches that integrate user experience with system functionality and business viability to prioritise human flourishing (Shen et al., 2022). This perspective acknowledges the complex interplay between technology, individual agency, and societal structures in shaping digital well-being outcomes (Villamil & Heshmati, 2023). The chapter will also explore various interventional strategies, ranging from educational initiatives to technological design adjustments, that aim to cultivate mindful and intentional digital practices.

15.2 Theoretical Frameworks of Digital Well-Being

To adequately address the complexities of digital well-being, it is imperative to examine the various theoretical models that attempt to define, measure, and promote a healthy relationship between individuals and digital technologies. These frameworks often draw upon established psychological theories of well-being, such as eudaimonic and hedonic perspectives, and adapt them to the unique characteristics of digital environments (D'Alfonso et al., 2020). For instance, theories such as Positive Technologies, Experience Design, and Positive Computing extend principles from positive psychology to the digital realm, advocating for technology's potential to enhance affective quality, engagement, and connectedness (Peters et al., 2018). However, a key challenge remains in translating these theoretical constructs into immediately actionable design practices and methodologically sound approaches (Şener & Pedgley, 2023). To bridge this gap, frameworks such as the Motivation, Engagement & Thriving in User Experience model provide a structured approach by considering psychological needs across five spheres of technology interaction, from adoption to overall life integration (Gaggioli et al., 2019).

15.2.1 Psychological Theories of Well-Being in the Digital Age

This section explores how classic psychological theories of well-being, such as self-determination theory and the PERMA model, can be reinterpreted and applied to understand the dynamics of digital engagement. For example, self-determination theory posits that autonomy, competence, and relatedness are fundamental psychological needs, and their fulfilment in digital contexts is crucial for fostering digital well-being (Borbála, 2023). Conversely, the PERMA model, encompassing positive emotion, engagement, relationships, meaning, and accomplishment, offers a comprehensive lens through which to evaluate how digital interactions contribute to or detract from overall

flourishing (Uslu, 2025). Furthermore, the integration of these models with theories specifically developed for digital interaction, such as uses and gratification theory and dual system theory, can provide a more nuanced understanding of user motivations and behaviours within digital environments (Almoallim & Sas, 2022). Moreover, the "positive computing" paradigm, rooted in human–computer interaction, explicitly focuses on designing technologies that exert a beneficial psychological and behavioural impact, often leveraging constructs from positive psychology, such as subjective well-being and self-determination theory to define and operationalise targets such as autonomy, competence, and relatedness (Dhiman et al., 2023; Yarosh & Schueller, 2017).

15.2.2 Sociological Perspectives on Technology Use

This section will, therefore, examine how broader societal structures, power dynamics, and cultural norms mediate individual experiences with digital technologies, thereby influencing collective digital well-being outcomes. This analysis extends beyond individual psychology to incorporate macro-level considerations, recognising that systemic factors significantly shape technology adoption, usage patterns, and their subsequent impact on well-being (Al-Mansoori et al., 2021). For example, the concept of digital consumption highlights how individual choices are often embedded within socio-normative frameworks, influencing both the perceived benefits and harms of technology use (Kanungo et al., 2022). Furthermore, understanding how digital inequalities, privacy concerns, and algorithmic biases disproportionately affect certain demographic groups is critical for developing equitable and inclusive digital well-being initiatives (Calvo et al., 2020). Such an examination acknowledges that digital well-being is not solely an individual endeavour but is deeply intertwined with social justice and equitable access to beneficial digital resources.

15.2.3 Behavioural Models for Healthy Technology Habits

This section will delve into theoretical frameworks that explain how individuals form and maintain habits related to technology use and how these habits can be shaped to promote healthier outcomes. This includes exploring models such as the health belief model, the theory of planned behaviour, and social cognitive theory, which offer insights into the cognitive, emotional, and social factors that influence digital health behaviours. These frameworks can illuminate how perceptions of threat, benefits, barriers, self-efficacy, and social norms collectively influence an individual's propensity to adopt or resist healthy digital practices. Additionally, models specifically designed to understand digital engagement, such as the digital well-being as a dynamic

construct model, emphasise the experiential state of optimal balance between connectivity and disconnectivity, contingent on person-, device-, and context-specific factors (Abeele, 2020). Further, understanding the psychological elements underlying sustainable behaviour, including the intention to act and the influence of habits and social norms, is crucial for developing successful techniques to encourage healthy digital practices (Mosca et al., 2024). Moreover, digital behaviour change interventions often leverage these theoretical underpinnings to design features that promote self-regulation and intentional use, necessitating a deeper understanding of how psychological mechanisms translate into effective technological inputs (Pu & Huang, 2025; Taj et al., 2019). The effective integration of these behavioural models with digital health technologies is crucial for developing interventions that are not only evidence-based but also scalable and personalised (Pagoto & Bennett, 2013). This necessitates a comprehensive research approach that collects and analyses granular, ecologically valid data to test and refine dynamic theories of human behaviour and facilitate the personalisation of digital interventions (Michie et al., 2017). This approach can enhance the efficacy of digital interventions across various health behaviours, such as smoking cessation, weight management, and chronic illness adherence, by tailoring them to individual needs and contexts (Naslund et al., 2017). Specifically, the integration of behavioural science with mobile health (mHealth) technology offers a significant opportunity to encourage and support behaviour change for improved health outcomes, particularly in chronic disease management (Walsh & Groarke, 2019). However, it is crucial to recognise that many existing theoretical models have often oversimplified human behaviour, treating it as linear and static, and have largely overlooked the dynamic and context-dependent nature of behavioural responses (Marsch, 2020). Therefore, re-conceptualising these models to accommodate the rapid, interactive, and adaptive capabilities of digital platforms is essential for designing effective interventions that foster lasting behavioural change and improved health outcomes (Winter et al., 2016). This re-evaluation entails developing new computational models capable of discerning nuanced behavioural patterns and responses to real-time interventions (Cole-Lewis et al., 2019; Spruijt-Metz et al., 2015).

15.3 Dimensions of Digital Well-Being

Digital well-being is a multifaceted construct encompassing various dimensions that collectively contribute to an individual's overall sense of health and flourishing in the digital age. These dimensions extend beyond the mere absence of harm, encompassing positive aspects such as digital literacy, self-regulation, meaningful social connection, and the intentional use of technology to achieve personal goals and enhance life satisfaction. This

holistic perspective acknowledges that technology can be a powerful tool for personal growth and societal progress when utilised thoughtfully and with awareness of its potential impacts. Understanding these dimensions is crucial for developing comprehensive strategies and interventions aimed at fostering a healthier relationship between individuals and their digital environments. Such strategies should integrate educational components, design principles that prioritise user agency, and policy frameworks that safeguard digital rights and promote ethical technological development. Furthermore, the continuous monitoring and intervention capabilities of mobile technologies offer unprecedented opportunities for real-time intervention refinement, enabling a dynamic and personalised approach to promoting digital well-being (Spring et al., 2013). This necessitates moving beyond static models to embrace dynamic and adaptive approaches that can leverage the rich data generated by digital platforms to inform personalised and context-aware interventions (Zhang et al., 2021). This involves adopting sophisticated analytical methods and study designs that can fully exploit the extensive datasets generated by digital health platforms to deepen our understanding of behaviour change mechanisms (Moller et al., 2017). This also requires a shift from traditional group-level approaches to individualised, contextualised, and timely interventions, progressively moving towards precision health initiatives in the domain of health behaviour change (Chevance et al., 2020). The concept of digital well-being, therefore, emphasises a subjective evaluation of the optimal balance between the perceived positive and negative effects of technology use, where individuals strive for maximal controlled pleasure and functional support with minimal loss of control and functional impairment (McCrosky et al., 2023a). This balance is often mediated by an individual's digital literacy and self-regulatory capacities, enabling them to navigate the complexities of the digital landscape intentionally and adaptively. This nuanced understanding informs the design of interventions aimed at cultivating digital literacy and strengthening self-regulatory skills, thereby empowering individuals to proactively shape their digital experiences rather than passively succumbing to potentially problematic patterns of use (Cemiloglu et al., 2021). This perspective aligns with the emerging paradigm of positive computing, which advocates for technology designs that inherently support psychological well-being and promote beneficial digital engagement (Chemnad et al., 2022).

15.3.1 Cognitive Well-Being and Digital Technologies

This dimension explores how digital technologies influence mental processes, including attention, memory, executive functions, and overall cognitive load, underscoring the importance of designing digital environments that support, rather than detract from, optimal cognitive functioning. This involves examining the impact of digital stimuli on cognitive resources and developing

strategies to mitigate potential negative effects such as information overload or attentional fragmentation (Budney et al., 2019; Riley et al., 2015). Consequently, research in this area often focuses on adaptive interfaces, intelligent notification systems, and mindful technology use practices to optimise cognitive engagement and reduce mental fatigue in digital interactions. Furthermore, understanding the neurocognitive mechanisms underlying digital technology use is crucial for developing evidence-based interventions that foster healthy digital habits and prevent maladaptive patterns that could compromise cognitive well-being (Meythaler et al., 2023). Such interventions could leverage principles from positive computing and positive design to create digital experiences that not only minimise cognitive burden but also actively promote cognitive flourishing through engaging and meaningful interactions (Davis et al., 2024; Zaky, 2023). The pervasive integration of digital technology into daily life significantly influences cognitive functions, demanding a critical examination of both its empowering and potentially disruptive implications on decision-making processes and information processing (Shanmugasundaram & Tamilarasu, 2023). This necessitates a deeper understanding of the cognitive biases and heuristics that are amplified or mitigated by digital interfaces, thereby informing the development of designs that support more rational and deliberative thought processes (Kozyreva et al., 2019).

15.3.2 Emotional Well-Being in the Online Environment

This dimension delves into how digital interactions and content impact an individual's affective states, emotional regulation, and overall emotional health, highlighting the need for designs that foster positive emotional experiences and mitigate distress. This includes analysing the influence of social media on emotional contagion, the role of digital platforms in fostering empathy or alienation, and the development of strategies to support emotional resilience in virtual spaces (Genç, 2024). Further, this dimension explores the design of digital technologies that can proactively enhance emotional well-being, for instance, through features that promote self-compassion, gratitude, or effective coping mechanisms (Botella et al., 2011; Calvo & Peters, 2014). This necessitates an interdisciplinary approach, drawing upon insights from human-computer interaction, psychology, and neuroscience to develop technologically mediated interventions that are both effective and ethically sound in promoting emotional flourishing (D'Alfonso et al., 2019; Xiao et al., 2024).

15.3.3 Social Well-Being and Digital Connectivity

This dimension examines how digital platforms shape interpersonal relationships, community engagement, and social support networks, emphasising

the potential for technology to both enhance and detract from meaningful social connections. This encompasses the investigation of digital tools for fostering social capital, mitigating loneliness, and bridging geographical distances while simultaneously scrutinising phenomena such as cyberbullying, social comparison, and the erosion of offline social ties (Kim et al., 2024). A core challenge within this domain lies in understanding the conditions under which digital social interactions genuinely reinforce relationships and disseminate positive content, as opposed to becoming dysfunctional and triggering negative feedback loops (Trkman & Černe, 2021). Consequently, research must explore how digital environments can be architected to prioritise authentic connection and community building, thereby maximising their prosocial potential (Kemppainen & Paananen, 2024). This necessitates a comprehensive analysis of the multi-scale structure of social interactions, where the interwoven online and offline worlds profoundly influence how individuals connect and communities coalesce (David et al., 2023).

15.3.4 Physical Well-Being and Technology Use

This dimension investigates the direct physiological impacts of prolonged technology engagement, encompassing issues such as musculoskeletal disorders, eye strain, sleep disturbances, and sedentary behaviours, necessitating design interventions that promote ergonomic interaction and encourage physical activity (Rosenbaum & Russell-Bennett, 2021). This further extends to analysing the subtle but significant ways digital devices impact circadian rhythms and metabolic health, demanding a holistic approach to technology design that integrates physiological considerations (Blandford, 2019). Furthermore, the potential for digital technologies to support physical activity and health monitoring presents a significant opportunity for promoting active lifestyles and preventive care (Burzagli et al., 2021). Such initiatives leverage sensors and gamified applications to encourage healthier habits while simultaneously requiring careful consideration of data privacy and the potential for increased technostress. This interplay between promoting health and inadvertently introducing new forms of stress highlights the intricate balance required in designing digital therapeutics and wellness applications. This nuanced perspective is particularly critical when considering the implications of digital health interventions, where the efficacy of health promotion must be weighed against the potential for unintended physiological or psychological burdens (Fürstenau et al., 2023).

15.4 Strategies for Promoting Healthy Technology Habits

Developing effective strategies necessitates a multifaceted approach that considers individual cognitive predispositions, socio-cultural contexts, and

the inherent design characteristics of digital platforms (Taylor et al., 2024). These strategies must extend beyond mere awareness campaigns to encompass proactive design principles that embed well-being directly into technological ecosystems, alongside educational initiatives that cultivate critical digital literacy from an early age (Ogugua et al., 2024). This includes fostering an understanding of algorithmic influences, data privacy, and the psychological impact of digital consumption, enabling users to make informed choices about their technology use. Furthermore, interventions designed to promote healthy technology habits should incorporate self-control strategies, enabling individuals to mitigate the negative effects of excessive screen time and develop more beneficial digital routines (Bajwa, 2024; Flayelle et al., 2023). For instance, incorporating principles from behavioural medicine into digital tools can effectively guide users towards healthier circadian alignment and improved health outcomes, moving beyond mere data tracking to actual behaviour modification (Cho, 2024).

15.4.1 Mindful Technology Use and Digital Detox

This strategy emphasises cultivating intentionality and awareness in digital engagement, encouraging individuals to periodically disengage from digital platforms to foster presence, reduce cognitive overload, and recalibrate their relationship with technology. This includes techniques such as scheduled digital breaks, designated "no-tech" zones, and deliberate reflection on the psychological and emotional states induced by technology use. This approach aligns with the principles of cognitive-behavioural therapy and mindfulness, which have been shown to be effective in addressing issues related to digital addiction and promoting mental well-being (Eskandar, 2025; Singha & Singha, 2024). A core component of mindful technology use involves developing a critical awareness of the design features and psychological principles that shape technology consumption, allowing users to consciously navigate the often-manipulative aspects of digital interfaces (Nesi et al., 2022; Weinstein & James, 2022). Furthermore, promoting digital literacy through educational programmes can empower individuals to recognise and counteract persuasive design tactics, fostering greater autonomy in their digital interactions (Guath et al., 2025). This can be achieved through various methods, including the implementation of smartphone applications that provide users with data on their usage patterns, enabling them to set limits and receive alerts (Almourad et al., 2021; Cui et al., 2021).

15.4.2 Setting Boundaries and Time Management

This approach involves establishing clear guidelines for digital engagement, such as specific time allocations for particular applications or complete

disengagement periods, to prevent overuse and foster a healthier balance between digital and offline activities (Gupta et al., 2024). These boundaries can be self-imposed or facilitated by technological tools that monitor usage, provide notifications, or even enforce temporary restrictions, encouraging intentional digital interaction rather than passive consumption (Cham et al., 2019). Such strategies align with the behavioural intervention technology model, where specific usage aims, such as limiting screen time, can be meticulously defined to support broader clinical goals, such as reducing depression or improving physical health (Mohr et al., 2014). Furthermore, implementing device-free intervals or incorporating "no-interruption time" can significantly enhance productivity and reduce cognitive load (Stead & Foster, 2022). This strategic time management is critical for individuals to regain a sense of agency over their digital interactions, fostering an environment in which technology serves as a tool rather than a constant demand (Marsh et al., 2024). Interventions such as goal setting, personalised feedback, mindfulness exercises, and behavioural suggestions delivered via smartphone applications have demonstrated efficacy in helping individuals mitigate problematic smartphone use and improve overall well-being (Kent et al., 2021). Moreover, tools that offer dashboards of usage statistics and limiters can empower users to "Control the Scroll" by prioritising meaningful device engagement over mindless consumption (Taylor et al., 2023).

15.4.3 Curating Digital Environments

This strategy involves intentionally shaping one's digital interactions by actively selecting applications, platforms, and content that align with personal values, foster positive emotional states, and support constructive goals, while actively disengaging from sources of negativity and distraction. This includes leveraging features such as content filters, unfollowing accounts that trigger negative feelings, and curating social media feeds to minimise exposure to harmful or unhelpful content (Biddle et al., 2022). This proactive approach transforms passive digital consumption into an active, self-directed process, promoting an environment conducive to intellectual growth and emotional resilience (Rani et al., 2022). This deliberate curation extends to optimising notifications and privacy settings to reduce interruptions and protect personal data, thereby fostering a more serene and secure digital experience. This active management of one's digital space mirrors the intentional design of physical environments to promote well-being and productivity. This selective engagement is crucial for mitigating the pervasive influence of persuasive design techniques often employed by technology companies to maximise user engagement (Montag & Rumpf, 2021). By actively choosing what to engage with and how, individuals can resist manipulative design and cultivate a digital landscape that genuinely supports their well-being and cognitive functions.

15.4.4 Developing Digital Literacy and Critical Thinking

This involves equipping individuals with the knowledge and skills to critically evaluate digital information, understand the underlying algorithms and design choices of digital platforms, and recognise the potential psychological and social impacts of technology use (White & Miller, 2024). This empowers users to make informed decisions about their digital interactions, fostering autonomy and mitigating susceptibility to manipulative design practices prevalent in many digital ecosystems (Meinhardt et al., 2023; Peper & Harvey, 2018). Such an understanding is vital for navigating an online landscape replete with adaptive choice architectures designed to maximise commercial interests and influence user behaviour (Kozyreva et al., 2020). This critical literacy allows individuals to identify and resist the subtle ways in which digital environments are designed for manipulation or persuasion, thereby enhancing their agency and ability to make conscious choices about their online engagement (Kozyreva et al., 2020; Voinea et al., 2020).

15.4.5 Utilising Technology for Positive Well-Being Outcomes

This approach emphasises leveraging digital tools and platforms intentionally to enhance mental health, physical well-being, and social connections, rather than merely avoiding negative impacts. This includes employing applications for mindfulness, meditation, exercise tracking, and fostering meaningful online communities that provide support and facilitate genuine human connection, contributing to eudaimonic well-being (Ariel & Nir, 2025). Furthermore, the strategic integration of digital platforms can facilitate access to mental health resources and remote therapeutic interventions, expanding the reach of support systems beyond traditional boundaries. Such applications also provide avenues for skill development, educational attainment, and creative expression, thus enriching personal capabilities and expanding opportunities for growth (Lee et al., 2023). This deliberate and mindful integration transforms technology from a potential detractor into a powerful ally in the pursuit of holistic health and personal development (James et al., 2023). This paradigm shift moves beyond mere harm reduction, focusing instead on optimising technology's inherent capacity to serve individual and collective flourishing.

15.5 Case Studies and Best Practices

This section will explore specific examples of successful interventions and design methodologies that have effectively promoted digital well-being across diverse contexts and user demographics. These case studies will illuminate how intentional design choices, educational initiatives, and policy frameworks can foster healthier digital habits and mitigate the adverse effects of excessive or uncritical technology engagement (Davis et al., 2024). The

analysis will encompass examples ranging from individual-level behaviour change applications to large-scale public health campaigns, highlighting both their theoretical underpinnings and empirical outcomes. This examination will also delineate common pitfalls and challenges encountered in implementing digital well-being strategies, offering insights into adaptable solutions and future research directions.

15.5.1 Successful Interventions for Digital Well-Being

These interventions often encompass a multifaceted approach, integrating features that promote conscious engagement, provide personalised feedback on usage patterns, and offer tools for managing digital interactions effectively (Alshakhsi et al., 2024; Tayiz et al., 2025). For instance, applications that incorporate elements of positive psychology, such as gratitude journalling or mood tracking, can reorient digital engagement towards introspective and constructive practices (Filep et al., 2023; Riva et al., 2014). Moreover, interventions emphasising self-regulation and goal setting within digital environments have demonstrated efficacy in fostering healthier technology habits, particularly when coupled with personalised insights derived from user data (Janicke-Bowles et al., 2023). Such feedback mechanisms can empower users to gain a deeper understanding of their digital behaviours and their correlation with subjective well-being outcomes, facilitating iterative adjustments towards more beneficial engagement patterns (Büchi, 2021; John & Shibi, 2023).

15.5.2 Examples of Healthy Technology Integration

This might include digital health interventions designed for adolescent mental health, which have shown modest clinical benefits for conditions such as anxiety and depression (Benvenuti et al., 2023). However, the long-term efficacy and sustainability of these interventions often require further longitudinal studies to ascertain their protective factors into adulthood (Baños et al., 2017). Additionally, strategies focusing on digital literacy, particularly for vulnerable populations, have proven instrumental in mitigating negative online experiences and promoting safer digital interactions (Febrieta & Gina, 2024). Furthermore, the successful integration of digital platforms into educational curricula can cultivate responsible digital citizenship from a young age, fostering an environment in which technology is viewed as a tool for empowerment rather than a source of potential harm. The development of protocols for supporting students in making healthier choices in their digital lives, potentially modelled on harm-reduction approaches, remains a significant area for further research (Lattie et al., 2019).

15.5.3 Lessons Learned from Diverse Contexts

Exploring successful interventions across varied demographic and cultural settings reveals that user-centred design, in which applications and platforms are tailored to specific user needs and preferences, is paramount for fostering sustained engagement and positive outcomes (Özyirmidokuz & Stoica, 2023). This includes designing interfaces that prioritise well-being features and provide transparent insights into data usage, thereby empowering users with greater control over their digital interactions (Hamilton et al., 2024). Moreover, the integration of personalised feedback mechanisms and opportunities for self-monitoring has been consistently identified as crucial for promoting healthy lifestyle management through digital interventions (Chatterjee et al., 2021; Ferretti et al., 2023). This approach aligns with the growing understanding that digital interventions can provide individuals with resources for healthy behaviours, thereby creating a "gain spiral" in which positive engagement reinforces itself (Guza et al., 2022). In particular, interventions that target lifestyle risk behaviours within digital health frameworks have shown promise in improving mental health outcomes, especially when they consider the multidimensional context of adolescent well-being.

15.6 Conclusion

This chapter has comprehensively explored the multifaceted landscape of digital well-being, moving beyond a simplistic view of technology as either inherently good or bad. Instead, it has emphasised the critical importance of a nuanced, evidence-based approach that harnesses technology's potential while mitigating its risks through responsible design, informed policy, and proactive education (Chen et al., 2024; Guimarães et al., 2025). It underscores that fostering digital well-being is not merely about restricting screen time but rather about cultivating digital literacy and promoting quality engagement to support holistic development and mental health across all age groups (Danmaisoro & Mozayani, 2024; Malo et al., 2024). Future research should, therefore, prioritise the development of interdisciplinary approaches that combine expertise in adolescent mental health, communications, computer science, and cultural anthropology to design and implement developmentally appropriate digital interventions (Odgers & Jensen, 2020). This includes leveraging mobile health platforms to evaluate the mechanisms through which technology influences adolescent development and to field and assess novel interventions (George & Odgers, 2015). Moreover, a deeper understanding of the specific affordances of digital technologies and their differential impact on well-being at various levels of engagement is crucial

for designing effective interventions (Przybylski & Weinstein, 2017). Specifically, future investigations should move beyond merely quantifying usage to disentangle the qualitative aspects of digital interaction, focusing on content, context, and individual differences in susceptibility and resilience (Marciano et al., 2022).

15.6.1 Recapitulation of Key Themes

This chapter has highlighted that effective digital well-being strategies necessitate a shift from merely measuring "screen time" to understanding the qualitative dimensions of technology engagement, including the specific applications, contexts of use, and individual psychological states that mediate outcomes (Jensen et al., 2019; Orben, 2020).

This nuanced perspective acknowledges that the same digital mechanisms can yield divergent mental health effects based on contextual factors and individual predispositions (Nesi et al., 2020).

It further underscores the imperative for a collaborative framework involving researchers, policymakers, and technology developers to co-create digital environments that are intrinsically supportive of mental health and cognitive flourishing (Ferrari & Schick, 2020).

This includes a focus on interventions that promote digital literacy and critical thinking skills, empowering individuals to navigate the complexities of online environments and to leverage digital tools for personal growth and societal benefit.

15.6.2 Call to Action for a Healthier Digital Future

Building upon these insights, a concerted effort is needed to translate research findings into actionable policies and practical guidelines that foster a more balanced and beneficial relationship between individuals and their digital tools.

This necessitates the creation of incentives for organisations to adopt digital well-being best practices, alongside collaborative initiatives with technology companies to integrate features that actively promote healthier digital habits (Uslu, 2025).

Furthermore, educational institutions and public health campaigns must collaborate to disseminate evidence-based strategies for digital self-regulation and mindful technology use, ensuring that individuals are equipped with the competencies to navigate the digital landscape responsibly.

These efforts should be grounded in robust, interdisciplinary research that moves beyond correlational studies to establish causal mechanisms and identify effective intervention strategies (Chase et al., 2022; Raj et al., 2024).

References

Abeele, M. V. (2020). Digital wellbeing as a dynamic construct. *Communication Theory*, *31*(4), 932. https://doi.org/10.1093/ct/qtaa024

Al-Mansoori, R. S., Al-Thani, D., & Ali, R. (2023). Designing for digital wellbeing: From theory to practice a scoping review. *Human Behavior and Emerging Technologies, 2023*, 1. https://doi.org/10.1155/2023/9924029

Al-Mansoori, R. S., Naiseh, M., Al-Thani, D., & Ali, R. (2021). Digital Wellbeing for All: Expanding Inclusivity to Embrace Diversity in Socio-Emotional Status. Electronic Workshops in Computing. https://doi.org/10.14236/ewic/hci2021.27

Almoallim, S., & Sas, C. (2022). Toward research-informed design implications for interventions limiting smartphone use: Functionalities review of digital well-being apps. *JMIR Formative Research*, *6*(4). https://doi.org/10.2196/31730

Almourad, M. B., Alrobai, A., Skinner, T., Hussain, M., & Ali, R. (2021). Digital wellbeing tools through users lens. *Technology in Society*, *67*, 101778. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.techsoc.2021.101778

Alshakhsi, S., Babiker, A., Sindermann, C., Al-Thani, D., Montag, C., & Ali, R. (2024). Willingness to pay for digital wellbeing features on social network sites: A study with Arab and European samples. *Frontiers in Computer Science*, *6*. https://doi.org/10.3389/fcomp.2024.1387681

Ariel, Y., & Nir, B. (2025). Beyond the metrics: A critical analysis of digital success in Western societies. *Philosophy & Technology*, *38*(4). https://doi.org/10.1007/s13347-025-00958-6

Bajwa, R. S. (2024). Digital Detox by Balancing Screen Time and Offline Experiences. In Advances in human and social aspects of technology book series (p. 113). IGI Global. https://doi.org/10.4018/979-8-3693-3350-1.ch006

Baños, R., Etchemendy, E., Mira, A., Riva, G., Gaggioli, A., & Botella, C. (2017). Review of online positive interventions to promote well-being and resilience in the adolescent population: A narrative review. *Frontiers in Psychiatry*, *8*. Frontiers Media. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyt.2017.00010

Benvenuti, M., Wright, M. F., Naslund, J. A., & Miers, A. C. (2023). How technology use is changing adolescents' behaviors and their social, physical, and cognitive development. *Current Psychology*, *42*(19), 16466. https://doi.org/10.1007/s12144-023-04254-4

Biddle, L., Rifkin-Zybutz, R., Derges, J., Turner, N., Bould, H., Sedgewick, F., Gooberman-Hill, R., Moran, P., & Linton, M.-J. (2022). Developing good practice indicators to assist mental health practitioners to converse with young people about their online activities and impact on mental health: A two-panel mixed-methods Delphi study. *BMC Psychiatry*, *22*(1). https://doi.org/10.1186/s12888-022-04093-w

Blandford, A. (2019). HCI for health and wellbeing: Challenges and opportunities. *International Journal of Human-Computer Studies*, *131*, 41. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijhcs.2019.06.007

Borbála, T. (2023). Digital wellbeing and design. In Academia Press eBooks. Academic Press. https://doi.org/10.26530/9789401496476-179

Botella, C., Riva, G., Gaggioli, A., Wiederhold, B. K., Alcañíz, M., & Baños, R. (2011). The present and future of positive technologies. *Cyberpsychology Behavior and Social Networking*, *15*(2), 78. https://doi.org/10.1089/cyber.2011.0140

Büchi, M. (2021). Digital well-being theory and research. *New Media & Society*, *26*(1), 172. https://doi.org/10.1177/14614448211056851

Budney, A. J., Marsch, L. A., Aklin, W. M., Borodovsky, J. T., Brunette, M. F., Campbell, A. T., Dallery, J., Kotz, D., Knapp, A. A., Lord, S., Nunes, E. V., Scherer, E. A., Stanger, C., & Torrey, W. C. (2019). Workshop on the development and

evaluation of digital therapeutics for health behavior change: Science, methods, and projects. *JMIR Mental Health*, *7*(2). https://doi.org/10.2196/16751

Burr, C., Taddeo, M., & Floridi, L. (2020). Review of the ethics of digital well-being: A thematic review. *Science and Engineering Ethics*, *26*(4), 2313. Springer Science+Business Media. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11948-020-00175-8

Burzagli, L., Emiliani, P. L., Antona, M., & Stephanidis, C. (2021). Intelligent environments for all: A path towards technology-enhanced human well-being. *Universal Access in the Information Society*, *21*(2), 437. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10209-021-00797-0

Calvo, R. A., & Peters, D. (2014). Positive Computing. In The MIT Press eBooks. The MIT Press. https://doi.org/10.7551/mitpress/9764.001.0001

Calvo, R. A., Peters, D., Vold, K., & Ryan, R. M. (2020). Supporting Human Autonomy in AI Systems: A Framework for Ethical Enquiry. In Philosophical studies series (p. 31). Springer International Publishing. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-50585-1_2

Cemiloglu, D., Almourad, M. B., McAlaney, J., & Ali, R. (2021). Combatting digital addiction: Current approaches and future directions. *Technology in Society*, *68*, 101832. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.techsoc.2021.101832

Cham, S., Algashami, A., Aldhayan, M., McAlaney, J., Phalp, K., Almourad, M. B., & Ali, R. (2019). Digital Addiction: Negative Life Experiences and Potential for Technology-Assisted Solutions. In Advances in intelligent systems and computing (p. 921). Springer Nature. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-16184-2_87

Chase, G. E., Brown, M. T., & Jensen, M. (2022). Emerging adults' digital technology engagement and mental health during the COVID-19 pandemic. *Frontiers in Psychology*, *13*. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2022.1023514

Chatterjee, A., Prinz, A., Gerdes, M., & Martínez, S. (2021). Review of digital interventions on healthy lifestyle management: Systematic review. *Journal of Medical Internet Research*, *23*(11). JMIR Publications. https://doi.org/10.2196/26931

Chemnad, K., Alshakhsi, S., Almourad, M. B., Altuwairiqi, M., Phalp, K., & Ali, R. (2022). Smartphone usage before and during COVID-19: A comparative study based on objective recording of usage data. *Informatics*, *9*(4), 98. https://doi.org/10.3390/informatics9040098

Chen, T., Ou, J., Li, G., & Luo, H. (2024). Review of promoting mental health in children and adolescents through digital technology: A systematic review and meta-analysis. *Frontiers in Psychology*, *15*. Frontiers Media. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2024.1356554

Chevance, G., Perski, O., & Hekler, E. B. (2020). Innovative methods for observing and changing complex health behaviors: Four propositions. *Translational Behavioral Medicine*, *11*(2), 676. https://doi.org/10.1093/tbm/ibaa026

Cho, C. (2024). Why behavioral medicine is critical for circadian health in the digital era? *Chronobiology in Medicine*, *6*(4), 143. https://doi.org/10.33069/cim.2024.0038

Cole-Lewis, H., Ezeanochie, N., & Turgiss, J. (2019). Understanding Health Behavior Technology Engagement: Pathway to Measuring Digital Behavior Change Interventions. *JMIR Formative Research*, *3*(4). https://doi.org/10.2196/14052

Cui, G., Yin, Y., Li, S., Chen, L., Liu, X., Tang, K., & Li, Y. (2021). Longitudinal relationships among problematic mobile phone use, bedtime procrastination, sleep quality and depressive symptoms in Chinese college students: A cross-lagged panel analysis. *BMC Psychiatry*, *21*(1). https://doi.org/10.1186/s12888-021-03451-4

D'Alfonso, S., Lederman, R., Bucci, S., & Berry, K. (2020). The digital therapeutic alliance and human-computer interaction. *JMIR Mental Health*, *7*(12). https://doi.org/10.2196/21895

D'Alfonso, S., Phillips, J., Valentine, L., Gleeson, J., & Álvarez-Jiménez, M. (2019). Moderated online social therapy: Viewpoint on the ethics and design principles

of a web-based therapy system. *JMIR Mental Health*, *6*(12). https://doi.org/10.2196/14866

Danmaisoro, H. B., & Mozayani, A. (2024). Effects of screen time on the social well-being of adolescents. *Forensic Research & Criminology International Journal*, *12*(2), 155. https://doi.org/10.15406/frcij.2024.12.00412

David, C., Casilli, A. A., Delanoë, A., Rosnay, M. D. D., Gelder, B. D., Frau-Meigs, D., Jouve, B., Dana, D., Amor, N. B., Boros, A., Brunori, M., Brites, M. J., Caldarelli, G., Datchary, C., Fassi, L., Hernandez, L. L., Nowak, A., Víctor, R.-D., Slater, M., . . . Chavalarias, D. (2023). *Toward a research agenda on digital media and humanity well-being*. HAL (Le Centre Pour La Communication Scientifique Directe). https://hal.science/hal-04091733

Davis, K., Anderson, M., Yang, C., Choukas-Bradley, S., Bell, B., & Slovák, P. (2024). Cross-Disciplinary Perspectives on Youth Digital Well-Being Research: Identifying Notable Developments, Persistent Gaps, and Future Directions. Journal of Adolescent Research. arXiv (Cornell University). https://doi.org/10.48550/arxiv.2409.09267; https://doi.org/10.1177/07435584241291163

Dennis, M. (2021a). Digital well-being under pandemic conditions: Catalysing a theory of online flourishing. *Ethics and Information Technology*, *23*(3), 435. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10676-021-09584-0

Dennis, M. (2021b). Towards a theory of digital well-being: Reimagining online life after lockdown. *Science and Engineering Ethics*, *27*(3). https://doi.org/10.1007/s11948-021-00307-8

Dhiman, H., Nemoto, Y., Fellmann, M., & Röcker, C. (2023). Beyond productivity and efficiency: Design tools, methods and frameworks for psychological well-being, and (un)exploited potentials to assist employees at work. *Frontiers in Computer Science*, *5*. https://doi.org/10.3389/fcomp.2023.1129087

Diefenbach, S. (2018). The potential and challenges of digital well-being interventions: positive technology research and design in light of the bitter-sweet ambivalence of change. *Frontiers in Psychology*, *9*. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2018.00331

Eskandar, K. (2025). The digital trap: Unraveling the neuropsychological impact of technology addiction. *Neuropsychological Trends*, *37*, 7. https://doi.org/10.7358/neur-2025-037-eska

Febrieta, D., & Gina, F. (2024). Empowering adolescents in the digital era: A comprehensive approach to digital well-being. *Nusantara Journal of Behavioral and Social Sciences*, *3*(3), 143. https://doi.org/10.47679/njbss.202461

Feerrar, J. (2022). Bringing digital well-being into the heart of digital media literacies. *Journal of Media Literacy Education*, *14*(2), 72. https://doi.org/10.23860/jmle-2022-14-2-6

Ferrari, M., & Schick, A. (2020, May 6). Teenagers, screens and social media: A commentary on Orben's narrative review. In *Social psychiatry and psychiatric epidemiology* (Vol. 55, Issue 8, p. 973). Springer Science+Business Media. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00127-020-01858-0

Ferretti, A., Vayena, E., & Blasimme, A. (2023). Review of Unlock digital health promotion in LMICs to benefit the youth. *PLOS Digital Health*, *2*(8). Public Library of Science. https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pdig.0000315

Filep, S., Kondja, A., Wong, C. C., Weber, K., Moyle, B., & Skavronskaya, L. (2023). The role of technology in users' wellbeing: Conceptualizing digital wellbeing in hospitality and future research directions. *Journal of Hospitality Marketing & Management*, *33*(5), 583. https://doi.org/10.1080/19368623.2023.2290626

Flayelle, M., Brevers, D., King, D. L., Maurage, P., Perales, J. C., & Billieux, J. (2023). A taxonomy of technology design features that promote potentially addictive online behaviours. *Nature Reviews Psychology*, *2*(3), 136. https://doi.org/10.1038/s44159-023-00153-4

Fortuna, P. (2023). Review of positive cyberpsychology as a field of study of the well-being of people interacting with and via technology. *Frontiers in Psychology*, *14*. Frontiers Media. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2023.1053482

Fürstenau, D., Gersch, M., & Schreiter, S. (2023). Digital therapeutics (DTx). *Business & Information Systems Engineering*, *65*(3), 349. https://doi.org/10.1007/s12599-023-00804-z

Gaggioli, A., Villani, D., Serino, S., Baños, R., & Botella, C. (2019). Editorial: Positive technology: Designing e-experiences for positive change. *Frontiers in Psychology*, *10*. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2019.01571

Genç, H. U. (2024). Designing for rich collocated social interactions in the age of smartphones. *arXiv (Cornell University)*. https://doi.org/10.48550/arxiv.2405.13465

George, M. J., & Odgers, C. L. (2015). Review of seven fears and the science of how mobile technologies may be influencing adolescents in the digital age. *Perspectives on Psychological Science*, *10*(6), 832. Sage Publishing. https://doi.org/10.1177/1745691615596788

Guath, M., Nutley, S. B., & Thorell, L. B. (2025). Digital media balance and mental health: Effects of a school-based program. *Research Square*. https://doi.org/10.21203/rs.3.rs-7691439/v1

Guimarães, R. D. F., Almeida, B. P. D., & Silva, M. P. D. (2025). *Exploring determinants and factors associated with problematic smartphone use among youth* (IntechOpen eBooks). IntechOpen. https://doi.org/10.5772/intechopen.1012669

Gupta, A. K. S. K., Singh, P. S. B., & Krishak, A. K. S. (2024). Smartphone addiction: Impact on health and well-being. *International Journal of Community Medicine and Public Health*, *11*(5), 2100. https://doi.org/10.18203/2394-6040.ijcmph20241213

Guza, E., Gao, L., & Lippke, S. (2022). Internet behavior and satisfaction with sleep, health, quality of life and physical activity self-efficacy as components of subjective well-being: Findings from an online survey. *Europe's Journal of Psychology*, *18*(4), 357. https://doi.org/10.5964/ejop.5343

Hamilton, J. L., Torous, J., Szlyk, H. S., Biernesser, C., Kruzan, K. P., Jensen, M., Reyes-Portillo, J. A., Primack, B. A., Zelazny, J., & Weigle, P. E. (2024). Leveraging digital media to promote youth mental health: Flipping the script on social media-related risk. *Current Treatment Options in Psychiatry*, *11*(2), 67. https://doi.org/10.1007/s40501-024-00315-y

Hunter, J. F., Walsh, L. C., Chan, C., & Schueller, S. M. (2023). Editorial: The good side of technology: How we can harness the positive potential of digital technology to maximize well-being. *Frontiers in Psychology*, *14*. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2023.1304592

James, M. M., Koshkina, N., & Froese, T. (2023). From tech to tact: Emotion dysregulation in online communication during the COVID-19 pandemic. *Phenomenology and the Cognitive Sciences*, *22*(5), 1163. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11097-023-09916-z

Janicke-Bowles, S. H., Buckley, T. M., Rey, R. T., Wozniak, T., Meier, A., & Lomanowska, A. M. (2023). Digital flourishing: Conceptualizing and assessing positive perceptions of mediated social interactions. *Journal of Happiness Studies*, *24*(3), 1013. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10902-023-00619-5

Jensen, M., George, M. J., Russell, M., & Odgers, C. L. (2019). Young adolescents' digital technology use and mental health symptoms: Little evidence of longitudinal or daily linkages. *Clinical Psychological Science*, *7*(6), 1416. https://doi.org/10.1177/2167702619859336

John, A., & Shibi, B. (2023). *Digital technologies for health and well-being* (Advances in Hospitality, Tourism and the Services Industry (AHTSI) Book Series, p. 188). IGI Global. https://doi.org/10.4018/979-8-3693-0650-5.ch012

Kanungo, R. P., Gupta, S., Patel, P., Prikshat, V., & Liu, R. (2022). Digital consumption and socio-normative vulnerability. *Technological Forecasting and Social Change*, *182*, 121808. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.techfore.2022.121808

Kemppainen, T., & Paananen, T. (2024). Dualities of digital services: Everyday digital services as positive and negative contributors to customer well-being. *Journal of Service Theory and Practice*, *34*(3), 464. https://doi.org/10.1108/jstp-03-2023-0075

Kent, S., Masterson, C., Ali, R., Parsons, C. E., & Bewick, B. M. (2021). Digital intervention for problematic smartphone use. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, *18*(24), 13165. https://doi.org/10.3390/ijerph182413165

Kim, J., Popowski, L., Fang, A., Pyle, C., Freeman, G., Kelly, R., Lee, A. Y., Liu, F., Smith, A. D. R., To, A., & Zhang, A. X. (2024). Envisioning new futures of positive social technology: Beyond paradigms of fixing, protecting, and preventing. *Companion Publication of the 2024 Conference on Computer-Supported Cooperative Work and Social Computing*, *701*. https://doi.org/10.1145/3678884.3681833

Kozyreva, A., Lewandowsky, S., & Hertwig, R. (2019). Citizens versus the internet: Confronting digital challenges with cognitive tools. *Psychological Science in the Public Interest*. https://doi.org/10.31234/osf.io/ky4x8

Kozyreva, A., Lewandowsky, S., & Hertwig, R. (2020). Citizens versus the internet: Confronting digital challenges with cognitive tools. *Gothic.Net*, *21*(3), 103. https://doi.org/10.1177/1529100620946707

Lattie, E. G., Lipson, S. K., & Eisenberg, D. (2019). Technology and college student mental health: Challenges and opportunities. *Frontiers in Psychiatry*, *10*. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyt.2019.00246

Lee, A. Y., Ellison, N. B., & Hancock, J. T. (2023). To use or be used? The role of agency in social media use and well-being. *Frontiers in Computer Science*, *5*. https://doi.org/10.3389/fcomp.2023.1123323

Lee, J., & Žarnic, Ž. (2024). The impact of digital technologies on well-being. In *OECD papers on well-being and inequalities*. OECD. https://doi.org/10.1787/cb173652-en

Maden, W. V. D., Lomas, D., & Hekkert, P. (2023). Positive AI: Key challenges in designing artificial intelligence for wellbeing. *arXiv (Cornell University)*. https://doi.org/10.48550/arxiv.2304.12241

Malo, S., Benítez, I., & González-Carrasco, M. (2024). Is the self-categorization of social network consumption related to subjective well-being? A longitudinal study of Spanish adolescents. *Child Indicators Research*, *17*(5), 1919. https://doi.org/10.1007/s12187-024-10153-2

Marciano, L., Ostroumova, M., Schulz, P. J., & Camerini, A.-L. (2022). Review of digital media use and adolescents' mental health during the Covid-19 pandemic: A systematic review and meta-analysis. *Frontiers in Public Health*, *9*, 793868. Frontiers Media. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpubh.2021.793868

Marsch, L. A. (2020). Review of digital health data-driven approaches to understand human behavior. *Neuropsychopharmacology*, *46*(1), 191. Springer Nature. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41386-020-0761-5

Marsh, E., Vallejos, E. P., & Spence, A. (2024). Mindfully and confidently digital: A mixed methods study on personal resources to mitigate the dark side of digital working. *PLoS One*, *19*(2). https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0295631

McCrosky, J. D., Parry, D. A., Sewall, C., & Orben, A. (2023a). Supplemental material for using browser data to understand desires to spend time online. *Technology Mind and Behavior*, *4*(1). https://doi.org/10.1037/tmb0000095.supp

Meinhardt, L.-M., Belz, J.-H., Rietzler, M., & Rukzio, E. (2023). Balancing the digital and the physical: Discussing push and pull factors for digital well-being. *arXiv (Cornell University)*. https://doi.org/10.48550/arxiv.2305.12513

Meythaler, A., Baumann, A., Krasnova, H., Hinz, O., & Spiekermann, S. (2023). Technology for humanity. *Business & Information Systems Engineering*, *65*(5), 487. https://doi.org/10.1007/s12599-023-00831-w

Michie, S., Yardley, L., West, R., Patrick, K., & Greaves, F. (2017). Developing and evaluating digital interventions to promote behavior change in health and health care: Recommendations resulting from an international workshop. *Journal of Medical Internet Research*, *19*(6). https://doi.org/10.2196/jmir.7126

Mohr, D. C., Schueller, S. M., Montague, E., Burns, M. N., & Rashidi, P. (2014). Review of the behavioral intervention technology model: An integrated conceptual and technological framework for eHealth and mHealth interventions. *Journal of Medical Internet Research*, *16*(6). JMIR Publications. https://doi.org/10.2196/jmir.3077

Moller, A. C., Merchant, G., Conroy, D. E., West, R., Hekler, E. B., Kugler, K. C., & Michie, S. (2017). Applying and advancing behavior change theories and techniques in the context of a digital health revolution: Proposals for more effectively realizing untapped potential. *Journal of Behavioral Medicine*, *40*(1), 85. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10865-016-9818-7

Montag, C., Rahman, S., Thrul, J., Al-Beyahi, F., & Ali, R. (2025). Bringing computer and social/psychological/medical sciences together: The case of digital well-being and AI well-being. *Telematics and Informatics Reports*, *19*, 100225. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.teler.2025.100225

Montag, C., & Rumpf, H. (2021). Review of the potential of digital phenotyping and mobile sensing for psycho-diagnostics of internet use disorders. *Current Addiction Reports*, *8*(3), 422. Springer Science+Business Media. https://doi.org/10.1007/s40429-021-00376-6

Mosca, O., Manunza, A., Manca, S., Vivanet, G., & Fornara, F. (2024). Digital technologies for behavioral change in sustainability domains: A systematic mapping review. *Frontiers in Psychology*, *14*. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2023.1234349

Naslund, J. A., Aschbrenner, K. A., Kim, S. J., McHugo, G. J., Unützer, J., Bartels, S. J., & Marsch, L. A. (2017). Review of health behavior models for informing digital technology interventions for individuals with mental illness. *Psychiatric Rehabilitation Journal*, *40*(3), 325. American Psychological Association. https://doi.org/10.1037/prj0000246

Nesi, J., Subrahmanyam, K., Valkenburg, P. M., Morita, H., Ehrenreich, S. E., Chiu, M., Maes, C., Manago, A. M., Charmaraman, L., Moreno, M. A., Roberts, S. R., Jensen, M., Domoff, S. E., Baumgartner, S. E., Kruzan, K. P., & Weinstein, E. (2022). *Handbook of adolescent digital media use and mental health* (Cambridge University Press eBooks). Cambridge University Press. https://doi.org/10.1017/9781108976237

Nesi, J., Telzer, E. H., & Prinstein, M. J. (2020). Adolescent development in the digital media context. *Psychological Inquiry*, *31*(3), 229. https://doi.org/10.1080/1047840x.2020.1820219

Odgers, C. L., & Jensen, M. (2020). Review of annual research review: Adolescent mental health in the digital age: Facts, fears, and future directions. *Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry*, *61*(3), 336. Wiley. https://doi.org/10.1111/jcpp.13190

Ogugua, J. O., Okongwu, C. C., Akomolafe, O. O., Anyanwu, E. C., & Daraojimba, O. D. (2024). Mental health and digital technology: A public health review of current trends and responses. *International Medical Science Research Journal*, *4*(2), 108. https://doi.org/10.51594/imsrj.v4i2.754

Orben, A. (2020). Review of teenagers, screens and social media: A narrative review of reviews and key studies. *Social Psychiatry and Psychiatric Epidemiology*, *55*(4), 407. Springer Science+Business Media. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00127-019-01825-4

Özyirmidokuz, E. K., & Stoica, E. A. (2023). Deciphering user feedback: Clustering of digital well-being system reviews. *Management of Sustainable Development*, *15*(2), 7. https://doi.org/10.54989/msd-2023-0011

Pagoto, S., & Bennett, G. G. (2013). How behavioral science can advance digital health. *Translational Behavioral Medicine*, *3*(3), 271. https://doi.org/10.1007/s13142-013-0234-z

Peper, E., & Harvey, R. (2018). Digital addiction: Increased loneliness, anxiety, and depression. *NeuroRegulation*, *5*(1), 3. https://doi.org/10.15540/nr.5.1.3

Peters, D., Calvo, R. A., & Ryan, R. M. (2018). Designing for motivation, engagement and wellbeing in digital experience. *Frontiers in Psychology*, *9*. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2018.00797

Przybylski, A. K., & Weinstein, N. (2017). A large-scale test of the goldilocks hypothesis. *Psychological Science*, *28*(2), 204. https://doi.org/10.1177/0956797616678438

Pu, B., & Huang, K. (2025). Modeling the path to digital health intention: The mediating role of system expectation and health beliefs. *Frontiers in Public Health*, *13*. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpubh.2025.1697273

Raj, G., Sharma, A., & Arora, Y. (2024). *Analyzing the effect of digital technology on mental health* (Advances in Web Technologies and Engineering Book Series, p. 54). IGI Global. https://doi.org/10.4018/979-8-3693-6557-1.ch003

Rani, A., Toni, M., & Shivaprasad, H. N. (2022). Examining the effect of electronic word of mouth (EWOM) communication on purchase intention: A quantitative approach. *Journal of Content Community and Communication*, *15*(8), 130. https://doi.org/10.31620/jccc.06.22/10

Riley, W. T., Serrano, K. J., Nilsen, W., & Atienza, A. A. (2015). Mobile and wireless technologies in health behavior and the potential for intensively adaptive interventions. *Current Opinion in Psychology*, *5*, 67. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.copsyc.2015.03.024

Riva, G., Baños, R., Botella, C., Wiederhold, B. K., & Gaggioli, A. (2011). Positive technology: Using interactive technologies to promote positive functioning. *Cyberpsychology Behavior and Social Networking*, *15*(2), 69. https://doi.org/10.1089/cyber.2011.0139

Riva, G., Gaggioli, A., Villani, D., Cipresso, P., Repetto, C., Serino, S., Triberti, S., Brivio, E., Galimberti, C., & Graffigna, G. (2014). Positive technology for healthy living and active ageing. *Studies in Health Technology and Informatics*, *203*, 44. https://doi.org/10.3233/978-1-61499-425-1-44

Rosenbaum, M. S., & Russell-Bennett, R. (2021). Editorial: When service technologies and human experiences intersect. *Journal of Services Marketing*, *35*(3), 261. https://doi.org/10.1108/jsm-03-2021-0096

Scibetta, L., Pellegrino, M., Roffarello, A. M., & Russis, L. D. (2025). Intelligent support for digital wellbeing: A design framework through a systematic literature review. *International Journal of Human-Computer Studies*, *205*, 103653. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijhcs.2025.103653

Şener, B., & Pedgley, O. (2023). Designing with self-determination theory: Home-based digital exercise interventions creating positive change. *Proceedings of the Design Society*, *3*, 1417. https://doi.org/10.1017/pds.2023.142

Shanmugasundaram, M., & Tamilarasu, A. (2023). Review of the impact of digital technology, social media, and artificial intelligence on cognitive functions: A review. *Frontiers in Cognition*, *2*. Frontiers Media. https://doi.org/10.3389/fcogn.2023.1203077

Shen, J., Iandoli, L., & Aguirre-Urreta, M. I. (2022). Human-centered design for individual and social well-being: Editorial preface. *AIS Transactions on Human-Computer Interaction*, *14*(4), 446. https://doi.org/10.17705/1thci.00175

Singh, V., & Singh, A. (2023). *Digital health revolution: Enhancing well-being through technology* (Advances in Logistics, Operations, and Management Science Book Series, p. 213). Routledge. https://doi.org/10.4018/979-8-3693-2065-5.ch016

Singha, R., & Singha, S. (2024). *Mental wellness and technology* (Advances in Computational Intelligence and Robotics Book Series, p. 77). IGI Global. https://doi.org/10.4018/979-8-3693-9158-7.ch004

Spring, B., Gotsis, M., Paiva, A., & Spruijt-Metz, D. (2013). Healthy apps: Mobile devices for continuous monitoring and intervention. *IEEE Pulse*, *4*(6), 34. https://doi.org/10.1109/mpul.2013.2279620

Spruijt-Metz, D., Hekler, E. B., Saranummi, N., Intille, S., Korhonen, I., Nilsen, W., Rivera, D. E., Spring, B., Michie, S., Asch, D. A., Sanna, A., Traver, V., Kukakfa, R., & Pavel, M. (2015). Building new computational models to support health behavior change and maintenance: New opportunities in behavioral research. *Translational Behavioral Medicine*, *5*(3), 335. https://doi.org/10.1007/s13142-015-0324-1

Stead, G., & Foster, C. (2022). Perspectives from the tech industry: Designer Geof Stead on iteration as a built-in goal of mobile app design. *AI & Society*, *39*(2), 659. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00146-022-01509-9

Taj, F., Klein, M., & Halteren, A. V. (2019). Digital health behavior change technology: Bibliometric and scoping review of two decades of research. *JMIR Mhealth and Uhealth*, *7*(12). https://doi.org/10.2196/13311

Tayiz, V., Vangölü, M. S., Özok, H. İ., & Tanhan, F. (2025). Concept of digital well-being. *Psikiyatride Guncel Yaklasimlar—Current Approaches in Psychiatry*, *17*(4), 673. https://doi.org/10.18863/pgy.1544897

Taylor, A., Dieck, M. C. T., Jung, T., Cho, J., & Kwon, O. (2024). XR and mental wellbeing: State of the art and future research directions for the metaverse. *Frontiers in Psychology*, *15*. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2024.1360260

Taylor, A., Hook, M., Carlson, J., Gudergan, S. P., & Falk, T. (2023). Appetite for distraction? A systematic literature review on customer smartphone distraction. *International Journal of Information Management*, 102722. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijinfomgt.2023.102722

Thomas, N. M., Choudhari, S. G., Gaidhane, A., & Zahiruddin, Q. S. (2022). 'Digital wellbeing': The need of the hour in today's digitalized and technology driven world! *Cureus*, *14*(8). https://doi.org/10.7759/cureus.27743

Trkman, P., & Černe, M. (2021). Humanising digital life: Reducing emissions while enhancing value-adding human processes. *International Journal of Information Management*, *63*, 102443. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijinfomgt.2021.102443

Uslu, O. (2025). Understanding digital wellbeing: Impacts, strategies, and the path to healthier technology practices. *Discover Social Science and Health*, *5*(1). https://doi.org/10.1007/s44155-025-00259-5

Villamil, A., & Heshmati, S. (2023). Review of engaging in the good with technology: A framework for examining positive technology use. *Frontiers in Psychology*, *14*. Frontiers Media. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2023.1175740

Voinea, C., Vică, C., Mihailov, E., & Savulescu, J. (2020). Review of the internet as cognitive enhancement. *Science and Engineering Ethics*, *26*(4), 2345. Springer Science+Business Media. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11948-020-00210-8

Walsh, J., & Groarke, J. M. (2019). Integrating behavioral science with mobile (mHealth) technology to optimize health behavior change interventions. *European Psychologist*, *24*(1), 38. https://doi.org/10.1027/1016-9040/a000351

Weinstein, E., & James, C. (2022). *School-based initiatives promoting digital citizenship and healthy digital media use* (Cambridge University Press eBooks, p. 365). Cambridge University Press. https://doi.org/10.1017/9781108976237.020

White, B., & Miller, M. (2024). Ambient smart environments: Affordances, allostasis, and wellbeing. *Synthese*, *204*(2). https://doi.org/10.1007/s11229-024-04679-9

Winter, S. J., Sheats, J. L., & King, A. C. (2016). Review of the use of behavior change techniques and theory in technologies for cardiovascular disease prevention and treatment in adults: A comprehensive review. *Progress in Cardiovascular Diseases*, *58*(6), 605. Elsevier BV. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.pcad.2016.02.005

Xiao, Y., Ahmad, S. F., Irshad, M., Guo, H. Y., Mahmoud, H. A., Awwad, E. M., & Khan, Y. (2024). Investigating the mediating role of ethical issues and healthcare between the metaverse and mental health in Pakistan, China, and Saudi Arabia. *Humanities and Social Sciences Communications*, *11*(1). https://doi.org/10.1057/s41599-024-02643-z

Yarosh, S., & Schueller, S. M. (2017). "Happiness inventors": Informing positive computing technologies through participatory design with children. *Journal of Medical Internet Research*, *19*(1). https://doi.org/10.2196/jmir.6822

Zaky, Y. A. M. (2023). Chatbot positive design to facilitate referencing skills and improve digital well-being. *International Journal of Interactive Mobile Technologies (iJIM)*, *17*(9), 106. https://doi.org/10.3991/ijim.v17i09.38395

Zangogianni, P.-C., & Kavakli, E. (2025). From digital era to digital wellbeing era. *SHS Web of Conferences*, *210*, 3004. https://doi.org/10.1051/shsconf/202521003004

Zhang, C., Lakens, D., & IJsselsteijn, W. A. (2021). Theory integration for lifestyle behavior change in the digital age: An adaptive decision-making framework. *Journal of Medical Internet Research*, *23*(4). https://doi.org/10.2196/17127

16

SAG-PARENTING IN THE DIGITAL AGE

Strategies for Supporting Adolescents

A. G. Smitha

16.1 Introduction

The integration of digital technologies into daily life has fundamentally reshaped the developmental contexts for adolescents, presenting both unprecedented opportunities and significant challenges for their parents (Hussong et al., 2018). This complex landscape necessitates an evolution in parental strategies, moving beyond traditional approaches to encompass the unique demands of digital environments (Neugnot-Cerioli & Laurenty, 2024). This chapter explores the multifaceted role of parents in navigating this digital terrain, emphasising the development of essential digital competencies and a positive appreciation of technology while recognising its potential threats (García et al., 2025a). Specifically, it delves into adaptive parenting approaches that balance oversight with fostering adolescent autonomy in online spaces (Fidan & Seferoğlu, 2020), acknowledging the shifting dynamics as children enter adolescence and parents' knowledge of their online activities may decrease (Hussong et al., 2018).

This necessitates an examination of how parental monitoring and mediation strategies must adapt to the evolving digital landscape and the developmental needs of adolescents, particularly as they seek greater independence (Benedetto & Ingrassia, 2018). This perspective highlights a paradigm shift from purely restrictive and authoritative parental mediation practices to more resilience-based, privacy-preserving interventions (Park et al., 2025).

This chapter will systematically analyse the efficacy of various parental mediation strategies, differentiating between active mediation, which involves direct engagement and discussion about online content and behaviour, and restrictive mediation, which limits access to or time spent online,

DOI: 10.4324/9781003771647-16

especially considering their differential impact across adolescent developmental stages (Benedetto & Ingrassia, 2020). While restrictive approaches may show some efficacy with younger children, their utility diminishes and can even be counterproductive with adolescents, potentially eroding trust and stimulating increased online activity as teens seek autonomy (Akter et al., 2025; Benedetto & Ingrassia, 2018). Research indicates that excessive parental surveillance, often facilitated by restrictive applications, can negatively impact parent–child relationships and hinder the development of adolescent self-regulation (Yu et al., 2025). Instead, an increasing body of evidence advocates for instructive mediation, which prioritises collaborative rule-setting and open dialogue, fostering digital literacy and responsible online behaviour through guidance rather than outright prohibition (Zhang, 2025). This approach aligns with contemporary parenting standards that emphasise nurturing autonomous and responsible online behaviour through parental deference, rather than relying solely on active restrictive practices (Kutrovátz, 2022).

This move towards more mediation-based strategies recognises that adolescents, in particular, benefit from approaches that encourage independence and critical thinking in their digital engagements, rather than overt control (Banić & Orehovački, 2024). These adaptive strategies are crucial, given that adolescents now access the internet through a wider array of devices and spend increasing amounts of time unsupervised, making direct monitoring increasingly difficult for parents (Glatz et al., 2018).

This transition towards more sophisticated, autonomy-supportive mediation also reflects a broader understanding of adolescent developmental psychology, where the quest for independence and identity formation often leads to rule-averse behaviours when restrictive measures are imposed without active adolescent participation (Wachs et al., 2020). This understanding underscores the importance of parental mediation strategies that evolve with the adolescent's increasing need for self-determination and cognitive development, moving from direct control to facilitative guidance (Collier et al., 2016). Consequently, parents tend to reduce the use of restrictive mediation practices as their children enter adolescence, favouring approaches that foster greater autonomy and self-regulation (Allison & Dawson, 2025; Glatz et al., 2018). This shift is critical as restrictive mediation, while potentially effective for younger children, can undermine trust and open communication with adolescents, hindering their willingness to disclose online experiences and potentially leading to negative outcomes (Collier et al., 2016; Mols et al., 2023). Instead, autonomy-supportive parenting, characterised by acceptance of adolescent perspectives and strengthening their self-regulation, emerges as a more effective paradigm for navigating the digital age (Meeus et al., 2018). This supportive framework has been demonstrably linked to positive digital

citizenship behaviours, with self-regulation serving as a crucial mediating factor (Morales-Álvarez et al., 2025). This suggests a move towards strategies that empower adolescents by fostering an internal locus of control regarding their online conduct, rather than solely relying on external oversight (Akter et al., 2025). Such an approach aligns with contemporary research emphasising the importance of psychological autonomy and demandingness in parenting, enabling adolescents to develop self-regulatory capacities crucial for navigating complex digital environments effectively (Meeus et al., 2018). Furthermore, a parental mediation style that is autonomy-supportive, providing explanations for restrictions and considering adolescents' perspectives, can minimise or even prevent reactance, a common issue in adolescent responses to parental limitations (Beyens & Valkenburg, 2019). This motivational framing of technology restrictions has been shown to enhance adolescents' willingness to disclose their online activities, thereby fostering greater collaboration in managing digital engagement (Weinstein & Przybylski, 2018). This collaborative approach moves beyond surveillance-based methods towards frameworks that involve both parents and adolescents in co-creating digital rules and managing online activities, reflecting a shift towards empowering adolescents to self-regulate and manage technology use effectively (Park et al., 2025). This paradigm, therefore, emphasises the style of parental mediation over its frequency, with autonomy-supportive restrictive and active mediation proving more efficacious in fostering adolescents' healthy digital habits (Valkenburg et al., 2013). This is particularly relevant given that rigid parental control over media use is negatively associated with adolescent perceptions of autonomy-supportive parenting and can lead to adverse communication outcomes (Young & Tully, 2022). Conversely, authoritative parenting, which balances warmth, clear communication, and the granting of autonomy within defined limits, has been consistently linked to enhanced digital citizenship behaviours in adolescents (Morales-Álvarez et al., 2023). This approach, characterised by high demandingness and responsiveness, positively influences adolescents' perceptions of parental fairness and encourages self-disclosure regarding online activities and whereabouts (Morales-Álvarez et al., 2023). This approach cultivates intrinsic motivation for responsible digital engagement, fostering greater internalisation of desired behaviours rather than mere compliance (Valkenburg et al., 2013). This stands in contrast to authoritarian styles, which, despite high demandingness, lack responsiveness and tend to correlate with less positive adolescent digital outcomes due to reduced autonomy granting (Geurts et al., 2023). In this vein, parenting practices that provide both autonomy support and structure are crucial for fostering positive online behaviours, with autonomy support notably correlating with multiple dimensions of digital citizenship (Morales-Álvarez et al., 2025). Specifically, self-determination theory posits that parents who are autonomy-supportive, structure-providing, and

relationally involved foster competence, relatedness, and autonomy in their children, thereby promoting self-regulated behaviour in the digital sphere (Mameli et al., 2024).

16.2 Prevalence and Patterns of Digital Media Use

While the theoretical underpinnings of parental mediation strategies in the digital age are well established, it is equally imperative to empirically assess the actual prevalence and evolving patterns of adolescents' digital media engagement to inform practical interventions and policy. Such an assessment reveals that adolescents frequently engage with digital technology, with various mediation strategies differentially impacting both the duration of use and academic outcomes (Korie, 2025). Indeed, some adolescents exhibit high and stable levels of digital flourishing, whereas others demonstrate lower levels of digital flourishing and a decline in self-control over time (Blum, 2024). This highlights the necessity of understanding the nuances of digital engagement, moving beyond mere quantitative metrics to explore the qualitative aspects of adolescent online interactions and their psychological impact (Livingstone et al., 2017). Understanding these patterns requires considering how parental mediation, often reflecting broader parenting styles, interacts with adolescent developmental stages and individual differences in technology use (Young & Tully, 2022). For instance, parents adopting an authoritarian style may impose strict limitations on social media platforms, while authoritative parents are more likely to employ instructive mediation, guiding adolescents through discussions rather than through rigid enforcement (Zhang, 2025). The efficacy of such approaches varies, with research suggesting that autonomy-supportive mediation, which includes parental communication and reasoning about screen time, can foster greater emotional and behavioural self-regulation in adolescents, despite unclear direct impacts on the sheer amount of screen use (Kroshus et al., 2024). Therefore, further investigation into adolescents' subjective preferences for specific types of digital support from both parents and digital media design elements is warranted to optimise intervention strategies (Richards, 2024). This is particularly pertinent given that excessive digital media use among adolescents has been associated with negative outcomes such as lower self-esteem and academic underachievement, underscoring the need for effective self-regulation mechanisms (Hrbáčková et al., 2025). This vulnerability is compounded by the inherent susceptibility of adolescents to problematic digital media use, further underscoring the critical role of self-regulatory mechanisms in mitigating adverse effects on their well-being (Hrbáčková et al., 2025). It is thus crucial to investigate how different parental mediation strategies correlate with the development of these self-regulatory capacities, especially given the observed trends in digital flourishing trajectories (Blum, 2024). Specifically,

adolescents' cognitive development during this period contributes significantly to enhanced self-control in digital communication, a key component of digital flourishing (Rosič et al., 2022).

16.3 Parental Perceptions and Challenges

Parents' perceptions of their adolescents' digital media use, and the attendant challenges they encounter, often shape the implementation and effectiveness of mediation strategies. This includes navigating the complexities of digital privacy and cybersecurity, where parental styles influence the preferred management strategies (Muir & Joinson, 2020). For example, parents with more formal education, while often establishing rules, may involve adolescents less in decision-making processes regarding screen time, potentially reflecting an intensive, achievement-oriented parenting approach (Kroshus et al., 2024). This dynamic can lead to a dichotomy where parents' proactive efforts to safeguard their children's digital well-being may inadvertently clash with adolescents' desire for autonomy, leading to potential risks of parental controls and privacy concerns (Zhu & Cho, 2025). This tension is further exacerbated by the rapid evolution of digital platforms and communication norms, often leaving parents feeling ill-equipped to effectively mediate their children's online experiences (Zhang, 2025). This challenge is compounded by the fact that many parents lack a comprehensive understanding of the digital landscape, often underestimating the risks associated with certain online activities while overestimating others (Kutrovátz, 2022). This unfamiliarity with technology can lead to parents adopting more restrictive or indulgent approaches, whereas those with greater digital literacy are more prone to active mediation and monitoring (Rutkowski et al., 2021). Furthermore, the specific features of evolving digital technologies, such as generative AI, significantly influence the suitability and effectiveness of various parental mediation strategies, often necessitating a departure from traditional approaches (Zhang et al., 2025). For instance, the nuanced functionalities of emerging platforms demand a shift from merely time-based restrictions to content- and context-aware interventions, reflecting the need for adaptive parental guidance (Hernandez et al., 2023). Moreover, the efficacy of specific mediation strategies, such as active and restrictive approaches, varies depending on the developmental stage of the adolescent and the specific digital context (Cárdaba et al., 2024). This necessitates a more granular understanding of how particular mediation techniques correlate with distinct adolescent developmental phases and specific digital environments to optimise their impact. For example, while restrictive mediation can be effective in managing screen time and reducing problematic media use in some instances, active mediation and co-use strategies may be more beneficial in fostering digital literacy and critical thinking skills (Lin et al., 2025).

16.4 Parental Concerns Regarding Digital Media Use

Parents frequently express significant concerns regarding their children's engagement with digital media, often citing difficulties in regulating screen time and a lack of consensus on appropriate usage (Mondragón et al., 2025). These concerns are amplified by parents' self-perceived lack of confidence and understanding regarding emerging technologies such as generative AI, rendering them uncertain about effective precautionary measures and communication strategies with their children (Yu et al., 2024). Such apprehensions can lead parents to either underestimate or overestimate various online risks, impacting the appropriateness and effectiveness of their mediation strategies (Geržičáková et al., 2022). This "digital divide" in parental digital literacy, encompassing not just access but also the ability to comprehend, supervise, and guide children's online behaviours, significantly influences the effectiveness of parents' attempts to regulate digital engagement (Anand et al., 2025). This necessitates a deeper exploration of how parents' attitudes and levels of knowledge regarding novel digital media, particularly generative AI, shape their mediation strategies (Zhang et al., 2025). Consequently, research should aim to delineate how distinct parental mediation styles—ranging from active engagement to restrictive oversight—are adapted and implemented in response to the specific functionalities and associated risks of advanced digital platforms (Νικολοπούλου, 2024). This investigation should also consider how parental mediation can evolve to foster digital technology literacy among adolescents, ensuring they are adequately equipped to navigate both the opportunities and risks presented by innovations such as generative AI (Haag & Bui, 2025). This adaptive approach is crucial given that parental mediation research, historically focused on traditional media such as television, now needs to encompass a wider array of digital platforms and their unique characteristics (Fam et al., 2025). This highlights a critical research gap: the need for longitudinal studies that track how parental mediation practices, digital literacy, and adolescent online behaviours co-evolve across diverse contexts, particularly in non-Western settings where these dynamics may differ significantly (Coyne et al., 2017; Sandra, 2026). Furthermore, the examination of family digital literacy practices across varied cultural contexts is essential to understand the nuanced impact of parental behaviour on children's emergent mobile device usage and overall digital competence (Terras & Ramsay, 2016).

16.5 Knowledge Gaps and Digital Literacy Among Parents

Many parents express a lack of adequate knowledge and capability to manage their children's internet use appropriately (Theopilus et al., 2025). This gap in parental digital literacy, which extends beyond mere access to technology

to encompass the understanding and application of digital skills, significantly hinders their ability to effectively safeguard adolescents in the online environment (Rossi et al., 2023). This deficiency often stems from a lack of exposure to comprehensive digital safety interventions designed to enhance parental knowledge, skills, and practices (Zgambo et al., 2025). Consequently, parents with robust digital literacy and a well-calibrated trust in AI are better positioned to discern both the advantages and potential hazards of AI-based activities, enabling them to model critical engagement in increasingly informed digital contexts for their adolescents (Piombo et al., 2025). Conversely, parents lacking digital literacy and critical appraisal skills may either impose excessive restrictions or exhibit insufficient oversight, inadvertently undermining the development of their adolescents' digital autonomy and critical thinking capabilities (Lou et al., 2024). This underscores the imperative for targeted interventions aimed at bolstering parental digital literacy, particularly concerning emerging technologies such as generative AI, to facilitate effective mediation strategies (Zhang et al., 2025). These interventions should ideally incorporate culturally sensitive approaches, acknowledging that mediation practices and their efficacy can vary significantly across different socio-cultural contexts (Terras & Ramsay, 2016). Moreover, parental digital illiteracy can lead to a reliance on restrictive mediation rather than active engagement, particularly when parents lack the technical understanding to evaluate content or age-appropriate systems (Fajar et al., 2025). Such an over-reliance on restrictive approaches, while seemingly protective, can inadvertently stifle the development of adolescents' digital literacy and their capacity for self-regulated online behaviour (Sandra, 2026).

16.6 Balancing Monitoring and Adolescent Autonomy

This balance is crucial, as adolescents increasingly seek autonomy while navigating complex digital environments, necessitating a novel approach to parental oversight that evolves with their developmental stage (Yankouskaya et al., 2025). Thus, effective digital parenting requires a dynamic strategy that permits adolescents increasing independence as they mature while still providing guidance on safe and responsible digital engagement. This delicate negotiation between protection and empowerment is further complicated by the rapid evolution of digital tools, such as generative AI, which present novel challenges for parents in fostering both digital literacy and ethical judgement in their children (Jingyi et al., 2025; Yu et al., 2024). This necessitates a shift from purely restrictive mediation to more active and adaptive strategies that promote critical thinking and digital resilience in adolescents, enabling them to discern credible information and navigate potential risks independently (Hatamlah, 2024). Indeed, while restrictive mediation can reduce exposure to online risks, it often curtails opportunities for digital literacy development

and resilience building, thereby hindering adolescent agency (Benedetto & Ingrassia, 2018). Conversely, enabling mediation empowers adolescents through active engagement, supporting their independent navigation of and critical interaction with online media (Benedetto & Ingrassia, 2020). This shift is crucial for fostering an environment where adolescents can develop self-regulatory capacities and make informed choices, rather than merely complying with imposed rules (Charmaraman et al., 2025).

16.7 Parenting Strategies for the Digital Age

In light of these complexities, a comprehensive understanding of parenting strategies must move beyond traditional control mechanisms to embrace approaches that foster adolescent autonomy, digital literacy, and self-regulation in an increasingly interconnected world (Akter et al., 2025; Wiśniewski & Park, 2025). This entails developing frameworks that prioritise open communication, collaborative rule-setting, and the cultivation of critical evaluation skills, thereby preparing adolescents for responsible digital citizenship rather than merely restricting their access (Modecki et al., 2022). Contemporary parenting ideals emphasise empowering adolescents through shared rule-making and fostering independent, responsible online behaviour, moving away from purely restrictive approaches (Kutrovátz, 2022). This is particularly evident in the adoption of deference strategies, whereby parents intentionally educate children for independent and responsible online engagement rather than intervening directly (Nagy et al., 2022).

16.7.1 Fostering Digital Literacy and Critical Thinking Skills

To this end, parents can encourage adolescents to critically evaluate online information, recognise misinformation, and understand the implications of their digital interactions (Wilson et al., 2025). This approach, centred on cultivating media literacy and critical appraisal skills, equips adolescents to navigate the complex digital landscape with discernment and responsibility, moving beyond passive consumption to active, informed engagement (Anguyo et al., 2023). This approach contrasts with restrictive mediation, which, while capable of reducing screen time or risk exposure, can paradoxically limit opportunities for enhancing digital literacy and undermine adolescent agency within the parent–child dynamic (Nagy et al., 2022). Thus, parental guidance emphasising active mediation—through communication and discussion about online content—is crucial for fostering resilient and digitally competent adolescents (Ren & Zhu, 2022). This active engagement can involve co-use, where parents and adolescents jointly participate in digital activities, fostering opportunities for real-time guidance and shared learning experiences (López et al., 2019). This collaborative approach enhances

digital literacy by integrating parental knowledge with adolescent' online behaviours, promoting effective social media use and informed participation (Wang & Chen, 2022). Such active mediation, which includes discussing digital content and online experiences, has been shown to be more effective than purely restrictive measures in guiding adolescents' digital engagement (Wulandari, 2022). Conversely, overly restrictive approaches, while seemingly protective, can inhibit the development of essential digital skills and prevent adolescents from learning to manage online risks independently (Rodríguez-de-Dios et al., 2018).

16.7.2 Establishing Family Digital Media Rules and Boundaries

These rules should not be unilaterally imposed but rather developed through collaborative family discussions, enabling adolescents to understand the rationale behind the guidelines and fostering a sense of ownership of their digital conduct (Subhan, 2025). This participatory approach encourages self-regulation and critical thinking, as adolescents are more likely to adhere to rules they helped create, thereby fostering more responsible and autonomous engagement with digital platforms (Widjaja & Baek, 2023). By establishing a family media plan, parents and adolescents can collaboratively outline appropriate digital content, frequency of use, and boundaries, which has been shown to foster improved communication and responsible media consumption (Nagata et al., 2025). Moreover, such collaborative rule-setting aligns with recommendations for shifting parental guidance from mere limitations to encouraging high-quality parent–child communication about digital media, promoting discussions on online etiquette, empathy, ethics, and personal boundaries (Bolch et al., 2025). This collaborative approach not only mitigates potential harms but also cultivates essential digital citizenship skills by empowering adolescents to critically assess and navigate their online interactions (Nesi et al., 2022).

16.7.3 Promoting Healthy Digital Habits and Well-Being

A key aspect of this involves encouraging balanced digital consumption through practices such as setting time limits and ensuring that digital activities do not interfere with other essential developmental activities (Amirthalingam & Khera, 2024; Nagata et al., 2025). This includes advocating for regular meal times and promoting physical activity, thereby safeguarding against the negative impacts of excessive screen time on physical health (Cal-Herrera et al., 2025). Additionally, parents should establish "screen-free" times, particularly during family meals, and ensure that screens are turned off when not actively in use, including background televisions, to foster an environment conducive to interpersonal interaction and reduced passive exposure

(Canadian Paediatric Society, Digital Health Task Force, Ottawa, Ontario, 2019). The implementation of device-free zones, particularly in bedrooms, further reinforces these boundaries, minimising disruptions to sleep patterns and promoting a more restorative environment (Nagata et al., 2024). Parents who model responsible digital behaviour themselves, such as limiting their own screen time and engaging in offline activities, also significantly influence their children's digital habits (Νικολοπούλου, 2024). This parental modelling, often referred to as becoming an example, is strongly associated with positive outcomes for children's screen time use and overall mental health (Firth et al., 2025). This includes the crucial strategy of incorporating digital detoxes and device-free periods into daily routines to encourage adolescents to strike a healthier balance between their online and offline lives (Anguyo et al., 2023).

16.7.4 Open Communication and Trust-Building

Central to fostering responsible digital citizenship is establishing an environment in which adolescents feel comfortable discussing their online experiences, concerns, and challenges without fear of judgement or immediate punitive action. This open dialogue facilitates the development of self-regulation and critical thinking, enabling adolescents to internalise safe online practices rather than merely adhering to externally imposed restrictions (Oliveira et al., 2017). When parents actively listen and engage in conversations about online activities, it reinforces a sense of trust, making adolescents more inclined to share negative online encounters, like cyberbullying or exposure to inappropriate content, thereby allowing for timely parental intervention and support (Marsh et al., 2024). This open communication also enables parents to guide adolescents in developing effective coping mechanisms and problem-solving skills for navigating the complexities of the digital world, fostering their autonomy and resilience (Benedetto & Ingrassia, 2018). Furthermore, cultivating an environment of trust allows parents to impart crucial digital literacy skills, such as discerning credible information and understanding privacy implications, which are foundational for safe and ethical online engagement. Parents should also facilitate discussions about the permanence of online content and the implications of digital footprints, emphasising the importance of thoughtful posting and responsible data sharing.

16.7.5 Utilising Parental Control Tools and Resources

While open communication and trust are paramount, parental control tools can serve as a supplementary measure to safeguard adolescents from potentially harmful online content and to monitor their digital interactions, especially for younger adolescents (Chen, 2024). These tools, ranging from

content filters to screen time management applications, offer parents the ability to set boundaries, restrict access to inappropriate websites, and monitor online activity, thereby providing a layer of protection while adolescents develop digital discernment (Marsh et al., 2024). However, it is crucial that the deployment of such tools is transparent and accompanied by ongoing dialogue with adolescents, ensuring that these measures are perceived as supportive rather than intrusive, thereby preserving trust and encouraging self-disclosure (Benedetto & Ingrassia, 2018). Over-reliance on restrictive and monitoring practices without transparent communication can, however, erode the parent–teen trust dynamic and may be perceived as an intrusion into privacy, potentially increasing parent–child conflict (Benedetto & Ingrassia, 2020; Park et al., 2025). Therefore, a balanced approach integrates these technological safeguards with consistent, empathetic conversations that empower adolescents to develop intrinsic self-regulation and critical thinking skills for online navigation (Davies, 2025).

16.7.6 Strategies for Preventing and Responding to Cyberbullying

Given the pervasive nature of online interactions among adolescents, proactive strategies are essential to address cyberbullying effectively. This necessitates a multifaceted approach encompassing parental involvement, peer support, and educational initiatives (Masri-Zada et al., 2025). Parents play a pivotal role in preventing cyberbullying by fostering digital literacy, teaching ethical online conduct, and cultivating an environment where adolescents feel secure in reporting incidents (Hartikainen et al., 2017). This involves ongoing conversations about potential risks, encouraging teens to manage their privacy settings, and discussing the long-term implications of online behaviours (Barreto et al., 2014; Kupchenko, 2025). Actively supervising and monitoring online activities, or establishing rules for digital content and applications, can prevent cyberbullying and exposure to malicious behaviour (Alanazi & Alanazi, 2021; Elsaesser et al., 2017). Furthermore, parents can leverage available technological solutions, such as filtered mobile browsers and built-in features on operating systems, to manage and monitor their children's internet activities and limit screen time, thereby mitigating cyberbullying risks (Kaluarachchi et al., 2020). Non-intrusive monitoring of online activity by parents has also been shown to negatively correlate with the incidence of cyberbullying and other online risks, suggesting its potential as a preventive measure (Kulkarni et al., 2024). This approach, however, should be carefully balanced with the adolescent's increasing need for autonomy, as excessive parental monitoring, particularly without open communication, can sometimes lead to resentment and may even correlate with higher rates of depressive symptoms among adolescents (Navarro et al., 2019).

16.7.7 Managing Exposure to Inappropriate Content

As adolescents navigate increasingly complex digital landscapes, parental guidance is crucial in mitigating exposure to inappropriate online content, which can range from violent imagery to sexually explicit material. This necessitates a proactive approach in which parents educate adolescents on recognising and avoiding such content while also implementing technical safeguards and fostering critical media literacy skills to evaluate online sources (Bottino et al., 2015). Moreover, open lines of communication enable adolescents to report accidental encounters with disturbing content without fear, allowing parents to provide reassurance and context, thus reducing potential psychological distress. Parents can utilise various resources, including internet service provider filtering options and parental control applications, to restrict access to potentially detrimental websites and manage the types of content adolescents can encounter (Akdeniz & Doğan, 2024; Wahanisa et al., 2021). These technological interventions can be complemented by teaching adolescents how to utilise privacy settings effectively and discern reliable from unreliable information sources, thereby empowering them to make informed decisions about their online engagement (Moreno & Jolliff, 2022). It is also crucial for parents to discuss the potential for algorithmic manipulation and echo chambers in digital environments, equipping adolescents with the skills to critically assess information and perspectives beyond their immediate social networks (Keles et al., 2023). Furthermore, parental support and digital literacy are significant protective factors against risky online experiences, helping adolescents develop resilience to negative behavioural reactions (García et al., 2025b).

16.7.8 Addressing Gaming and Social Media Addiction

The pervasive integration of digital platforms into adolescent life necessitates a critical examination of potential problematic usage patterns, particularly concerning gaming and social media, which can manifest as addictive behaviours due to the neurobiological vulnerabilities inherent in adolescent brain development (Neugnot-Cerioli & Laurenty, 2024). This vulnerability, coupled with the sophisticated reward mechanisms embedded within these platforms, can contribute to compulsive engagement that displaces essential developmental activities and impairs psychosocial functioning (Tiwari, 2023). Problematic Internet Use, encompassing excessive gaming and social media engagement, is a significant concern requiring comprehensive intervention strategies (Dadi et al., 2024). Interventions often include psychotherapeutic models such as cognitive behavioural therapy and motivational interviewing, aimed at addressing the underlying cognitive distortions and ambivalence towards behavioural change associated with these digital

behavioural addictions (Canoğulları, 2026; Singh et al., 2021). These therapeutic approaches are designed to help adolescents identify triggers, develop coping mechanisms, and establish a healthier balance between online and offline activities (Domoff et al., 2022). Furthermore, a multidisciplinary approach involving parents, educators, and mental health professionals is crucial to fostering resilience, promoting digital literacy, and ensuring safe, supportive online environments for youth navigating these digital challenges (Bala & Madu, 2026).

16.8 Collaborative Approaches to Digital Parenting

Effective digital parenting extends beyond individual family units, requiring a collaborative ecosystem involving schools, policymakers, and technology developers to create a more secure and supportive digital landscape for adolescents (Bala & Madu, 2026). This multi-stakeholder approach ensures a holistic framework that addresses not only individual behaviours but also the broader structural and environmental factors influencing adolescents' digital engagement.

16.8.1 Partnerships With Schools and Educators

Schools, as pivotal institutions in adolescent development, are uniquely positioned to integrate digital citizenship education into their curricula, equipping students with critical media literacy skills, principles of ethical online conduct, and an understanding of digital well-being. This collaboration can also involve professional development for educators on emerging digital trends and challenges, enabling them to better guide students through complex online environments and identify signs of problematic digital engagement (Guimarães et al., 2025). Such partnerships are critical for preventing various forms of problematic internet use and supporting healthy decision-making among adolescents, as schools can serve as early identification points for at-risk youth (Márquez et al., 2025).

16.8.2 Community Resources and Support Networks

Beyond the school environment, community-based organisations and public health initiatives play a crucial role in providing resources and support networks for families navigating the complexities of digital parenting. These resources can include workshops for parents on responsible internet usage and social media use, as well as educational programmes for adolescents about the potential hazards and adverse consequences associated with the excessive utilisation of digital platforms (Shukur et al., 2023). Such initiatives are vital for promoting balanced and conscious technology use among

young people, enabling them to leverage the benefits of technology while safeguarding their mental health and social development (Demirci, 2025). Moreover, these organisations can facilitate peer mentoring programmes and family-based interventions that strengthen communication and coping skills, creating a cohesive support system for adolescents and their families (Maha et al., 2024). Furthermore, establishing robust support systems through collaboration among agencies, community organisations, and industry stakeholders is essential for promoting adolescent health and mitigating the risks associated with digital platforms (Purwaningsih & Nurmala, 2021).

16.8.3 Effectiveness of Parenting Interventions

The efficacy of parental interventions in mediating adolescent digital engagement is contingent upon a multifaceted approach that integrates digital literacy education for both parents and adolescents, fosters open communication channels, and establishes clear, consistent boundaries around technology use. Research indicates that parental involvement, characterised by both monitoring and supportive communication, significantly correlates with reduced externalising problem behaviours among adolescents (Zhu et al., 2024). However, the effectiveness of internet parenting strategies in mitigating problematic internet use remains a subject of ongoing debate, with some studies suggesting a limited impact from technical restrictions alone, while others highlight the preventative potential of active monitoring and clear regulations (Auraningtyas et al., 2024). Conversely, excessive or overly restrictive parental monitoring, particularly in the absence of open communication, can paradoxically foster covert online behaviours and erode trust within the parent–child relationship (Simone et al., 2025). This suggests that interventions emphasising psychoeducational programmes for both adolescents and their families, coupled with an emphasis on family involvement and communication, are more effective than solely focusing on limiting screen time (Pérez-Wiesner et al., 2025).

16.8.4 Adapting Strategies to Emerging Technologies

As digital landscapes continually evolve with the rapid introduction of novel platforms and interactive technologies, parenting strategies must dynamically adapt to address new challenges while leveraging the potential benefits of these advancements. This necessitates a continuous learning process for parents to understand and navigate emerging digital trends, ensuring that their guidance remains relevant and effective in fostering responsible digital citizenship (Odgers & Jensen, 2020). Such adaptability is crucial for striking a balance between the risks and rewards of the digital world,

allowing for the promotion of connectivity and access to supportive networks while safeguarding social and emotional development (Danmaisoro & Mozayani, 2024).

16.8.5 Conclusion

In conclusion, the digital age presents both unprecedented opportunities and significant challenges for adolescent development, necessitating a comprehensive and adaptive approach to parenting and societal support. Specifically, balanced and communicative digital parenting practices, characterised by active mediation and co-use of digital media, have been shown to foster emotional resilience and strengthen family cohesion, whereas restrictive approaches without open dialogue often lead to secrecy and weakened trust (Tariq et al., 2025). Therefore, a nuanced understanding of digital mediation strategies, encompassing both restrictive and instructive approaches, is paramount for parents seeking to cultivate responsible digital citizens while simultaneously fostering adolescent autonomy (Zhang, 2025). This approach acknowledges that while strict limitations may reduce immediate exposure to certain risks, they can also hinder the development of self-regulation and critical thinking skills, essential for navigating the complex online world independently as adolescents mature (Ho et al., 2025). Moreover, active parental participation in shared digital activities not only enhances adolescents' digital competencies and promotes safer technology use, but it also strengthens family bonds and overall well-being (García et al., 2025b).

References

Akdeniz, B., & Doğan, A. (2024). Cyberbullying: Definition, prevalence, effects, risk and protective factors. *Psikiyatride Guncel Yaklasimlar—Current Approaches in Psychiatry*, *16*(3), 425. https://doi.org/10.18863/pgy.1325195

Akter, M., Park, J., & Wiśniewski, P. (2025). Moving beyond parental control toward community-based approaches to adolescent online safety. *arXiv (Cornell University)*. https://doi.org/10.48550/arxiv.2503.22995

Alanazi, S. S., & Alanazi, A. (2021). A framework for protecting teenagers from cyber crimes and cyberbullying. *International Journal of Advanced Computer Science and Applications*, *12*(6). https://doi.org/10.14569/ijacsa.2021.0120634

Allison, K., & Dawson, R. M. (2025). Parental mediation of smartphone and social media activities to protect early adolescent children from online risks. *International Journal of Adolescence and Youth*, *30*(1). https://doi.org/10.1080/02673843.2025.2504530

Amirthalingam, J., & Khera, A. (2024). Understanding social media addiction: A deep dive. *Cureus*, *16*(10). https://doi.org/10.7759/cureus.72499

Anand, P., Shuan, C., Khemlani, A., & Desai, N. (2025). Discrepancies between parent and child reports of social media use among 8- to 12-year-olds in a primary care setting. *Pediatrics Open Science*, *1*(4), 1. https://doi.org/10.1542/pedsos.2025-000699

Anguyo, M., Masete, J., Akia, M., & Drasiku, H. (2023). *The impact of social media on adolescent mental health* (IntechOpen eBooks). IntechOpen. https://doi.org/10.5772/intechopen.1003060

Auraningtyas, I., Arshanty, I. R., Rahmawati, R. T., & Trisnawati, T. (2024). The role of internet parenting on internet addiction among adolescents. *Psychological Research and Intervention*, *6*(2), 84. https://doi.org/10.21831/pri.v6i2.70585

Bala, A., & Madu, O. (2026). Navigating the digital age: Adolescent mental health, online interactions, and the need for responsible community support. *JAACAP Connect*. https://doi.org/10.62414/001c.154605

Banić, L., & Orehovački, T. (2024). A comparison of parenting strategies in a digital environment: A systematic literature review. *Multimodal Technologies and Interaction*, *8*(4), 32. https://doi.org/10.3390/mti8040032

Barreto, S. J., Adams, S. K., & Daly, J. (2014). Windows of opportunity: Family systems theory and developmental considerations for supporting youth, parents and clinicians in the digital age. *Journal of Youth Development*, *9*(1), 14. https://doi.org/10.5195/jyd.2014.69

Benedetto, L., & Ingrassia, M. (2018). *Parenting—empirical advances and intervention resources* (IntechOpen eBooks). IntechOpen. https://doi.org/10.5772/63688

Benedetto, L., & Ingrassia, M. (2020). *Digital parenting: Raising and protecting children in media world* (IntechOpen eBooks). IntechOpen. https://doi.org/10.5772/intechopen.92579

Beyens, I., & Valkenburg, P. M. (2019). Parental media mediation in adolescence: A comparative study of parent and adolescent reports. *Journal of Broadcasting & Electronic Media*, *63*(4), 716. https://doi.org/10.1080/08838151.2019.1680071

Blum, I. H. (2024). "Facebook is a bit like a lost cause": Social movement actors' perspectives on social media affordances. *Research Portal Denmark*, *133*. https://local.forskningsportal.dk/local/dki-cgi/ws/cris-link?src=cbs&id=cbs-1a7ae299-cac0-4b64-8487-24ac291663c0&ti=%201CFacebook%20is%20a%20bit%20like%20a%20lost%20cause%201D%20%3A%20Social%20Movement%20Actors%2019%20Perspectives%20on%20Social%20Media%20Affordances

Bolch, M. B., Moore, R. M., Robertson, G. C., Scafe, M. J., & Milkovich, L. M. (2025). Screens are not the enemy: Recommendations for developing healthy digital habits in youth. *PubMed*, *122*(4), 297. https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/40787030

Bottino, S. M. B., Santos, R. M. C., Martins, B. D. C., & Regina, C. G. (2015). Effects of cyberbullying on adolescents' mental health. *Debates Em Psiquiatria*, *20*. https://doi.org/10.25118/2236-918x-5-2-4

Cal-Herrera, A., Corbella-González, A., Climent-Llinares, S., & Fernández-Rodríguez, O. I. (2025). The impact of social media on adolescents' eating and sleeping habits: A systematic review and meta-analysis. *Healthcare*, *13*(22), 2962. https://doi.org/10.3390/healthcare13222962

Canadian Paediatric Society, Digital Health Task Force, Ottawa, Ontario. (2019). Digital media: Promoting healthy screen use in school-aged children and adolescents. *Paediatrics & Child Health*, *24*(6), 402. https://doi.org/10.1093/pch/pxz095

Canoğulları, Ö. (2026). Digital behavioral addictions in adolescents and psychotherapeutic interventions: A systematic review. *Adolescent Research Review*. https://doi.org/10.1007/s40894-026-00283-9

Cárdaba, M. Á. M., Martínez, M., Pérez, P. L., & Castro, J. A. G. (2024). Smartphone ownership, minors' well-being, and parental mediation strategies: An analysis in the context of social media influencers. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence*, *53*(10), 2202. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10964-024-02013-7

Charmaraman, L., Smucker, R., Theran, S. A., Dam, S. P. V., & Anthony, J. C. (2025). The benefits and challenges of the parental monitoring of YouTube in adolescents'

lives: A qualitative study of emotion and sleep regulation. *Behavioral Sciences*, *15*(6), 805. https://doi.org/10.3390/bs15060805

Chen, Q. (2024). Reactions of adolescent cyber bystanders toward different victims of cyberbullying: The role of parental rearing behaviors. *BMC Psychology*, *12*(1). https://doi.org/10.1186/s40359-024-01879-3

Collier, K. M., Coyne, S. M., Rasmussen, E. E., Hawkins, A. J., Padilla-Walker, L. M., Erickson, S. E., & Memmott-Elison, M. K. (2016). Review of does parental mediation of media influence child outcomes? A meta-analysis on media time, aggression, substance use, and sexual behavior. *Developmental Psychology*, *52*(5), 798. American Psychological Association. https://doi.org/10.1037/dev0000108

Coyne, S. M., Radesky, J., Collier, K. M., Gentile, D. A., Linder, J. R., Nathanson, A. I., Rasmussen, E. E., Reich, S. M., & Rogers, J. (2017). Parenting and digital media. *Pediatrics*, *140*. https://doi.org/10.1542/peds.2016-1758n

Dadi, A. F., Dachew, B. A., & Tessema, G. A. (2024). Problematic internet use: A growing concern for adolescent health and well-being in a digital era. *Journal of Global Health*, *14*. https://doi.org/10.7189/jogh.14.03034

Danmaisoro, H. B., & Mozayani, A. (2024). Effects of screen time on the social well-being of adolescents. *Forensic Research & Criminology International Journal*, *12*(2), 155. https://doi.org/10.15406/frcij.2024.12.00412

Davies, M. (2025). *Teaching critical thinking to teenagers*. Taylor & Francis. https://doi.org/10.4324/9781003570998

Demirci, M. (2025). *Ergenlerde Dijital Bağımlılığın Ebeveyn İlişkileri ve Sosyal Beceri Değişkenleri Açısından İncelenmesi*. DergiPark (Istanbul University). https://dergipark.org.tr/en/pub/gumus/issue/94899/1624539

Domoff, S. E., Borgen, A. L., Rye, B., Barajas, G. R., & Avery, K. (2022). *Problematic digital media use and addiction* (Cambridge University Press eBooks, p. 300). Cambridge University Press. https://doi.org/10.1017/9781108976237.016

Elsaesser, C., Russell, B. S., Ohannessian, C. M., & Patton, D. U. (2017). Parenting in a digital age: A review of parents' role in preventing adolescent cyberbullying. *Aggression and Violent Behavior*, *35*, 62. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.avb.2017.06.004

Fajar, D. P., Mulyana, D., Dida, S., & Raksanagara, A. (2025). Parental digital illiteracy and communication paradox in children's video game practices: Case study from Malang City, Indonesia. *Societies*, *15*(11), 317. https://doi.org/10.3390/soc15110317

Fam, J. Y., Juhari, R., Kääriäinen, M., & Männikkö, N. (2025). Reconsidering parental mediation with new media technology. *Frontiers in Human Dynamics*, *7*. https://doi.org/10.3389/fhumd.2025.1495954

Fidan, A., & Seferoğlu, S. S. (2020). Review of digital parenting in the online environments: A review of problems and suggestions. *Bartın University Journal of Faculty of Education*, *9*(2), 352. https://doi.org/10.14686/buefad.664141

Firth, J., Solmi, M., Löchner, J., Cortese, S., López-Gil, J. F., Machaczek, K., Lambert, J., Fabian, H., Fabiano, N., & Torous, J. (2025). Promoting healthy digital device usage: Recommendations for youth and parents. *World Psychiatry*, *24*(1), 1. https://doi.org/10.1002/wps.21261

García, E. D. L. D. G., Ramos, P. F. A., & Quintana, J. C. M. (2025a). Parental profiles and online supervision in the digital age. *Information Communication & Society*, *29*(1), 306. https://doi.org/10.1080/1369118x.2025.2512134

García, S. C., Márquez, Ó. C., & Vilches, M. D. (2025b). Online risk behaviours among adolescents: Identifying areas of digital vulnerability. *Children & Society*. https://doi.org/10.1111/chso.12998

Geržičáková, M., Dědková, L., & Mýlek, V. (2022). What do parents know about children's risky online experiences? The role of parental mediation strategies. *Computers in Human Behavior*, *141*, 107626. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chb.2022.107626

Geurts, S. M., Koning, I. M., Eijnden, R. J. J. M. van den, & Vossen, H. G. M. (2023). Predicting adolescents' problematic social media use from profiles of internet-specific parenting practices and general parenting dimensions. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence*, *52*(9), 1829. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10964-023-01816-4

Glatz, T., Crowe, E., & Buchanan, C. M. (2018). Internet-specific parental self-efficacy: Developmental differences and links to Internet-specific mediation. *Computers in Human Behavior*, *84*, 8. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chb.2018.02.014

Guimarães, R. D. F., Almeida, B. P. D., & Silva, M. P. D. (2025). *Exploring determinants and factors associated with problematic smartphone use among youth* (IntechOpen eBooks). IntechOpen. https://doi.org/10.5772/intechopen.1012669

Haag, A., & Bui, É. (2025). Beyond the algorithm: Rethinking child protection in the digital age. *International Journal of Mental Health*, *54*(2), 152. https://doi.org/10.1080/00207411.2025.2493992

Hartikainen, H., Kinnula, M., Iivari, N., & Rajanen, D. (2017). Finding common ground: Comparing children's and parents' views on children's online safety. *Electronic Workshops in Computing*. https://doi.org/10.14236/ewic/hci2017.43

Hatamlah, H. (2024). Adolescents' online health information seeking: Trust, e-health literacy, parental influence, and AI-generated credibility. *International Journal of Data and Network Science*, *8*(2), 809. https://doi.org/10.5267/j.ijdns.2023.12.023

Hernandez, J. M., Ben-Joseph, E. P., Reich, S. M., & Charmaraman, L. (2023). Parental monitoring of early adolescent social technology use in the US: A mixed-method study. *Journal of Child and Family Studies*, *33*(3), 759. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10826-023-02734-6

Ho, M., Schulz, P. J., & Chang, A. (2025). Exploring the impact of perceived parental oversight on problematic smartphone use among adolescents in the digital age: Database analysis. *JMIR Pediatrics and Parenting*, *8*. https://doi.org/10.2196/75837

Hrbáčková, K., Hladík, J., & Šafránková, A. (2025). What role do self-regulatory mechanisms play in the risky use of digital media by adolescents? *Frontiers in Psychology*, *16*, 1675778. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2025.1675778

Hussong, A. M., Jones, D. J., & Jensen, M. (2018a). Synthesizing a special issue on parenting adolescents in an increasingly diverse world. *Journal of Research on Adolescence*, *28*(3), 665. https://doi.org/10.1111/jora.12397

Jingyi, X., Chuhao, W., Ge, W., Rui, Y., He, Z., Ronald, M., & Si, C. (2025). Building AI literacy at home: How families navigate children's self-directed learning with AI. *arXiv (Cornell University)*. https://doi.org/10.48550/arxiv.2510.24070

Kaluarachchi, C., Warren, M., & Jiang, F. (2020). Review: Responsible use of technology to combat cyberbullying among adolescents. *Australian Journal of Information Systems*, *24*. https://doi.org/10.3127/ajis.v24i0.2791

Keles, B., Grealish, A., & Leamy, M. (2023). The beauty and the beast of social media: An interpretative phenomenological analysis of the impact of adolescents' social media experiences on their mental health during the Covid-19 pandemic. *Current Psychology*, *43*(1), 96. https://doi.org/10.1007/s12144-023-04271-3

Korie, D. O. (2025). Digital technology, perceived parental mediation, and adolescents' academic performance. *Advances in Social Sciences Research Journal*, *12*(6), 189. https://doi.org/10.14738/assrj.1206.18991

Kroshus, E., Steiner, M. K., & Christakis, D. (2024). Family and developmental correlates of adolescent involvement in decision making about screen use. *Preventive Medicine Reports*, *41*, 102717. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.pmedr.2024.102717

Kulkarni, M., Durve, S., & Jia, B. (2024). Cyberbully and online harassment: Issues associated with digital wellbeing. *arXiv (Cornell University)*. https://doi.org/10.48550/arxiv.2404.18989

Kupchenko, V. E. (2025). Family relationships and social network addiction as factors of suicidal behavior in adolescents. *Psychology and Law*, *15*(3), 54. https://doi.org/10.17759/psylaw.2025150304

Kutrovátz, K. (2022). Parental mediation of adolescents' technology use: Unequal parenting practices. *Intersections*, *8*(3), 99. https://doi.org/10.17356/ieejsp.v8i3.864

Lin, C., Cui, Y., Wang, X., Su, X., Zhang, L., & Peng, Q. (2025). The impact of parental media attitudes and mediation behaviors on young children's problematic media use in China: An actor-partner interdependence mediation model analysis. *Behavioral Sciences*, *15*(8), 1141. https://doi.org/10.3390/bs15081141

Livingstone, S., Ólafsson, K., Helsper, E., Lupiáñez-Villanueva, F., Veltri, G., & Folkvord, F. (2017). Maximizing opportunities and minimizing risks for children online: The role of digital skills in emerging strategies of parental mediation. *Journal of Communication*, *67*(1), 82. https://doi.org/10.1111/jcom.12277

López, M. C. L. D. A., Pastor, E. M., & Catalina-García, B. (2019). Nuevas estrategias de mediación parental en el uso de las redes sociales por adolescentes. *El Profesional de La Informacion*, *28*(5). https://doi.org/10.3145/epi.2019.sep.23

Lou, J., Wang, M., Xie, X., Wang, F., Zhou, X., Lu, J., & Zhu, H. (2024). The association between family socio-demographic factors, parental mediation and adolescents' digital literacy: A cross-sectional study. *BMC Public Health*, *24*(1), 2932. https://doi.org/10.1186/s12889-024-20284-4

Maha, C. C., Kolawole, T. O., & Abdul, S. (2024). Innovative community-based strategies to combat adolescent substance use in urban areas of the US and Africa. *International Journal of Applied Research in Social Sciences*, *6*(6), 1048. https://doi.org/10.51594/ijarss.v6i6.1173

Mameli, C., Albani, A., Mazzetti, G., Saccà, A., Cavallini, F., & Grazia, V. (2024). A preliminary evaluation of an online parent training based on self-determination theory aimed at digital parenting. *Child & Youth Care Forum*. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10566-024-09809-5

Márquez, M. D. M. S., Gea, S. F., Jurado, M. D. M. M., Moreno, P. M., & Fuentes, M. D. C. P. (2025). Review of addictions and risk behaviors in adolescence: A systematic review and qualitative analysis. *Frontiers in Psychology*, *16*. Frontiers Media. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2025.1646746

Marsh, S., Chu, J. T. W., & Calder, A. (2024). 'I tried to take my phone off my daughter, and I got hit in the face': A qualitative study of parents' challenges with adolescents' screen use and a toolbox of their tips. *BMC Public Health*, *24*(1). https://doi.org/10.1186/s12889-024-17690-z

Masri-Zada, T., Martirosyan, S., Abdou, A., Barbar, R., Kades, S., Makki, H., Haley, G., & Agrawal, D. K. (2025). The impact of social media & technology on child and adolescent mental health. *PubMed*, *9*(2), 111. https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/40520349

Meeus, A., Beyens, I., Geusens, F., Sodermans, A. K., & Beullens, K. (2018). Managing positive and negative media effects among adolescents: parental mediation matters—but not always. *Journal of Family Communication*, *18*(4), 270. https://doi.org/10.1080/15267431.2018.1487443

Modecki, K. L., Goldberg, R., Wiśniewski, P., & Orben, A. (2022). What is digital parenting? A systematic review of past measurement and blueprint for the future. *Perspectives on Psychological Science*, *17*(6), 1673. https://doi.org/10.1177/17456916211072458

Mols, A., Campos, J. P., & Pridmore, J. (2023). Family surveillance: Understanding parental monitoring, reciprocal practices, and digital resilience. *Surveillance & Society*, *21*(4), 469. https://doi.org/10.24908/ss.v21i4.15645

Mondragón, N. I., Gaztañaga, M., Fernández, I. L., & Echevarria, N. O. (2025). Parental concerns about children's smartphone use: From personal misuse to societal impacts. *Journal of Child and Family Studies*, *34*(9), 2276. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10826-025-03130-y

Morales-Álvarez, A., Cuervo, Á. A. V., & Parra-Pérez, L. G. (2025). Supportive parenting and adolescents digital citizenship behaviors: The mediating role of self-regulation. *Cyberpsychology Journal of Psychosocial Research on Cyberspace*, *19*(1). https://doi.org/10.5817/cp2025-1-2

Morales-Álvarez, A., Cuervo, Á. A. V., Parra-Pérez, L. G., & Grijalva-Quiñonez, C. S. (2023). Authoritative parenting and adolescents' digital citizenship behaviors: sequential mediation of parental fairness and self-disclosure. *Research Square*. https://doi.org/10.21203/rs.3.rs-3093585/v1

Moreno, M. A., & Jolliff, A. (2022). *Depression and anxiety in the context of digital media* (Cambridge University Press eBooks, p. 217). Cambridge University Press. https://doi.org/10.1017/9781108976237.013

Muir, K., & Joinson, A. (2020). An exploratory study into the negotiation of cybersecurity within the family home. *Frontiers in Psychology*, *11*. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2020.00424

Nagata, J. M., Huang, O., Hur, J. O., Li, E. J., Helmer, C. K., Weinstein, E., & Moreno, M. A. (2025). Review of health benefits of social media use in adolescents and young adults. *Current Pediatrics Reports*, *13*(1). Springer Science+Business Media. https://doi.org/10.1007/s40124-025-00357-7

Nagata, J. M., Paul, A., Yen, F., Smith-Russack, Z., Shao, I. Y., Al-Shoaibi, A. A. A., Ganson, K. T., Testa, A., Kiss, O., He, J., & Baker, F. C. (2024). Associations between media parenting practices and early adolescent screen use. *Pediatric Research*. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41390-024-03243-y

Nagy, B., Kutrovátz, K., Király, G., & Rakovics, M. (2022). Parental mediation in the age of mobile technology. *Children & Society*, *37*(2), 424. https://doi.org/10.1111/chso.12599

Navarro, R., Castro, L. L., Priegue, D., Gómez-Ortiz, O., Apolinario, C., Romera, E. M., Ruiz, R. O., Doty, J., Gower, A. L., Sieving, R. E., Plowman, S., McMorris, B. J., Ortega-Barón, J., Postigo, J., Iranzo, B., Buelga, S., Carrascosa, L., Wright, M. F., & Wachs, S. (2019). *Family, bullying and cyberbullying* (MDPI eBooks). MDPI. https://doi.org/10.3390/books978-3-03921-081-7

Nesi, J., Subrahmanyam, K., Valkenburg, P. M., Morita, H., Ehrenreich, S. E., Chiu, M., Maes, C., Manago, A. M., Charmaraman, L., Moreno, M. A., Roberts, S. R., Jensen, M., Domoff, S. E., Baumgartner, S. E., Kruzan, K. P., & Weinstein, E. (2022). *Handbook of adolescent digital media use and mental health* (Cambridge University Press eBooks). Cambridge University Press. https://doi.org/10.1017/9781108976237

Neugnot-Cerioli, M., & Laurenty, O. M. (2024). The future of child development in the AI era: Cross-disciplinary perspectives between AI and child development experts. *arXiv (Cornell University)*. https://doi.org/10.48550/arxiv.2405.19275

Νικολοπούλου, K. (2024). Children in the digital space: Issues researched and suggestions for future research. *Creative Education*, *15*(5), 815. https://doi.org/10.4236/ce.2024.155049

Odgers, C. L., & Jensen, M. (2020). Review of annual research review: Adolescent mental health in the digital age: Facts, fears, and future directions. *Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry*, *61*(3), 336. Wiley. https://doi.org/10.1111/jcpp.13190

Oliveira, M. P. M. T., Cintra, L. A. D., Bedoian, G., Nascimento, R. do, Ferré, R. R., & Silva, M. T. A. (2017). Use of internet and electronic games by adolescents at high social risk. *Temas Em Psicologia*, *25*(3), 1185. https://doi.org/10.9788/tp2017.3-13en

Park, J., Akter, M., Ali, N. S., Agha, Z., Alsoubai, A., & Wiśniewski, P. (2025). Towards resilience and autonomy-based approaches for adolescents online safety. *arXiv (Cornell University)*. https://doi.org/10.48550/arxiv.2504.15533

Pérez-Wiesner, M., Bühler, K., López-Moreno, J. A., & López-Salmerón, M. D. (2025). Effectiveness of psychological treatments for problematic use of internet, video games, social media and instant messaging: A systematic review and meta-analysis. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, *22*(10), 1598. https://doi.org/10.3390/ijerph22101598

Piombo, M. A., Grutta, S. L., Epifanio, M. S., Napoli, G. D., & Novara, C. (2025). Emotional intelligence and adolescents' use of artificial intelligence: A parent-adolescent study. *Behavioral Sciences*, *15*(8), 1142. https://doi.org/10.3390/bs15081142

Purwaningsih, E., & Nurmala, I. (2021). Review of the impact of online game addiction on adolescent mental health: A systematic review and meta-analysis. *Open Access Macedonian Journal of Medical Sciences*, *9*, 260. ID Design 2012/DOOEL Skopje. https://doi.org/10.3889/oamjms.2021.6234

Ren, W., & Zhu, X. (2022). Parental mediation and adolescents' internet use: The moderating role of parenting style. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence*, *51*(8), 1483. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10964-022-01600-w

Richards, O. K. (2024). *Centering children's health in technology design: Understanding Online Behaviors and perspectives of children and parents in a digital world*. Deep Blue (University of Michigan). https://doi.org/10.7302/24006

Rodríguez-de-Dios, I., Oosten, J. M. F. van, & Perosanz, J. J. I. (2018). A study of the relationship between parental mediation and adolescents' digital skills, online risks and online opportunities. *Computers in Human Behavior*, *82*, 186. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chb.2018.01.012

Rosič, J., Janicke-Bowles, S. H., Carbone, L., Lobe, B., & Vandenbosch, L. (2022). Positive digital communication among youth: The development and validation of the digital flourishing scale for adolescents. *Frontiers in Digital Health*, *4*. https://doi.org/10.3389/fdgth.2022.975557

Rossi, L., Santis, A. D., Orsenigo, E., Valentini, M. C., & Minerva, T. (2023). Generational relations, technology and digital communication: A comparison between multicultural and native families. *Rivista Italiana Di Educazione Familiare*, *23*(2), 59. https://doi.org/10.36253/rief-15201

Rutkowski, T. L., Hartikainen, H., Richards, K. E., & Wiśniewski, P. (2021). Family communication: Examining the differing perceptions of parents and teens regarding online safety communication. *Proceedings of the ACM on Human-Computer Interaction*, *5*, 1. https://doi.org/10.1145/3479517

Sandra, L. (2026). Modeling adolescent online risk-taking through digital literacy and parental mediation in Indonesia. *Cogent Psychology*, *13*(1). https://doi.org/10.1080/23311908.2026.2624803

Shukur, S. A. M., Bakar, S. M. S. A., Dzulkalnine, N., Zaman, M. D. K., Omar, N. F., Sandhu, S. K., & Lansam, B. A. (2023). Psychological and technology factor contribute to social media addiction. *Information Management and Business Review*, *15*, 486. https://doi.org/10.22610/imbr.v15i4(si)i.3624

Simone, E. D., Rollo, S., & Rochira, A. (2025). Digital ambivalence in the online era: A social-ecological study of parental monitoring. *Journal of Child and Family Studies*. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10826-025-03138-4

Singh, N. K., Kumar, V., Ahirwar, N. K., & Rathore, L. N. (2021). Impact of digital age on children and adolescents: A psychosocial perspective. *Paripex-Indian Journal of Research*, *41*. https://doi.org/10.36106/paripex/4306040

Subhan, S. (2025). The relationship between critical thinking skills and Akhlaqul Karimah in elementary school students. *Journal of Integrated Elementary Education*, *5*(2), 421. https://doi.org/10.21580/jieed.v5i2.25825

Tariq, A., Zafeer, M. U., & Wang, Z. (2025). Impact of digital parenting practices on adolescent mental health and family well-being: A case study of urban households. *Health Education*, *1*. https://doi.org/10.1108/he-07-2025-0120

Terras, M., & Ramsay, J. (2016). Family digital literacy practices and children's mobile phone use. *Frontiers in Psychology*, *7*, 1957. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2016.01957

Theopilus, Y., Mahmud, A. A., Davis, H., Octavia, J. R., & Athalia, N. (2025). Parental mediation, online behaviour and internet addiction risk in children: A qualitative diary study of parental perspectives. *Human Behavior and Emerging Technologies*, *2025*(1). https://doi.org/10.1155/hbe2/8832647

Tiwari, R. (2023). Mental health effects of social media on adolescents. *International Journal for Research in Applied Science and Engineering Technology*, *11*(12), 1490. https://doi.org/10.22214/ijraset.2023.57651

Valkenburg, P. M., Piotrowski, J. T., Hermanns, J. M. A., & Leeuw, R. D. (2013). Developing and validating the perceived parental media mediation scale: A self-determination perspective. *Human Communication Research*, *39*(4), 445. https://doi.org/10.1111/hcre.12010

Wachs, S., Michélsen, A., Wright, M. F., Gámez-Guadix, M., Almendros, C., Kwon, Y., Na, E.-Y., Sittichai, R., Singh, R., Biswal, R., Görzig, A., & Yanagida, T. (2020). A routine activity approach to understand cybergrooming victimization among adolescents from six countries. *Cyberpsychology Behavior and Social Networking*, *23*(4), 218. https://doi.org/10.1089/cyber.2019.0426

Wahanisa, R., Prihastuty, R., & Noho, M. D. H. (2021). Preventive measures of cyberbullying on adolescents in Indonesia: A legal analysis. *Lentera Hukum*, *8*(2), 267. https://doi.org/10.19184/ejlh.v8i2.23503

Wang, B., & Chen, J. (2022). Parental intervention strategies and operating mechanism on adolescent social media use—the concept of literacy improvement based on interaction. *Frontiers in Psychology*, *13*. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2022.1043850

Weinstein, N., & Przybylski, A. K. (2018). The impacts of motivational framing of technology restrictions on adolescent concealment: Evidence from a preregistered experimental study. *Computers in Human Behavior*, *90*, 170. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chb.2018.08.053

Widjaja, S. P., & Baek, J. (2023). Visualizing the complex problem of children's digital wellbeing in South Korea: A systems thinking approach. *Proceedings of the Design Society*, *3*, 3841. https://doi.org/10.1017/pds.2023.385

Wilson, S., Murcia, K., & Leaver, T. (2025). 'Switch that off!' The influence of digital parenting and mediation practices on young children's engagement with digital technologies in the home. *Early Child Development and Care*, *1*. https://doi.org/10.1080/03004430.2025.2518300

Wiśniewski, P., & Park, J. (2025). Shifting from protection to empowerment: Resilience-based approaches for youth digital well-being and safety. *Social Sciences*, *14*(7), 432. https://doi.org/10.3390/socsci14070432

Wulandari, Y. (2022). Depiction of digital safety issues between parents and adolescent in Banten Province. *Jurnal Riset Public Relations*, *133*. https://doi.org/10.29313/jrpr.vi.1361

Yankouskaya, A., Ali, R., Alshakhsi, S., Delvecchio, E., Manesis, N., Mazzeschi, C., Turan, S. G., & Panourgia, C. (2025). Emerging impact of parental internet addiction on adolescent internet use: A cross-cultural perspective. *New Directions for Child and Adolescent Development*, *2025*(1). https://doi.org/10.1155/cad/4336597

Young, R., & Tully, M. (2022). Autonomy vs. control: Associations among parental mediation, perceived parenting styles, and U. S. adolescents' risky online

experiences. *Cyberpsychology: Journal of Psychosocial Research on Cyberspace*, *16*(2). https://doi.org/10.5817/cp2022-2-5

Yu, Y., Mohi, Debroy, A., Cao, X., Rudolph, K., & Wang, Y. (2025). Principles of safe AI companions for youth: Parent and expert perspectives. *arxiv.org*. https://doi.org/10.48550/arxiv.2510.11185

Yu, Y., Sharma, T., Hu, M., Wang, J., & Wang, Y. (2024). Exploring parent-child perceptions on safety in generative AI: Concerns, mitigation strategies, and design implications. *arXiv (Cornell University)*. https://doi.org/10.48550/arxiv.2406.10461

Zgambo, M., Anyango, E., Arabiat, D., Ngune, I., Mörelius, E., Zhang, M., & Whitehead, L. (2025). Effect of digital safety interventions on parental practices in safeguarding children's digital activities: Systematic review and meta-analysis. *JMIR Pediatrics and Parenting*, *8*. https://doi.org/10.2196/70745

Zhang, Q. (2025). The interplay of technology, family, and identity: Chinese adolescents' self-presentation on Douyin. *Frontiers in Psychology*, *16*. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2025.1544224

Zhang, S., Çağıltay, B., Li, J., Sullivan, D., Mutlu, B., Kirkorian, H. L., & Fawaz, K. (2025). Exploring families' use and mediation of generative AI: A multi-user perspective. *arXiv (Cornell University)*. https://doi.org/10.48550/arxiv.2504.09004

Zhu, P., & Cho, J. (2025). Tao-technology for teen mobile use: Harmonizing adaptation, autonomy, and reflection. *arXiv (Cornell University)*. https://doi.org/10.48550/arxiv.2507.12204

Zhu, X., Li, W., Hu, J., & Lin, X. Y. (2024). Associations between parental involvement and externalizing problem behaviors among Chinese rural adolescents in the digital age. *Humanities and Social Sciences Communications*, *11*(1). https://doi.org/10.1057/s41599-024-04095-x

17

KJR-EDUCATION TECHNOLOGY

Enhancing Learning Opportunities for Adolescents

K. Jayasankara Reddy

17.1 Introduction

Educational technology has quietly moved from the margins of classrooms to their very centre, especially in spaces where adolescents learn, question, resist, adapt, and slowly figure out who they are. Not dramatically. Not overnight. It happened in bits and pieces. A smartboard here. An online assignment portal there. A phone pulled out during a group discussion, half for notes, half for reassurance. Over time, these tools stopped being "add-ons" and started shaping how learning itself is experienced during adolescence.

At its simplest, educational technology refers to the use of digital tools, platforms, and systems to support teaching and learning. But that definition barely scratches the surface. For adolescents, educational technology is not just about efficiency or access to information. It intersects with attention, motivation, peer relationships, identity exploration, and even emotional regulation. Learning during adolescence is never just cognitive. It is social. It is emotional. Sometimes, it is chaotic. And technology slips right into that complexity, whether educators intend it to or not.

Adolescence is a developmental period marked by rapid neurological reorganisation, particularly in regions associated with executive functioning, reward sensitivity, and socio-emotional processing. Research in developmental neuroscience has consistently shown that, while adolescents demonstrate an increased capacity for abstract reasoning, their impulse control and long-term planning abilities are still under construction (Hartley & Somerville, 2015). This imbalance matters when educational technology is introduced. Tools that promise engagement through instant feedback,

DOI: 10.4324/9781003771647-17

gamification, or constant stimulation may support motivation in the short term, yet also compete with the adolescent brain's still-maturing capacity for sustained attention. The question, then, is not whether technology enhances learning, but under what conditions it does so without undermining developmental needs.

Contrary to popular belief, adolescents are not uniformly "digital natives" who intuitively know how to use technology for learning. Several studies have challenged this assumption, showing that, while adolescents are adept at using digital technologies for social and entertainment purposes, they often struggle with the strategic, goal-directed use of technology for academic learning (Odgers & Jensen, 2020). For instance, research comparing note-taking behaviours has found that adolescents using laptops or tablets frequently engage in shallow transcription rather than deeper conceptual processing, unless explicitly guided otherwise (Mueller & Oppenheimer, 2014). This highlights a critical point. Technology does not automatically improve learning. It requires structure, scaffolding, and intentional pedagogical design.

The relevance of educational technology becomes even more pronounced when viewed through the lens of educational access and opportunity. For many adolescents, especially those from underserved or rural backgrounds, technology represents a bridge rather than a distraction. Online classrooms, recorded lectures, and digital libraries have expanded learning beyond physical boundaries of schools. During the COVID-19 pandemic, this shift became impossible to ignore. While the rapid move to online education exposed stark digital inequalities, it also demonstrated that learning could occur outside traditional classrooms, provided adolescents were supported with the right tools and guidance. Post-pandemic educational research continues to debate whether this shift was a temporary response or a permanent reconfiguration of adolescent learning environments.

There is also a growing scholarly conversation around the psychological experience of learning through technology. Adolescents report mixed responses. Some describe increased autonomy and comfort, particularly those who experience social anxiety or learning difficulties in traditional classrooms. Others report digital fatigue, reduced motivation, and a sense of emotional distance from teachers and peers. These contrasting experiences suggest that educational technology amplifies existing individual differences rather than flattening them. A student who thrives on independence may flourish in self-paced digital modules, while another may disengage without face-to-face structure. This variability makes adolescence a particularly sensitive period for technology-mediated learning.

Another layer of complexity emerges when educational technology is examined in relation to identity formation. Adolescents are actively constructing academic self-concepts, asking questions such as "Am I good at this?" or "Do

I belong here?" Digital learning environments can subtly shape these beliefs. Adaptive learning platforms that constantly rank performance or highlight errors may unintentionally reinforce fixed mindsets in vulnerable learners. On the other hand, platforms that allow private practice, repeated attempts, and personalised pacing can support mastery-oriented learning. The same technology, used differently, can either support or erode confidence.

Scholarly debates also continue around the role of technology in redefining what it means to learn. Traditional models emphasised information retention and examination performance. Contemporary educational technology increasingly prioritises skills such as collaboration, problem-solving, and digital literacy. For adolescents, this shift aligns well with developmental needs for peer interaction and real-world relevance. Project-based digital learning environments, online simulations, and collaborative platforms allow adolescents to test ideas, make mistakes, and negotiate meaning with peers. Yet critics argue that, without careful evaluation, such approaches risk prioritising engagement over depth, and activity over understanding.

Importantly, educational technology does not exist in isolation from broader social and cultural contexts. In countries such as India, the rapid growth of EdTech platforms has reshaped adolescent learning in both promising and problematic ways. While digital platforms have democratised access to coaching and supplementary education, they have also intensified academic pressure and competition. Adolescents navigating these spaces often experience learning as a constant, on-demand process with little psychological downtime. This raises important questions about balance, well-being, and the long-term developmental implications of continuous exposure to digital learning.

This chapter approaches educational technology not as a neutral tool, but as a developmental influence. It argues that understanding how adolescents learn with technology requires integrating insights from developmental psychology, neuroscience, education, and mental health research. Rather than framing technology as inherently beneficial or harmful, the focus remains on how it interacts with the adolescent mind, classroom practices, and broader educational systems. When designed and implemented thoughtfully, educational technology holds the potential to expand learning opportunities, personalise instruction, and support diverse learners. When used uncritically, it risks reinforcing inequities, overstimulating attention systems, and overlooking the emotional dimensions of adolescent learning.

The sections that follow build on this foundation by examining how educational technology intersects with adolescent cognitive development, socio-emotional growth, inclusion, ethics, and future educational trajectories. The aim is not to offer simple answers, but to provide a developmentally informed framework for thinking about technology in adolescent education, one that acknowledges its promise, its limits, and its psychological weight.

17.2 Adolescence and Learning: A Developmental Perspective

Learning during adolescence does not sit neatly inside textbooks or lesson plans. It unfolds alongside mood swings, shifting identities, peer pressure, and a brain that is very much under construction. This is precisely why any discussion of educational technology for adolescents has to begin with development. Not devices. Not platforms. Development.

Adolescence marks the transition from concrete ways of thinking to more abstract, reflective, and flexible cognition. Cognitive developmental theorists have long noted that adolescents become increasingly capable of hypothetical reasoning, metacognition, and perspective-taking. They start thinking about thinking. They question rules. They test assumptions. This shift opens the door for deeper learning, but it also brings vulnerability. Adolescents can reason like adults in calm situations, yet struggle to apply the same reasoning when emotions run high or when social evaluation is at stake. Educational environments, digital or otherwise, are rarely emotionally neutral.

Neuroscientific research adds another layer to the picture. Brain development during adolescence follows an uneven timeline. Regions associated with reward processing and emotional reactivity, such as the limbic system, mature earlier than prefrontal regions responsible for planning, inhibition, and sustained attention (Arduini-VanHoose, 2020). This developmental gap explains why adolescents often show heightened sensitivity to novelty, feedback, and social approval. Educational technology frequently taps into these very systems. Notifications, progress badges, instant scores, and peer visibility can feel motivating, even exciting. But they can also overwhelm attentional control systems that are still stabilising. A more compelling explanation for mixed learning outcomes with technology lies in this, rather than in simplistic claims about screen time.

Motivation undergoes a notable shift during adolescence as well. Younger children often learn to please adults. Adolescents, by contrast, become more sensitive to autonomy and relevance. They want to know why something matters and how it connects to their lives. Self-determination theory has been widely used to explain this change, emphasising the adolescent need for autonomy, competence, and relatedness. Educational technology can support these needs when it allows choice, personalised pacing, and meaningful interaction. At the same time, overly controlling digital systems that track every click or restrict exploration may provoke resistance rather than engagement. Adolescents notice when learning feels monitored.

Metacognitive skills also expand significantly during this period. Adolescents begin to monitor their own understanding, recognise gaps in their knowledge, and adjust strategies accordingly. However, these skills are inconsistent and context-dependent. Studies examining adolescent study habits consistently show a mismatch between perceived and actual understanding,

particularly in digital environments (Burnell et al., 2022). For example, adolescents often report feeling confident after watching instructional videos, yet perform poorly when tested with application-based questions. The ease and fluency of digital content can create an illusion of learning. Without explicit guidance, adolescents may mistake familiarity for mastery (Finn & Tauber, 2015).

Social development is inseparable from learning at this stage. Peer relationships take on heightened importance, often rivalling or even surpassing adult influence. Classrooms become social spaces where learning is shaped by belonging, comparison, and fear of judgement. Educational technology alters these dynamics in subtle ways. Online discussion boards may give quieter adolescents a voice that they lack in physical classrooms. Group-based digital projects can encourage collaboration beyond friendship circles. Yet digital platforms can also intensify social comparison, particularly when performance metrics are visible. Adolescents are acutely aware of how they appear to others, and learning environments that constantly rank or display outcomes can heighten anxiety rather than curiosity.

Emotion regulation is another developmental task that directly affects learning. Adolescents experience emotions more intensely and recover from them more slowly than adults do. Stress, boredom, excitement, and frustration all influence attention and memory. Educational technology often aims to reduce cognitive load, but emotional load is harder to manage. Technical glitches, fast-paced content, or ambiguous instructions can quickly lead to disengagement. Conversely, well-designed digital environments that offer clear structure, predictable routines, and supportive feedback can help adolescents feel safe enough to persist through difficulty. The emotional tone of a learning platform matters more than is often acknowledged.

There is also considerable individual variability during adolescence. Two students of the same age may differ widely in cognitive maturity, emotional resilience, and learning preferences. Neurodiversity becomes particularly visible in technology-mediated learning. Adolescents with attention difficulties may benefit from interactive, visually rich materials yet also struggle with distraction. Those with anxiety may prefer asynchronous learning that reduces social pressure, while simultaneously avoiding challenges that promote growth. Developmental perspectives caution against one-size-fits-all approaches. Educational technology tends to scale solutions, but adolescent development resists uniformity.

Cultural context further shapes how adolescents experience learning. Expectations around academic success, obedience, competition, and independence differ across societies. In many collectivist contexts, learning is closely tied to family aspirations and social mobility. Educational technology, especially commercial platforms, often carries implicit cultural assumptions about learning styles and success metrics. Adolescents navigating these

systems may feel tension between personal interests and external expectations. Understanding learning during adolescence therefore requires attention not only to individual development, but also to cultural narratives surrounding education.

A recurring debate in developmental psychology concerns whether adolescence should be viewed as a period of heightened risk or heightened opportunity. A growing body of research supports the latter view. The adolescent brain shows increased plasticity, making it particularly responsive to learning experiences that are challenging, meaningful, and socially embedded. Educational technology has the potential to offer such experiences, but only when aligned with developmental realities (Backes & Bonnie, 2019). Tools that encourage exploration, reflection, collaboration, and gradual skill-building are more likely to resonate than those that prioritise speed or constant stimulation.

This developmental perspective reframes the role of educational technology. The question shifts from what technology can do to what adolescents need at this stage of life. Learning tools must work with, not against, developmental processes. Attention must be supported, not hijacked. Motivation must be nurtured, not manipulated. Social connection must be facilitated, not reduced to metrics. When educational technology is grounded in an understanding of adolescent development, it becomes more than a delivery system. It becomes part of the learning environment that shapes how adolescents think, feel, and grow.

The next sections build on this foundation by examining how specific forms of educational technology interact with these developmental processes, influencing cognition, emotion, and social learning in ways that are both promising and, at times, deeply challenging.

17.3 Evolution of Educational Technology

Educational technology did not arrive in classrooms fully formed. It crept in, adapted, stalled, and resurfaced in new shapes, often mirroring broader social and technological shifts rather than educational needs alone. Understanding its evolution helps explain why current debates around adolescent learning feel so conflicted. Many of today's tools were not designed with developmental psychology in mind. They were inherited, repurposed, and only later questioned.

Early forms of educational technology were modest and largely supplemental. Film strips, overhead projectors, and televised lessons were introduced with the hope of making instruction more engaging and standardised. These tools were teacher-controlled and linear. Adolescents were passive recipients. Learning still happened at the same pace, in the same direction, for everyone. While these technologies added novelty, research from the mid-20th century

consistently showed that they produced minimal long-term gains in learning outcomes. Engagement increased briefly. Understanding did not always follow (Zhao et al., 2024).

The introduction of personal computers in schools marked a significant shift. For the first time, adolescents could interact with content rather than merely consume it. Early educational software focused on drill-and-practice models, particularly in mathematics and language learning. Critics argued that these programmes reduced learning to repetition, reinforcing surface-level skills while neglecting conceptual understanding. Supporters countered that such tools were valuable for foundational mastery, especially for struggling learners. This debate has never fully resolved itself. It has simply changed form.

The expansion of the internet transformed educational technology from a classroom-bound resource into a global learning network. Adolescents gained access to information far beyond textbooks, along with opportunities for collaboration and self-directed exploration. Learning management systems emerged, offering structured digital spaces for assignments, feedback, and communication. At the same time, concerns surfaced around distraction, information overload, and the erosion of deep reading skills. Studies comparing digital and print comprehension suggested that adolescents often skimmed online texts, missing nuance and argument structure. Technology was expanding access, but altering how attention was distributed (Kaygısız, 2025).

A more dramatic shift occurred with the rise of mobile devices. Smartphones and tablets blurred the boundaries between learning, socialising, and entertainment. For adolescents, this convergence felt natural. For educators, it was deeply unsettling. Devices that enabled instant research also enabled constant interruption. Schools responded in contradictory ways, alternately banning phones and integrating them into instruction. This tension reflects a broader uncertainty about whether educational technology should be tightly controlled or flexibly integrated. Adolescents, caught in between, learned to switch rapidly between academic and non-academic uses, often within the same device.

The last decade has seen an acceleration of technology-driven educational models. Adaptive learning platforms, powered by algorithms, promise personalised instruction based on performance data. Proponents argue that such systems can identify learning gaps more efficiently than traditional classrooms. Critics raise concerns about reductionism, noting that complex learning processes are translated into measurable clicks and scores. For adolescents, this shift introduces a new experience of learning, one in which progress is continuously monitored and predicted. Some find this reassuring. Others experience it as pressure.

The COVID-19 pandemic acted as a catalyst rather than a cause. Remote learning moved from an option to a necessity almost overnight. Adolescents attended classes from bedrooms, kitchens, and shared living spaces. This

sudden transition revealed both the potential and the fragility of educational technology. Students with stable internet access and supportive home environments adapted more easily. Others disengaged, not due to lack of ability, but due to isolation, fatigue, and uneven support. Researchers studying adolescent learning during this period noted declines in motivation, concentration, and emotional well-being, alongside gains in digital independence and self-paced learning skills. Technology did not fail. It simply exposed what schools had taken for granted (Orben et al., 2020).

Post-pandemic educational discourse often frames technology as the future of learning, but this framing oversimplifies reality. Many educators now adopt hybrid models, combining face-to-face instruction with digital resources. Adolescents navigate these blended environments with varying levels of ease. Some appreciate the flexibility. Others struggle with fragmented routines and unclear expectations. The evolution of educational technology has, therefore, been less of a straight line and more of a series of adjustments, each bringing new possibilities and new problems.

A notable trend in recent years is the growing involvement of private EdTech companies in adolescent education. Commercial platforms offer test preparation, skill-building, and personalised learning pathways, often marketed directly to families. This commercialisation has sparked debate about equity, data privacy, and the shifting role of schools. Adolescents engaging with these platforms may experience learning as transactional, goal-driven, and performance-focused. The broader developmental implications of this shift remain under-studied, but early evidence suggests increased academic pressure alongside greater access to resources.

Throughout its evolution, educational technology has consistently promised to make learning better, faster, and more accessible. What it has actually done is reshape the conditions under which learning occurs. For adolescents, these conditions matter deeply. Technology has changed how they encounter information, how they interact with peers and teachers, and how they interpret success and failure. Each technological phase has left traces in classroom practices and student expectations.

Understanding this historical trajectory allows educators and researchers to move beyond reactive adoption. Rather than asking what the latest tool can offer, a more developmentally grounded question emerges: how does this technology align with how adolescents learn, struggle, and grow? The evolution of educational technology suggests that progress is not guaranteed by innovation alone. It depends on how thoughtfully these tools are integrated into the psychological and social realities of adolescent education.

The next section turns to the specific types of educational technologies currently used with adolescents, examining how these tools operate in practice and how they intersect with developmental needs identified earlier in the chapter.

17.4 Types of Educational Technologies Used in Adolescent Education

Walk into almost any secondary school classroom today, physical or virtual, and technology is already there. Sometimes it sits quietly in the background, sometimes it dominates the lesson, and sometimes it creates more confusion than clarity. What matters is not just that these tools exist, but how adolescents actually experience them in day-to-day learning. Educational technologies come in many forms, each carrying different assumptions about how students learn, what motivates them, and what counts as progress.

One of the most widely used forms of educational technology is the Learning Management System. Platforms such as Google Classroom, Moodle, or Canvas organise lessons, assignments, deadlines, and feedback into a single digital space. For adolescents, these systems offer structure, something many of them need but rarely admit. Clear timelines, reminders, and centralised resources can reduce cognitive overload, especially for students who struggle with organisation or working memory. At the same time, these platforms can feel impersonal. When learning becomes a stream of uploads and notifications, adolescents may experience school as something to manage rather than engage with. The system works best when teachers actively use it to communicate, not just distribute tasks.

Educational apps and mobile learning tools occupy a different psychological space. These tools are often designed to feel intuitive, fast, and visually engaging. Language-learning apps, science simulations, and revision tools promise learning in short bursts, fitting neatly into adolescent attention patterns. This flexibility can be empowering. Adolescents can revise on their own terms, revisit difficult concepts, and learn privately without fear of judgement. Yet the same design features that make apps appealing can encourage surface-level engagement. Quick swipes and instant feedback may prioritise speed over reflection. Research examining app-based learning shows that without guided reflection, adolescents often retain facts but struggle to transfer knowledge to novel problems (Vedechkina & Borgonovi, 2021).

Gamification and game-based learning have gained popularity precisely because they align with adolescent sensitivity to reward and challenge. Points, levels, badges, and leaderboards introduce competition and progress markers into learning. For some adolescents, this creates momentum and sustained interest, particularly in subjects they previously avoided. However, scholars continue to debate whether extrinsic rewards undermine intrinsic motivation. Adolescents who become focused on scores may disengage once rewards disappear. There is also the issue of comparison. Leaderboards, while motivating for high-performing students, can heighten anxiety and avoidance in others. The developmental need for competence is fragile, and game mechanics can either support or threaten it.

Artificial intelligence–driven and adaptive learning systems represent a newer category of educational technology. These platforms adjust content difficulty based on students' performance, offering personalised learning pathways. In theory, this aligns well with adolescent variability in learning pace and ability. Students are neither held back nor pushed too fast. In practice, concerns remain. Adolescents may not fully understand how these systems make decisions about them. Being constantly "adjusted" by an algorithm can feel unsettling, particularly when errors are interpreted as indicators of fixed ability rather than temporary struggles. Transparency and teacher mediation become crucial here, especially during a developmental stage when self-concept is still forming.

Virtual reality and augmented reality tools aim to make learning immersive and experiential. Adolescents can explore historical sites, conduct virtual science experiments, or visualise complex biological processes in three dimensions. These technologies can support deep conceptual understanding, particularly of spatial and abstract content. They also tap into adolescents' curiosity and desire for novelty. Yet access remains uneven, and prolonged use raises questions about sensory overload and fatigue. Not every learner benefits equally from immersion. Some adolescents find these environments exciting; others find them overwhelming.

Collaborative digital tools, such as shared documents, discussion forums, and project management platforms, support social learning. These tools mirror how adolescents already interact online, making learning feel more natural and less constrained. Group-based digital projects can foster communication, negotiation, and shared responsibility. However, social dynamics do not disappear online. Power imbalances, social loafing, and exclusion can persist or even intensify. Adolescents may also struggle with interpreting tone and intent in text-based communication, leading to misunderstandings that affect learning and relationships.

Video-based learning platforms occupy yet another space. Recorded lectures, tutorials, and explainer videos allow adolescents to control the pace, pause, rewind, and review. This autonomy can be particularly helpful for learners who need repetition or prefer visual explanations. At the same time, passive video consumption risks disengagement. Studies tracking adolescent learning behaviour show that, without prompts for active processing, such as note-taking or reflection questions, videos become background noise rather than learning tools. Attention drifts. Learning becomes shallow (Hollis & Was, 2016).

Assistive technologies deserve specific attention in adolescent education. Text-to-speech tools, speech-to-text software, and organisational aids support students with learning difficulties, attention challenges, or physical disabilities. For many adolescents, these tools are not enhancements but necessities. When integrated sensitively, assistive technologies can reduce

stigma and support independence. When poorly implemented, they can mark students as different, reinforcing feelings of inadequacy during an already vulnerable developmental period.

Across these categories, a common pattern emerges. Educational technologies are not neutral. Each tool shapes how adolescents approach learning, how they interpret success and failure, and how they relate to teachers and peers. Some tools emphasise efficiency, others engagement, and others personalisation. None are inherently good or bad. Their impact depends on how well they align with adolescent developmental needs and how thoughtfully they are embedded within broader pedagogical practices.

Understanding the range of educational technologies currently in use allows educators and researchers to move beyond enthusiasm or resistance. The task is not to adopt more tools, but to ask which tools serve which learners, at which developmental moments, and for what purposes. The following sections build on this understanding by examining how these technologies specifically influence cognitive and socio-emotional development during adolescence.

17.5 Educational Technology and Cognitive Development

Educational technology often enters discussions about learning with bold claims about improving thinking, efficiency, and performance. With adolescents, the relationship is more complicated. Cognitive development during this period is uneven, context-sensitive, and strongly influenced by emotion and motivation. Technology interacts with these processes in ways that can either support or subtly disrupt them.

One of the most frequently discussed cognitive domains in relation to technology is attention. Adolescents are still developing the ability to sustain attention, particularly when tasks are effortful or abstract. Digital learning environments frequently compete for attention through notifications, hyperlinks, and visual stimuli. While some tools are designed to reduce cognitive load by breaking content into smaller units, others unintentionally fragment attention. Research on multitasking consistently shows that adolescents who switch between learning platforms and non-academic content demonstrate poorer comprehension and recall. The issue is not technology itself but the way it structures attentional demands (Kostić & Ranđelović, 2022).

Memory processes are also shaped by technology-mediated learning. Digital tools provide external memory supports, such as reminders, recorded lectures, and searchable notes. These supports can be helpful, especially for adolescents with working memory difficulties. At the same time, reliance on external storage may reduce the need for active encoding. Studies comparing handwritten and digital note-taking suggest that adolescents who type notes often record more information but engage in less conceptual processing

(Marano et al., 2025). Without intentional strategies that encourage summarising and reflection, technology may support access to information without supporting deep learning.

Educational technology can, however, enhance higher-order cognitive skills when designed thoughtfully. Simulations, virtual labs, and problem-based learning platforms encourage hypothesis testing, causal reasoning, and flexible thinking. These skills align well with adolescents' emerging capacity for abstract reasoning. When adolescents are asked to manipulate variables, predict outcomes, and revise strategies, technology becomes a cognitive scaffold rather than a shortcut. The challenge lies in ensuring that such tools are used for exploration rather than passive consumption.

Metacognition is another area where technology plays a dual role. Learning dashboards and progress indicators can help adolescents monitor their understanding and identify gaps. However, overly simplified feedback may mislead learners into overestimating their competence. Adolescents are particularly prone to confusing ease with mastery. Effective cognitive support requires tools that prompt reflection, self-questioning, and error analysis rather than simply displaying scores.

Overall, educational technology influences cognitive development by shaping how adolescents attend, remember, and reason. Its benefits are most evident when tools slow thinking down, encourage active engagement, and support reflection. When technology prioritises speed and efficiency, it risks reinforcing surface-level learning at a stage when deeper cognitive skills are just beginning to stabilise.

17.6 Educational Technology and Socio-Emotional Development

Learning during adolescence is deeply social and emotional, and educational technology inevitably enters this terrain. Digital learning environments shape how adolescents interact, feel evaluated, and experience belonging. These effects are subtle but powerful.

One of the most positive contributions of educational technology lies in its potential to increase participation. Online discussion boards, collaborative documents, and asynchronous learning spaces can lower social barriers. Adolescents who are shy or anxious in face-to-face classrooms often find it easier to express their ideas online. This can support confidence and a sense of competence. At the same time, digital spaces can amplify social comparison. Visible metrics such as response counts, grades, or completion rates may heighten self-consciousness and fear of judgement.

Peer relationships are central during adolescence, and technology reshapes how these relationships intersect with learning. Group-based digital projects allow adolescents to collaborate across time and space, developing

communication and negotiation skills. However, unresolved conflicts, unequal participation, and misinterpretation of tone can disrupt both learning and relationships. Without guidance, digital collaboration may reproduce existing social hierarchies rather than challenge them.

Emotional regulation is another key consideration. Adolescents experience emotions intensely, and frustration in digital learning environments can escalate quickly. Technical issues, unclear instructions, or constant feedback can lead to disengagement. Conversely, platforms that provide a predictable structure and supportive feedback can create a sense of safety. Educational technology that acknowledges emotional experiences, rather than ignoring them, is more likely to support sustained engagement.

There are also risks to socio-emotional well-being. Prolonged screen-based learning has been associated with digital fatigue, reduced peer connection, and feelings of isolation. While technology can connect adolescents, it cannot fully replace embodied social interaction. Balance becomes essential.

Educational technology influences not just what adolescents learn but also how they feel about learning and themselves as learners. When digital environments support autonomy, connection, and emotional safety, they can strengthen socio-emotional development. When they intensify pressure and comparison, they risk undermining it.

17.7 Technology, Inclusion, and Equity in Adolescent Education

Educational technology is often described as a great equaliser. The idea is appealing. Digital platforms can, in theory, bring high-quality learning resources to adolescents regardless of location, school quality, or background. In practice, the story is more uneven. Technology has the capacity to reduce educational gaps, but it can just as easily widen them if issues of access, design, and support are ignored.

Access remains the most visible equity concern. Reliable internet, functional devices, and quiet learning spaces are not evenly distributed. Adolescents from economically disadvantaged backgrounds often share devices with family members or rely on unstable connectivity. During periods of remote learning, many such students disengaged not because of low motivation, but because the logistics of digital participation were overwhelming. Educational technology, when designed with assumptions of constant access, risks privileging those who are already advantaged.

Inclusion extends beyond access to usability. Adolescents with learning disabilities, attention difficulties, or sensory impairments interact with technology in distinct ways. Assistive tools such as screen readers, text-to-speech software, and organisational aids can significantly enhance learning and independence. However, when platforms are not designed with universal accessibility in mind, these students face additional barriers. Poor interface

design, dense visual layouts, or time-restricted tasks can disadvantage learners who need flexibility. Inclusion requires intentional design, not afterthought adjustments.

Language and cultural relevance also shape equity. Many educational technologies are developed within specific cultural contexts and carry implicit assumptions about learning styles, communication, and success. Adolescents studying in a second language or those from diverse cultural backgrounds may struggle to connect with content that feels distant from their lived experiences. Culturally responsive digital learning environments, which incorporate familiar examples and flexible modes of expression, are more likely to sustain engagement and comprehension (Guberina, 2023).

Gender and social expectations intersect with technology use as well. Research suggests that adolescents' confidence with technology is shaped not only by skill but also by social messaging about who "belongs" in digital spaces (Aran-Ramspott et al., 2024). When educational technology reinforces stereotypes or fails to represent diverse identities, it can subtly discourage participation. Inclusive representation and supportive instructional practices play a crucial role in countering these effects.

Equity also depends on human support. Technology cannot compensate for the absence of teachers, mentors, and caregivers. Adolescents benefit most from educational technology when adults help interpret feedback, structure routines, and provide emotional reassurance. Without this scaffolding, digital learning environments may feel isolating or punitive.

Educational technology can support inclusion and equity, but only when embedded within broader systems of care and support. When access, design, and guidance align, technology becomes a bridge rather than a barrier for adolescent learners.

17.8 Role of Teachers, Parents, and Schools

Educational technology rarely works on its own. Contrary to popular belief, it does not motivate students simply by existing, nor does it automatically modernise teaching. A more compelling explanation for its impact lies in the people around it. Teachers, parents, and schools quietly shape whether technology becomes a support system or just another source of stress for adolescents.

Teachers sit at the centre of this relationship. Not as technical experts, but as interpreters. Adolescents often take cues from how teachers use technology. When digital tools are treated as meaningful extensions of learning, students tend to follow suit. When they are used only for uploading homework or tracking deadlines, learning starts to feel mechanical. Research on classroom technology integration consistently shows that teacher beliefs matter more than technical skill. Adolescents respond to intention. They notice

when a tool is used to explain an idea more clearly, invite discussion, or slow things down rather than speed everything up (Ertmer et al., 2012).

At the same time, teachers face real pressure. Many are expected to adopt new platforms with minimal training, often alongside their existing workloads. This can lead to surface-level use. Slides replace blackboards. Worksheets become online forms. Nothing truly changes. Adolescents sense this disconnect. They may comply, but engagement drops. Effective use of educational technology requires teachers to rethink pacing, feedback, and interaction. That takes time, support, and institutional trust, all of which are unevenly available.

Parents play a quieter but equally influential role. Learning no longer ends at the school gate. For adolescents, educational technology brings school into bedrooms and shared living spaces. Parents often act as regulators, negotiating screen time, distractions, and routines. Some monitor closely. Others step back entirely. Neither extreme works particularly well. Studies on parental mediation suggest that adolescents benefit most from guidance rather than control (Ren & Zhu, 2022). Conversations about how technology is used for learning matter more than rigid rules. When parents understand the purpose of digital tools, adolescents are more likely to use them intentionally rather than avoid or misuse them.

There is also the emotional dimension. Adolescents frequently experience frustration, self-doubt, or fatigue when learning through screens. Parents who respond only to performance outcomes miss these signals. Those who acknowledge effort and struggle help adolescents persist. Educational technology often exposes learning processes that were once hidden. Parents now see unfinished drafts, low scores, and late submissions in real time. How they respond shapes adolescents' relationship with learning.

Schools, as institutions, set the broader tone. Policies around device use, assessment, and digital conduct communicate what is valued. Schools that prioritise flexibility, reflection, and well-being tend to integrate technology more thoughtfully. In contrast, environments that emphasise constant monitoring and productivity can unintentionally turn technology into a tool of surveillance. Adolescents are sensitive to this. Feeling watched rarely supports learning.

Infrastructure also matters. Reliable systems, clear guidelines, and technical support reduce friction. When platforms fail or rules change frequently, adolescents disengage. Predictability creates psychological safety. Schools that invest in training and shared understanding, rather than constant upgrades, tend to see more meaningful use of technology.

Educational technology works best when responsibility is shared. Teachers guide learning, parents support routines and emotions, and schools provide structure and values. When these roles align, technology fades into the background, and learning comes forward. When they clash, even the most advanced tools struggle to make a difference.

17.9 Ethical, Psychological, and Developmental Concerns

Educational technology tends to arrive with optimism attached. Faster learning. Better tracking. More engagement. Yet, contrary to popular belief, ethical and psychological questions do not emerge later. They appear the moment technology becomes routine, especially for adolescents whose sense of self, privacy, and agency is still forming.

One major concern involves attention and mental fatigue. Adolescents already live in a world of constant alerts, messages, and updates. When learning platforms mirror this rhythm, attention becomes fragmented. Short tasks. Rapid feedback. Another tab open. Then another. A more compelling explanation for declining focus is not lack of motivation, but constant cognitive switching. Studies on adolescent attention suggest that frequent interruptions interfere with working memory consolidation, making learning feel effortful even when content is well designed. Over time, this can lead to disengagement that looks like apathy but is closer to exhaustion (Skalaban et al., 2022).

Screen exposure adds another layer. Extended hours of digital learning have been linked to headaches, sleep disruption, and irritability among adolescents. The debate here is not about screens being harmful in themselves, but about timing, duration, and intensity. Late-night assignments, blue-light exposure, and irregular schedules quietly interfere with sleep cycles that are already biologically delayed during adolescence. When learning platforms ignore these realities, academic demands begin to clash with developmental needs.

Privacy is an ethical issue adolescents rarely articulate clearly, yet feel deeply. Many educational platforms collect detailed data on performance, behaviour, and engagement. Clicks are counted. Time is tracked. Errors are logged. While this data is often framed as helpful feedback, adolescents may experience it as constant observation. Feeling watched changes behaviour. Research on surveillance and learning environments suggests that excessive monitoring can reduce risk-taking and curiosity, both of which are essential for learning. Adolescents may play it safe, choosing easier tasks to avoid visible failure (Zhang & Wang, 2025).

Data ownership raises further concerns. Adolescents typically have little say in how their information is stored or shared. Parents and schools consent on their behalf. Yet the psychological impact remains with the learner. When performance histories follow students across platforms, mistakes can feel permanent. Developmentally, this matters. Adolescents benefit from environments where errors are temporary and growth is possible. Systems that archive failure indefinitely risk reinforcing fixed self-beliefs.

There is also the question of emotional well-being. Educational technology often presents learning as continuous and on-demand. Lessons never really end. Assignments are always visible. Progress bars never rest. For

some adolescents, this structure supports organisation. For others, it creates constant low-grade stress. The pressure to always be "on" blurs boundaries between school and personal life. Contrary to assumptions that flexibility reduces stress, research during remote learning periods showed that unclear boundaries increased anxiety for many adolescents.

Ethical concerns extend to algorithmic decision-making. Adaptive systems decide what content an adolescent sees next, often without explanation. While efficiency improves, transparency decreases. Adolescents may internalise these decisions as reflections of ability rather than temporary performance. This is particularly risky during a stage when academic identity is still fragile. Without human interpretation, algorithmic feedback can feel final.

A developmental perspective suggests caution rather than rejection. Ethical use of educational technology requires slowing things down. Clear communication. Predictable routines. Space for privacy and rest. Adolescents need learning environments that recognise effort, allow mistakes, and respect psychological boundaries. Technology can support this, but only when ethical and developmental considerations are treated as central, not optional.

17.10 Educational Technology in the Indian and Global Context

Educational technology does not look the same everywhere. Contrary to popular belief, there is no single global model that simply gets copied and pasted across countries. What works in one context often feels awkward, or even counterproductive, in another. A more compelling explanation for the uneven impact of educational technology lies in how local realities shape its use, especially for adolescents.

In many high-income countries, educational technology has grown alongside stable infrastructure. Reliable internet, personal devices, and trained teachers are often assumed. Adolescents in these settings encounter technology as an extension of classroom practice rather than a replacement for it. Blended learning models, flipped classrooms, and digital assessment tools are common. Yet even here, debates continue. Researchers in Europe and North America have questioned whether increased digitalisation has improved deep learning or merely changed its appearance. Concerns around attention, reading depth, and emotional disengagement remain unresolved (Dąbrowska et al., 2022).

The Indian context presents a different picture altogether. Educational technology has expanded rapidly, often filling gaps left by overcrowded classrooms and unequal access to quality teaching. For many adolescents, especially those preparing for competitive examinations, digital platforms have become a parallel education system. Recorded lectures, test series, and doubt-clearing apps promise structure and certainty in an otherwise

unpredictable academic environment. It is argued by several Indian education scholars that this rise reflects aspiration as much as innovation. Technology becomes a way to manage academic anxiety.

At the same time, access remains uneven. Urban adolescents with private devices and stable internet navigate digital learning very differently from their rural counterparts. During periods of online schooling, studies documented adolescents attending classes through shared phones, missing sessions due to connectivity issues, or disengaging entirely. These experiences shape attitudes towards learning (Yeh & Tsai, 2026). Technology, instead of feeling empowering, can come to represent exclusion or frustration.

Cultural expectations also influence how educational technology is used. In exam-oriented systems, digital tools are often framed around performance, rankings, and constant practice. Adolescents may experience learning as relentless. Progress dashboards, mock tests, and predictive scores dominate the experience. While such tools can improve short-term outcomes, questions remain about their impact on curiosity and well-being. A recurring concern in Indian educational debates is whether technology is reinforcing rote learning rather than supporting conceptual understanding.

Globally, there is increasing interest in culturally responsive educational technology. Platforms that allow flexibility in pacing, language, and assessment are gaining attention. In multilingual contexts, adolescents benefit from content that acknowledges linguistic diversity rather than treating it as a barrier. Similarly, examples rooted in local contexts improve engagement and comprehension. Technology that ignores culture often fails quietly.

Policy initiatives across countries reflect growing recognition of these issues. Governments increasingly frame educational technology as a supplement rather than a substitute for teachers. However, implementation varies widely. In some regions, teacher training lags behind platform adoption. Adolescents are then left navigating systems that feel disconnected from classroom realities. Where training and support are prioritised, technology tends to integrate more smoothly.

Looking across contexts, a pattern emerges. Educational technology amplifies existing strengths and weaknesses within education systems. It does not erase inequality, but it can reduce or intensify it, depending on how it is deployed. For adolescents, these differences are not abstract. They shape daily learning experiences, motivation, and self-belief. Understanding educational technology, therefore, requires attention not just to tools, but to the social and cultural worlds adolescents inhabit.

17.11 Future Directions in Adolescent Educational Technology

Talk about the future of educational technology, and the conversation often jumps straight to shiny tools. Artificial intelligence. Brain-based apps. Smart

classrooms. Contrary to popular belief, the real shift may not lie in newer devices, but in how learning itself is understood during adolescence. A more compelling explanation for where educational technology is headed lies in psychology rather than hardware.

One clear direction is increased personalisation, but not in the simplistic sense of faster or slower content. Emerging research argues that effective personalisation must account for emotional state, motivation, and cognitive readiness. Adaptive systems are beginning to experiment with pacing lessons based on error patterns and response time rather than just accuracy. Some pilot studies in secondary education have shown that adolescents benefit when systems pause instruction after repeated errors and prompt reflection, instead of immediately adjusting difficulty (Cho et al., 2025). This suggests a move away from constant optimisation and towards learning that tolerates struggle.

Another area gaining attention is the integration of neuroscience-informed approaches. Educational technologies informed by research on attention cycles and cognitive fatigue are being developed to introduce natural pauses, varied task demands, and reflective breaks. These designs challenge the assumption that more engagement is always better. Adolescents, whose attentional systems are still stabilising, may benefit more from rhythm than stimulation. The debate here is ongoing, but there is growing agreement that learning platforms should slow thinking down at times, not constantly speed it up.

Mindfulness-based and well-being-oriented digital tools are also entering adolescent education spaces. These tools aim to support emotional regulation, stress management, and focus rather than academic performance alone. Early trials combining brief mindfulness practices with digital learning tasks suggest improvements in sustained attention and reduced test anxiety among adolescents. Critics question scalability and long-term impact, but the interest reflects a broader shift. Learning is being recognised as an embodied and emotional process, not just a cognitive one.

Future educational technology is also likely to place greater emphasis on digital citizenship. Adolescents already live much of their social lives online, yet formal education often lags behind in teaching how to navigate these spaces thoughtfully. Platforms that integrate discussions around ethics, online behaviour, misinformation, and data privacy are beginning to emerge. These tools treat adolescents not just as learners but as participants in digital societies. This approach aligns closely with developmental needs for identity formation and moral reasoning.

There is also growing scepticism towards fully automated learning systems. Scholarly debates increasingly argue that human judgement cannot be replaced in adolescent education. Teachers are being repositioned as designers of learning experiences rather than content deliverers. Technology supports

this role by handling routine tasks, freeing educators to focus on feedback, relationships, and meaning-making. Where this balance is achieved, adolescents report feeling more supported, not less.

Finally, future directions must confront inequality directly. Advances in educational technology risk benefiting only those with access and support unless equity is prioritised from the start. Low-bandwidth platforms, multilingual content, and offline functionality are becoming central design concerns rather than secondary features. This shift reflects a growing recognition that innovation without inclusion is incomplete.

Looking ahead, educational technology for adolescents appears less about constant novelty and more about thoughtful integration. Tools that respect developmental limits, support emotional needs, and preserve human connection are likely to shape the next phase of learning. The future, it seems, will belong not to the most advanced systems but to the most developmentally aware ones.

17.12 Conclusion

Educational technology often gets framed as a solution. Sometimes even as a shortcut. But learning, especially during adolescence, has never worked that way. It is messy. Uneven. Deeply human. Technology enters this space not as a fix, but as an influence, one that can shape how adolescents think, feel, relate, and persist.

Contrary to popular belief, the central question is not whether technology improves learning. A more compelling explanation for its mixed impact lies in how closely it aligns with adolescent development. When tools respect the realities of attention, emotion, motivation, and social connection, learning tends to deepen. When they ignore these realities, even the most advanced platforms struggle to hold meaning. Adolescents notice. Quickly.

Across the chapter, a pattern becomes clear. Educational technology works best when it slows learning down at the right moments, creates space for mistakes, and supports reflection rather than constant performance. Adolescents are still learning how to learn. Systems that demand continuous output, instant accuracy, or permanent visibility of errors risk undermining this process. Growth during adolescence depends on psychological safety, not just access to information.

The role of adults remains central. Teachers give technology purpose. Parents give it boundaries. Schools give it values. When these elements align, technology becomes almost invisible. It supports learning without dominating it. When they do not, technology can feel intrusive, pressurising, or oddly empty. Research repeatedly shows that adolescents respond less to tools themselves and more to how those tools are framed and used by trusted adults (Odgers & Jensen, 2020).

Equity remains an unresolved challenge. Technology has expanded access for many adolescents while simultaneously highlighting deep structural gaps. Devices and platforms cannot compensate for unstable environments, limited support, or cultural mismatches. Educational technology reflects the systems it enters. It amplifies strengths. It also amplifies weaknesses. Recognising this is not pessimistic. It is necessary.

Another recurring theme is balance. Not between old and new but between efficiency and meaning. Between data and judgement. Between connection and autonomy. Adolescents do not need constant stimulation. They need rhythm. Clear expectations. Time to think. Time to disconnect. Educational technology that allows for these rhythms is more likely to support long-term learning and well-being.

It is also important to resist the temptation of certainty. Educational technology will continue to evolve. New tools will emerge. Old debates will resurface under different names. What remains stable is adolescent development. Brains will still mature unevenly. Identity will still be fragile. Peer approval will still matter. Any technology that ignores these facts risks becoming irrelevant or harmful.

This chapter argues for a developmentally informed approach to educational technology. One that treats adolescents not as users or data points but as learners in transition. Learning, at this stage, is not just about acquiring knowledge. It is about building confidence, curiosity, and a sense of capability. Technology can support this. It can also get in the way.

The task, then, is not to ask how much technology adolescents need, but how thoughtfully it is used. When educational technology is grounded in psychological understanding, ethical awareness, and human connection, it holds genuine promise. Without these anchors, it remains just another screen.

References

Aran-Ramspott, S., Korres-Alonso, O., Elexpuru-Albizuri, I., Moro-Inchaurtieta, Á., & Bergillos-García, I. (2024). Young users of social media: An analysis from a gender perspective. *Frontiers in Psychology*, *15*, 1375983. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2024.1375983

Arduini-VanHoose, N. (2020, January 1). Brain changes during adolescence. *Adolescent Psychology*. https://adolescentpsychology.pressbooks.sunycreate.cloud/chapter/brain-changes/

Backes, E. P., & Bonnie, R. J. (2019, May 16). Adolescent development. In *The promise of adolescence: NCBI bookshelf*. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/books/NBK545476/

Burnell, K., Andrade, F. C., & Hoyle, R. H. (2022). Longitudinal and daily associations between adolescent self-control and digital technology use. *Developmental Psychology*, *59*(4), 720–732. https://doi.org/10.1037/dev0001444

Cho, M., Park, D., Choo, M., Han, D. H., & Kim, J. (2025). Adolescent self-reflection process through self-recording on multiple health metrics: Qualitative study. *Journal of Medical Internet Research*, *27*, e62962. https://doi.org/10.2196/62962

Dąbrowska, J., Almpanopoulou, A., Brem, A., Chesbrough, H., Cucino, V., Di Minin, A., Giones, F., Hakala, H., Marullo, C., Mention, A., Mortara, L., Nørskov, S., Nylund, P. A., Oddo, C. M., Radziwon, A., & Ritala, P. (2022). Digital transformation, for better or worse: A critical multi-level research agenda. *Wiley Online Library*. https://doi.org/10.1111/radm.12531

Ertmer, P. A., Ottenbreit-Leftwich, A. T., Sadik, O., Sendurur, E., & Sendurur, P. (2012). Teacher beliefs and technology integration practices: A critical relationship. *Computers & Education*, *59*(2), 423–435. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.compedu.2012.02.001

Finn, B., & Tauber, S. K. (2015). When confidence is not a signal of knowing: How students' experiences and beliefs about processing fluency can lead to miscalibrated confidence. *Educational Psychology Review*, *27*(4), 567–586. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10648-015-9313-7

Guberina, T. (2023). Cultivating inclusive learning environments: Incorporating diversity through culturally responsive pedagogy. *Social Science Chronicle*, *3*(1). https://doi.org/10.56106/ssc.2023.003

Hartley, C. A., & Somerville, L. H. (2015). The neuroscience of adolescent decision-making. *Current Opinion in Behavioral Sciences*, *5*, 108–115. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cobeha.2015.09.004

Hollis, R. B., & Was, C. A. (2016). Mind wandering, control failures, and social media distractions in online learning. *Learning and Instruction*, *42*, 104–112. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.learninstruc.2016.01.007

Kaygısız, Ç. (2025). Comparision of digital and printed text reading process. *Education and Information Technologies*, *30*(16), 22709–22733. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10639-025-13668-5

Kostić, J. O., & Ranđelović, K. R. (2022). Digital distractions: Learning in multitasking environment. *Psychological Applications and Trends*, *5*, 301–304. https://doi.org/10.36315/2022inpact070

Marano, G., Kotzalidis, G. D., Lisci, F. M., Anesini, M. B., Rossi, S., Barbonetti, S., Cangini, A., Ronsisvalle, A., Artuso, L., Falsini, C., Caso, R., Mandracchia, G., Brisi, C., Traversi, G., Mazza, O., Pola, R., Sani, G., Mercuri, E. M., Gaetani, E., & Mazza, M. (2025). The neuroscience behind writing: Handwriting vs. typing—who wins the battle? *Life*, *15*(3), 345. https://doi.org/10.3390/life15030345

Mueller, P. A., & Oppenheimer, D. M. (2014). The pen is mightier than the keyboard. *Psychological Science*, *25*(6), 1159–1168. https://doi.org/10.1177/0956797614524581

Odgers, C. L., & Jensen, M. R. (2020). Annual research review: Adolescent mental health in the digital age: Facts, fears, and future directions. *Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry*, *61*(3), 336–348. https://doi.org/10.1111/jcpp.13190

Orben, A., Tomova, L., & Blakemore, S. (2020). The effects of social deprivation on adolescent development and mental health. *The Lancet Child & Adolescent Health*, *4*(8), 634–640. https://doi.org/10.1016/s2352-4642(20)30186-3

Ren, W., & Zhu, X. (2022). Parental mediation and adolescents' internet use: The moderating role of parenting style. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence*, *51*(8), 1483–1496. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10964-022-01600-w

Skalaban, L. J., Cohen, A. O., Conley, M. I., Lin, Q., Schwartz, G. N., Ruiz-Huidobro, N. A. M., Cannonier, T., Martinez, S. A., & Casey, B. (2022). Adolescent-specific memory effects: Evidence from working memory, immediate and long-term recognition memory performance in 8–30 yr olds. *Learning & Memory*, *29*(8), 223–233. https://doi.org/10.1101/lm.053539.121

Vedechkina, M., & Borgonovi, F. (2021). A review of evidence on the role of digital technology in shaping attention and cognitive control in children. *Frontiers in Psychology*. www.pmc.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov; https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2021.611155

Yeh, C., & Tsai, C. (2026). High school students' fully online science learning barriers during the pandemic. *Journal of Science Education and Technology*. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10956-025-10283-4

Zhang, J., & Wang, E. (2025). Positive and negative risk-taking behaviors in adolescents: Distinct characteristics, interrelationships, and influencing factors. *World Journal of Psychiatry*, *15*(6), 106944. https://doi.org/10.5498/wjp.v15.i6.106944

Zhao, X., Ertmer, P. A., Pelgrumen, C. P. M., Watsonta, J. R., & Tanu, M. C. S. (2024). The impact of technology integration on student learning outcomes. *Journal of Teaching and Learning*, *1*(1), 73–90. https://doi.org/10.71305/jtl.v1i1.108

18

MENTAL HEALTH MATTERS

Addressing Challenges and Cultivating Resilience

Viju P. Devassy

18.1 Introduction

The rapid expansion of digital technologies has transformed how individuals communicate, learn, and engage with the world. Smartphones, social media platforms, and online communities have become deeply embedded in daily life, reshaping social interactions and influencing psychological well-being. Within this evolving context, mental health has emerged as a critical area of inquiry, as researchers seek to understand how digital environments both challenge and support psychological functioning. While digital connectivity has created unprecedented opportunities for information sharing, social support, and access to care, it has also introduced complex risks related to overuse, cyberbullying, social comparison, and exposure to distressing content. Consequently, understanding mental health in the digital age requires a nuanced and interdisciplinary perspective.

A growing body of empirical literature highlights the intricate relationship between digital media use and mental health outcomes. Research indicates that excessive or problematic engagement with social media can be associated with increased symptoms of depression, anxiety, and psychological distress, particularly among adolescents and young adults (Vidal et al., 2020). These effects are often mediated by mechanisms such as social comparison, fear of missing out (FoMO), and disrupted sleep patterns. However, the relationship between digital media use and mental health is not uniformly negative. Evidence suggests that certain forms of digital engagement—such as supportive online communication and peer interaction—can mitigate loneliness and provide emotional support, thereby contributing to psychological well-being (Marciano et al., 2022).

DOI: 10.4324/9781003771647-18

In addition to shaping everyday social experiences, digital technology has also transformed the landscape of mental health care. Digital mental health interventions—including mobile health applications, teletherapy, and online cognitive-behavioural therapy (CBT)—have emerged as promising tools for expanding access to care, particularly among populations facing barriers to traditional services. Systematic reviews indicate that digital interventions can effectively reduce symptoms of anxiety and depression when integrated with professional or peer support (Lehtimaki et al., 2021). Furthermore, advances in digital platforms and artificial intelligence are enabling new forms of mental health monitoring and early detection, offering opportunities for more personalised and scalable approaches to psychological support.

At the same time, the digitalisation of mental health care raises important concerns regarding ethical governance, privacy protection, and the digital divide. Access to digital resources remains uneven across socio-economic and geographic contexts, potentially exacerbating existing disparities in mental health care. Moreover, the proliferation of mental health applications—many of which lack rigorous scientific validation—underscores the need for stronger, evidence-based frameworks, and regulatory oversight.

Despite these challenges, digital technologies also hold significant potential for promoting mental health resilience. Emerging evidence suggests that technology-based interventions, including mobile applications, virtual reality tools, and serious games, can support emotional regulation, coping skills, and psychological well-being among young populations (Chen et al., 2024). As digital ecosystems continue to evolve, the intersection between technology and mental health will remain a critical domain for research, policy, and practice.

18.2 Key Challenges Facing Adolescents

Adolescence represents a critical developmental period characterised by rapid psychological, social, and cognitive changes. While these transitions are essential for identity formation and autonomy development, contemporary adolescents encounter unique pressures shaped by digital environments, academic expectations, and evolving peer dynamics. Research from developmental psychology and public health indicates that social media pressures, academic stress, and cyberbullying represent three major challenges influencing adolescent mental health outcomes globally.

18.2.1 Social Media Pressures

Social media has become deeply integrated into adolescents' daily lives, influencing their self-perception, peer relationships, and emotional well-being.

Image-centric platforms often encourage constant comparison, where adolescents evaluate their appearance, achievements, and lifestyles against curated representations of others. Such comparisons may intensify feelings of inadequacy and contribute to anxiety or depressive symptoms. Studies examining the relationship between social media use and mental health suggest that excessive engagement can heighten psychological distress through mechanisms such as social comparison, fear of missing out (FoMO), and validation-seeking behaviours (Kelly et al., 2019). Furthermore, adolescents may experience pressure to maintain idealised online identities, which can create discrepancies between their online self-presentation and authentic self-concept. These dynamics can undermine self-esteem and increase vulnerability to emotional difficulties, particularly during early and middle adolescence, when identity formation is especially salient.

18.2.2 Academic Stress

Academic stress represents another significant challenge during adolescence. Increasing competition for academic success, standardised testing pressures, and expectations for future career achievement contribute to elevated stress levels among students. Research indicates that school-related stress is strongly associated with anxiety, depressive symptoms, and reduced well-being among adolescents (Pascoe et al., 2020). Academic environments that emphasise performance outcomes rather than mastery or personal growth may exacerbate these pressures. In addition, adolescents frequently navigate competing demands from extracurricular activities, social obligations, and family expectations. Without adequate coping resources or supportive educational climates, chronic academic stress can negatively influence emotional regulation, motivation, and overall psychological functioning.

18.2.3 Cyberbullying and Online Risks

The digital environment has also introduced new forms of peer victimisation, particularly cyberbullying. Unlike traditional bullying, cyberbullying can occur continuously and reach a wide audience, intensifying its psychological impact. Victims may experience humiliation, social isolation, and persistent emotional distress due to the permanence and public visibility of harmful online content. Empirical evidence indicates that cyberbullying victimisation is significantly associated with increased depression, anxiety, and psychological distress among adolescents (Zhu et al., 2021). Meta-analytic findings further confirm a positive relationship between cyberbullying victimisation and depressive symptoms across diverse adolescent populations (Chen et al., 2021). The anonymity and accessibility of digital platforms may also embolden perpetrators, allowing harassment to occur beyond school settings

and at any time of day. Consequently, cyberbullying represents a pervasive risk factor that can significantly undermine adolescents' mental health and sense of safety.

18.3 The Concept of Resilience in Adolescence

Resilience has become a central construct in contemporary developmental psychopathology and adolescent mental health research, reflecting a shift from deficit-oriented models towards strengths-based perspectives of psychological functioning. Within this framework, resilience is conceptualised not as a static personality trait but as a dynamic, multidimensional process through which individuals achieve positive adaptation despite exposure to significant adversity. Adolescence represents a particularly critical developmental period for the study of resilience because it encompasses rapid neurobiological maturation, identity formation, and increasing social complexity, all of which heighten both vulnerability to stress and opportunities for adaptive growth (Masten & Barnes, 2018).

Contemporary resilience theory emphasises the interaction between individual capacities and ecological systems. Drawing on developmental systems models, resilience is understood as emerging from ordinary adaptive processes embedded within families, peer networks, educational institutions, and broader socio-cultural environments. Masten and Barnes (2018) describe these processes as "ordinary magic", highlighting that protective mechanisms such as supportive caregiving, effective problem-solving skills, and opportunities for competence development are fundamental to resilient outcomes. Rather than representing exceptional psychological strength, resilience often reflects the successful functioning of normative developmental systems that support adolescents' ability to navigate adversity.

Empirical research further demonstrates that resilience functions as a protective factor against a range of internalising and externalising mental health difficulties. Longitudinal evidence suggests that adolescents who exhibit higher levels of resilience—manifested through adaptive coping, emotional regulation, and a coherent sense of self—report lower levels of depressive symptoms, anxiety, and psychological distress (Konaszewski et al., 2021). These findings support the conceptualisation of resilience as both a buffering and compensatory mechanism that mitigates the psychological consequences of stress exposure. Importantly, resilience is not solely determined by intrapersonal traits; contextual resources such as family cohesion, social support, and positive school climates significantly shape adolescents' adaptive capacities.

In recent years, resilience scholarship has increasingly adopted an ecological and intersectional perspective that recognises the influence of structural and contextual conditions on youth development. Studies examining

protective factors in adolescence emphasise the role of relational connectedness, perceived belonging, and access to supportive social institutions in fostering adaptive outcomes (Marquez et al., 2023). These findings align with broader public health approaches that situate resilience within community and societal systems, suggesting that structural inequalities and social disadvantage may constrain adolescents' access to resilience-building resources.

Moreover, emerging research highlights the importance of considering resilience as a developmental trajectory rather than a discrete outcome. Adolescents may demonstrate resilience in some domains of functioning while simultaneously experiencing vulnerability in others, reflecting the fluid and context-dependent nature of adaptive processes (Fritz et al., 2018). This perspective underscores the need for longitudinal and multidimensional approaches to studying resilience that capture its evolving character across developmental stages.

18.4 Evidence-Based Strategies for Promoting Mental Well-Being

The promotion of mental well-being has increasingly become a central objective within contemporary public health and psychological science. Rather than focusing solely on the reduction of psychopathology, current approaches emphasise the cultivation of resilience, emotional regulation, and adaptive coping capacities that enable individuals to thrive despite adversity. Evidence-based strategies grounded in empirical research provide actionable pathways for strengthening mental well-being across diverse populations and settings.

One of the most robustly supported approaches involves the implementation of positive psychological interventions (PPIs). These interventions focus on enhancing psychological strengths such as gratitude, optimism, and meaning in life. A comprehensive meta-analysis conducted by Carr et al. (2021) demonstrated that PPIs significantly improve well-being and reduce depressive symptoms across clinical and non-clinical populations. Such interventions operate by shifting cognitive attention towards positive experiences and reinforcing adaptive emotional processing, thereby contributing to sustained psychological flourishing.

Another well-established strategy involves the use of mindfulness-based interventions (MBIs). Mindfulness practices cultivate present-moment awareness and non-judgemental acceptance of internal experiences, thereby reducing rumination and emotional reactivity. Goldberg et al. (2018), in a large meta-analysis of randomised controlled trials, reported that MBIs produced significant improvements in anxiety, depression, and stress-related outcomes. The mechanisms underlying these benefits include enhanced attentional

regulation, improved emotional awareness, and greater cognitive flexibility, all of which contribute to long-term psychological resilience.

Physical activity also represents a critical behavioural pathway for promoting mental well-being. Research consistently demonstrates that regular exercise is associated with improved mood, reduced symptoms of depression, and enhanced cognitive functioning. Schuch et al. (2018) conducted a meta-analysis indicating that higher levels of physical activity significantly lower the risk of developing depression across diverse demographic groups. Exercise is believed to influence mental health through multiple mechanisms, including neurobiological changes (e.g. increased brain-derived neurotrophic factor), improved sleep quality, and enhanced self-efficacy.

A further evidence-based strategy involves strengthening social connectedness, which remains a foundational determinant of mental well-being. Social support provides emotional validation, practical assistance, and opportunities for adaptive coping. Holt-Lunstad et al. (2017) emphasised that strong social relationships are associated with improved mental and physical health outcomes, whereas social isolation constitutes a major risk factor for psychological distress. Interventions designed to enhance community engagement, peer support networks, and relational competence can therefore play a significant role in fostering resilience.

Finally, digital and technology-assisted mental health interventions have emerged as scalable tools for promoting well-being in contemporary societies. Internet-based cognitive behavioural therapy (iCBT) and mobile mental health applications provide accessible and cost-effective support for individuals who may face barriers to traditional services. A meta-analysis by Firth et al. (2017) demonstrated that smartphone-based mental health interventions can produce meaningful improvements in depressive symptoms and overall psychological well-being. When integrated with traditional care models, such digital approaches have the potential to expand the reach of evidence-based mental health promotion.

18.5 Role of Schools in Supporting Mental Health

Schools represent one of the most influential ecological contexts for promoting and sustaining mental health among children and adolescents. Given that young people spend a significant proportion of their developmental years within educational institutions, schools are uniquely positioned to implement preventive interventions, identify emerging psychological concerns, and cultivate environments that foster resilience and well-being. Contemporary mental health scholarship increasingly recognises schools not merely as academic institutions but as critical settings for public mental health promotion (Fazel et al., 2014; Taylor et al., 2017).

A central mechanism through which schools contribute to student mental health is the implementation of structured social and emotional learning (SEL) programmes. SEL interventions aim to enhance competencies such as emotional regulation, empathy, interpersonal skills, and responsible decision-making. Empirical evidence demonstrates that such programmes produce significant improvements in psychological well-being, social functioning, and academic outcomes. In a large-scale meta-analysis, Taylor et al. (2017) found that school-based SEL interventions yielded sustained benefits, including reductions in emotional distress and improvements in prosocial behaviour. These findings underscore the value of embedding mental health promotion within routine educational practices rather than treating psychological support as a peripheral service.

Beyond curriculum-based initiatives, the broader school climate plays a critical role in shaping students' psychological experiences. Positive school climates characterised by inclusivity, safety, and supportive teacher–student relationships have been associated with lower rates of depression, anxiety, and behavioural difficulties (Aldridge & McChesney, 2018). Teachers, as primary adult figures within the school environment, often serve as the first point of recognition for emerging emotional or behavioural concerns. Consequently, equipping educators with training in mental health literacy and early identification strategies is essential for strengthening the school's capacity to respond effectively to student needs.

In addition to preventive initiatives, schools increasingly function as access points for mental health services. Integrated school-based mental health models bring psychological support directly into educational settings, thereby reducing barriers such as stigma, cost, and limited service availability. Fazel et al. (2014) highlighted that school-based mental health interventions can significantly improve access to care and facilitate early intervention, particularly for students who might otherwise remain underserved within traditional healthcare systems. These models frequently employ multi-tiered systems of support (MTSS), which provide universal prevention programmes, targeted group interventions, and individualised clinical services depending on the severity of student needs.

Recent research also emphasises the importance of resilience-building initiatives within educational contexts. Programmes designed to strengthen coping skills, problem-solving abilities, and adaptive stress management have demonstrated promising outcomes in promoting long-term psychological well-being. For example, systematic reviews of school-based resilience programmes indicate improvements in emotional regulation and reductions in stress-related symptoms among participating students (Dray et al., 2017). Such findings suggest that resilience education can function as a protective buffer against a range of mental health challenges.

Despite these promising developments, effective school-based mental health promotion requires sustained institutional commitment, adequate

resources, and interdisciplinary collaboration. Partnerships between educators, school counsellors, psychologists, and community mental health professionals enable coordinated responses to student needs and ensure continuity of care. Moreover, policy-level support is essential for integrating mental health promotion into educational frameworks and allocating resources for training, programme implementation, and evaluation.

18.6 Role of Families in Promoting Resilience

Families constitute one of the most influential ecological systems in the development and maintenance of psychological resilience. From a developmental and psychosocial perspective, resilience is not merely an individual trait but a dynamic process that emerges through supportive relationships, adaptive coping resources, and protective environmental contexts. Within this framework, family systems play a critical role in shaping how individuals respond to adversity, regulate emotions, and construct meaning from challenging life experiences. Contemporary resilience research emphasises that nurturing family environments provide both emotional and structural resources that buffer stress and promote long-term mental health outcomes (Prime et al., 2020).

One of the most significant mechanisms through which families foster resilience is through the provision of secure and responsive caregiving. Warm, supportive parenting has consistently been associated with improved emotional regulation, lower levels of internalising symptoms, and greater psychological well-being among children and adolescents. For example, a longitudinal study by Morris et al. (2017) demonstrated that parental emotion socialisation—specifically, parents' supportive responses to children's emotional expressions—predicted stronger emotion regulation skills and resilience-related competencies over time. Such findings highlight the importance of parental modelling in teaching adaptive strategies for coping with stress, uncertainty, and interpersonal challenges.

Family cohesion and effective communication also serve as central protective factors during periods of adversity. Families that maintain open dialogue, shared problem-solving practices, and mutual emotional support create an environment in which individuals feel psychologically safe to express distress and seek assistance. Walsh (2016) conceptualises family resilience as a relational process involving belief systems, organisational flexibility, and communication patterns that collectively enable families to adapt to crises. These processes allow families to reinterpret adversity, mobilise collective coping strategies, and maintain a sense of shared purpose, thereby strengthening individual resilience within the family unit.

Another key component of family-based resilience is the establishment of consistent routines and stable relational structures. Predictable family practices—such as shared meals, collaborative decision-making, and

regular emotional check-ins—provide a sense of security and continuity that can mitigate the destabilising effects of external stressors. Research further indicates that parental involvement and monitoring contribute to positive developmental outcomes, particularly during adolescence, when individuals encounter increasing social and academic pressures (Yap et al., 2016). Such engagement not only reinforces behavioural guidance but also communicates emotional availability and support.

Importantly, family resilience extends beyond immediate caregiving practices to include broader intergenerational and cultural dynamics. Cultural values, traditions, and shared narratives often serve as sources of meaning-making that help individuals contextualise adversity and sustain hope. In this regard, families function as transmitters of cultural coping strategies and identity resources that reinforce resilience across generations. Recent evidence also suggests that family-level resilience can buffer the psychological impact of large-scale societal stressors. For instance, Prime et al. (2020) documented how family cohesion and adaptive parenting practices mitigated the mental health consequences of pandemic-related disruptions for children and adolescents.

18.7 Role of Communities and Social Systems

Mental health is not solely an individual phenomenon but is deeply embedded within broader social, cultural, and institutional contexts. Communities and social systems function as critical determinants of psychological well-being by shaping access to resources, social support, and opportunities for participation. Contemporary mental health scholarship increasingly emphasises ecological and systems-based perspectives, recognising that resilience and vulnerability are influenced by the interactions between individuals and their surrounding environments (Patel et al., 2018). Within this framework, communities serve both protective and risk-modifying roles that influence mental health outcomes across the life course.

One of the most significant ways communities promote mental health is through the provision of social support networks. Strong social ties within neighbourhoods, schools, workplaces, and civic organisations facilitate emotional support, collective coping, and a sense of belonging. Empirical research demonstrates that individuals embedded in supportive social networks report lower levels of psychological distress and greater resilience during periods of adversity (Kawachi & Berkman, 2014; Santini et al., 2015). Community cohesion, often conceptualised as the degree of trust, reciprocity, and mutual assistance among members, has been consistently associated with improved mental health and a reduced incidence of depression and anxiety. These relational dynamics contribute to what public health scholars describe

as "social capital", a collective resource that enhances both individual and community-level well-being.

Beyond interpersonal support, community institutions such as schools, healthcare systems, religious organisations, and local governance structures play an instrumental role in promoting mental health. Integrated service systems improve accessibility to preventive care, early identification, and intervention services. Patel et al. (2018) emphasise that community-based mental health initiatives are particularly effective in low-resource contexts where formal psychiatric services remain limited. By embedding mental health promotion within primary care, educational institutions, and community organisations, such initiatives help reduce stigma and expand the reach of psychosocial interventions.

Equally important is the role of social systems in addressing structural determinants of mental health. Socio-economic inequalities, discrimination, and social exclusion have been widely identified as significant risk factors for psychological distress. Lund et al. (2018) highlight that poverty and social disadvantage interact with mental health through complex pathways involving chronic stress, limited access to healthcare, and reduced social mobility. Consequently, community-level interventions that address employment opportunities, housing stability, and educational access can produce substantial mental health benefits. These structural approaches align with public health models that emphasise upstream determinants rather than solely focusing on individual-level treatment.

Community participation and collective agency further contribute to resilience. When individuals engage in local decision-making processes and community development initiatives, they often experience increased self-efficacy and social connectedness. Such participatory frameworks foster empowerment and strengthen community resilience, enabling groups to respond more effectively to crises and environmental stressors (South et al., 2017). Community-based participatory approaches have therefore become central to contemporary mental health promotion strategies, particularly in culturally diverse settings where locally grounded solutions are essential.

18.8 Integrating Technology for Mental Health Support

The integration of digital technologies into mental health care has emerged as a transformative development in contemporary psychological practice. Advances in mobile health (mHealth), telepsychology, artificial intelligence–driven tools, and digital self-help platforms have expanded the accessibility and scalability of mental health services. As global mental health systems face persistent challenges such as workforce shortages, stigma, and limited service accessibility, technology-mediated interventions offer promising avenues for

supporting the prevention, early identification, and treatment of psychological distress (Torous et al., 2020).

One of the most significant developments in this domain is the proliferation of mobile mental health applications designed to support self-monitoring, psychoeducation, and cognitive-behavioural skill development. These tools enable users to track mood patterns, engage in guided mindfulness exercises, and practice cognitive restructuring strategies outside traditional therapeutic contexts. Evidence suggests that digital interventions grounded in established psychological frameworks—particularly CBT—can produce meaningful reductions in symptoms of depression and anxiety (Firth et al., 2017). Such applications are particularly valuable for individuals who face barriers to in-person care, including geographic isolation, financial limitations, or social stigma.

Telepsychology has likewise expanded the reach of mental health services by enabling synchronous and asynchronous communication between clinicians and clients through digital platforms. The rapid adoption of telehealth services during the COVID-19 pandemic highlighted the feasibility and effectiveness of remote psychological care delivery. Systematic reviews indicate that telepsychological interventions can achieve outcomes comparable to those of face-to-face therapy for several common mental health conditions, including mood and anxiety disorders (Wind et al., 2020). Moreover, remote service delivery enhances continuity of care and allows clinicians to reach underserved populations who may otherwise lack access to specialised mental health services.

Artificial intelligence and data-driven technologies are also increasingly integrated into mental health support systems. Machine learning algorithms can analyse behavioural patterns, linguistic markers, and user engagement data to detect early indicators of psychological distress. These predictive systems hold potential for facilitating early intervention and personalised treatment recommendations. Torous et al. (2020) note that digital phenotyping—the collection of behavioural and psychological data through smartphones and wearable devices—may offer new insights into mental health trajectories and relapse risk, thereby informing proactive care models.

Despite these advances, the integration of technology into mental health care presents several ethical and practical considerations. Concerns regarding data privacy, algorithmic bias, and clinical validity remain significant barriers to widespread adoption. Many commercially available mental health applications lack rigorous empirical validation, raising questions about their efficacy and safety (Lecomte et al., 2020). Furthermore, technological interventions must be designed with attention to cultural sensitivity and accessibility to ensure that digital innovations do not inadvertently exacerbate existing health disparities.

Consequently, the successful integration of technology into mental health systems requires a balanced approach that combines innovation with scientific

rigour and ethical oversight. Collaboration among clinicians, researchers, technology developers, and policymakers is essential to ensure that digital tools align with evidence-based psychological principles. When implemented responsibly, technology can augment traditional therapeutic practices, expand the reach of mental health services, and support individuals in cultivating resilience and psychological well-being in increasingly digital societies.

18.9 Developing Lifelong Skills for Coping and Well-Being

Developing lifelong skills for coping and well-being is central to sustaining mental health across the lifespan. Contemporary psychological research emphasises that resilience is not merely an inherent trait but a dynamic process shaped by cognitive, emotional, and behavioural competencies that enable individuals to adapt effectively to adversity. Within this framework, coping skills, emotional regulation, and psychological flexibility are critical capacities that support long-term well-being and buffer against stress-related psychopathology. Consequently, cultivating these skills early and reinforcing them across developmental contexts represents a fundamental objective of mental health promotion.

One of the most widely supported approaches for fostering adaptive coping is the development of emotional regulation competencies. Emotional regulation refers to the processes through which individuals monitor, evaluate, and modify emotional responses in ways that facilitate goal-directed behaviour. Empirical research has consistently demonstrated that individuals who employ adaptive regulation strategies—such as cognitive reappraisal—experience higher psychological well-being and lower levels of anxiety and depression (Gross & Jazaieri, 2014; Aldao et al., 2016). In longitudinal analyses, the consistent use of adaptive regulatory strategies has been associated with improved mental health outcomes and enhanced resilience when confronted with chronic stressors.

Another essential component of lifelong coping is psychological flexibility, a construct central to acceptance and commitment–based frameworks of mental health. Psychological flexibility involves the capacity to remain open to difficult experiences while maintaining engagement with personally meaningful values. Kashdan and Rottenberg (2016) argue that psychological flexibility serves as a core resilience mechanism because it allows individuals to adaptively adjust behaviour in response to changing situational demands. Individuals with higher psychological flexibility tend to demonstrate greater emotional balance, improved stress tolerance, and stronger life satisfaction, underscoring its role in promoting sustained well-being.

In addition to intrapersonal competencies, social and interpersonal skills contribute significantly to coping and resilience. Positive social relationships provide emotional support, opportunities for shared problem-solving, and a

sense of belonging, all of which are protective factors against psychological distress. Holt-Lunstad (2018) emphasises that social integration and supportive relationships are strongly associated with a reduced risk of depression and improved psychological health across the lifespan. These findings suggest that cultivating communication skills, empathy, and prosocial engagement should be considered integral components of resilience-building interventions.

Mindfulness-based practices also represent an increasingly influential strategy for strengthening lifelong coping capacities. Mindfulness involves cultivating non-judgemental awareness of present-moment experiences, enabling individuals to respond to stressors with greater clarity and emotional balance. A comprehensive meta-analysis by Goldberg et al. (2018) demonstrated that mindfulness-based interventions significantly reduce symptoms of anxiety, depression, and stress, while enhancing overall psychological well-being. Importantly, mindfulness practices promote attentional control and emotional acceptance, both of which support adaptive coping in the face of uncertainty and adversity.

Taken together, the development of lifelong coping skills requires a multidimensional approach that integrates emotional regulation, psychological flexibility, interpersonal competence, and mindfulness-based awareness. These competencies interact synergistically to strengthen resilience and promote psychological flourishing across diverse life circumstances. For educators, clinicians, and policymakers, the implication is clear: mental health initiatives should prioritise skill-based interventions that empower individuals with practical strategies for navigating stress, maintaining emotional equilibrium, and cultivating enduring well-being.

18.10 Implications for Policy, Practice, and Research

Addressing contemporary mental health challenges requires coordinated action across policy, practice, and research domains. Increasing global recognition of mental health as a critical public health priority has prompted calls for integrative strategies that move beyond treatment-oriented models towards prevention, resilience-building, and systemic reform. Evidence from high-impact scholarship suggests that sustainable improvements in population mental health depend on multilevel interventions that address social determinants, expand access to care, and promote early identification of psychological distress (Patel et al., 2018).

From a policy perspective, governments and public health institutions must prioritise mental health within national health agendas through resource allocation, workforce development, and integrated service delivery. Patel et al. (2018) argue that scalable mental health interventions, particularly those delivered through community-based and primary care systems,

are essential for reducing treatment gaps globally. Policies that integrate mental health into primary healthcare frameworks not only increase accessibility but also reduce stigma associated with specialised psychiatric services. Furthermore, cross-sector policies addressing education, employment, and social protection can indirectly strengthen mental health outcomes by mitigating structural risk factors such as poverty, social exclusion, and chronic stress.

Implications for practice emphasise the adoption of evidence-based, person-centred approaches that promote resilience alongside symptom management. Psychological resilience—defined as the capacity to adapt successfully to adversity—has gained increasing prominence in mental health scholarship. Systematic reviews indicate that resilience-enhancing interventions, including cognitive-behavioural strategies, mindfulness-based programmes, and strengths-focused therapeutic approaches, contribute significantly to psychological well-being and stress adaptation (Joyce et al., 2018). Clinicians are therefore encouraged to incorporate resilience-building frameworks into routine mental health care, shifting emphasis from pathology to adaptive capacity.

In addition, the integration of mental health services within educational institutions, workplaces, and community organisations represents an important practice-oriented development. Community-based programs and workplace mental health initiatives have demonstrated effectiveness in reducing stigma and improving help-seeking behaviours (Foster et al., 2018). Such models highlight the importance of accessible, context-sensitive interventions that meet individuals within their everyday environments rather than relying solely on specialised clinical settings.

Research implications centre on advancing interdisciplinary inquiry and improving methodological rigour in resilience studies. Despite significant progress, conceptual ambiguities surrounding resilience persist, particularly regarding its measurement and contextual variability. Kalisch et al. (2017) emphasise the need for longitudinal and mechanistic research designs that examine resilience as a dynamic process rather than a static trait. Similarly, future studies should explore culturally diverse conceptualisations of resilience and mental health, as current literature remains disproportionately centred on Western populations.

Furthermore, digital mental health technologies represent an emerging frontier for research and policy innovation. Digital platforms, including telepsychology, mobile health applications, and online resilience training programmes, offer promising avenues for scalable intervention delivery (Torous et al., 2020). However, rigorous evaluation of their effectiveness, ethical implications, and accessibility remains necessary to ensure equitable implementation.

18.11 Conclusion

Mental health remains a central component of overall well-being, influencing how individuals think, feel, and navigate life's challenges. As explored throughout this chapter, mental health challenges are shaped by a complex interplay of psychological, social, and structural factors. Contemporary research increasingly emphasises the importance of moving beyond deficit-focused perspectives towards frameworks that prioritise resilience, adaptive functioning, and the cultivation of protective resources across the lifespan.

Addressing mental health challenges requires coordinated efforts that integrate prevention, early intervention, and supportive environments. Educational institutions, workplaces, families, and community systems all contribute to shaping conditions that either protect or undermine psychological well-being. By fostering supportive relationships, promoting emotional competence, and reducing stigma associated with mental health care, these systems can strengthen individuals' capacity to cope with adversity and maintain psychological balance.

Equally important is the recognition that resilience is not merely an individual trait but a dynamic process shaped by contextual resources and opportunities for support. Policies that expand access to mental health services, practitioners who adopt strengths-based and culturally responsive approaches, and researchers who continue to refine theoretical and methodological frameworks collectively contribute to a more comprehensive understanding of mental health promotion.

Ultimately, addressing mental health challenges requires sustained collaboration across disciplines and sectors. Through integrated strategies that emphasise resilience, inclusivity, and evidence-informed practice, societies can create environments that enable individuals not only to manage psychological difficulties but also to thrive and achieve enduring well-being.

References

Aldao, A., Sheppes, G., & Gross, J. J. (2016). Emotion regulation flexibility. *Cognitive Therapy and Research*, *40*(1), 1–14. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10608-015-9720-8

Aldridge, J. M., & McChesney, K. (2018). The relationships between school climate and adolescent mental health and wellbeing: A systematic literature review. *International Journal of Educational Research*, *88*, 121–145. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijer.2018.01.012

Carr, A., Cullen, K., Keeney, C., Canning, C., Mooney, O., Chinseallaigh, E., & O'Dowd, A. (2021). Effectiveness of positive psychology interventions: A systematic review and meta-analysis. *The Journal of Positive Psychology*, *16*(6), 749–769. https://doi.org/10.1080/17439760.2020.1818807

Chen, Q., Lo, C. K. M., Zhu, Y., Cheung, A., Chan, K. L., & Ip, P. (2021). Cyberbullying victimization and depression among adolescents: A meta-analysis. *Psychiatry Research*, *305*, 114198. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.psychres.2021.114198

Chen, T., Ou, J., Li, G., & Luo, H. (2024). Promoting mental health in children and adolescents through digital technology: A systematic review and meta-analysis. *Frontiers in Psychology*, *15*, 1356554. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2024.1356554

Dray, J., Bowman, J., Campbell, E., Freund, M., Hodder, R., Wolfenden, L., Richards, J., Leane, C., Green, S., & Wiggers, J. (2017). Systematic review of universal resilience interventions targeting child and adolescent mental health in the school setting. *Journal of the American Academy of Child & Adolescent Psychiatry*, *56*(10), 813–824. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jaac.2017.07.780

Fazel, M., Hoagwood, K., Stephan, S., & Ford, T. (2014/widely cited in 2015+ school mental health literature). Mental health interventions in schools in high-income countries. *The Lancet Psychiatry*, *1*(5), 377–387. https://doi.org/10.1016/S2215-0366(14)70312-8

Firth, J., Torous, J., Nicholas, J., Carney, R., Pratap, A., Rosenbaum, S., & Sarris, J. (2017). The efficacy of smartphone-based mental health interventions for depressive symptoms: A meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials. *World Psychiatry*, *16*(3), 287–298. https://doi.org/10.1002/wps.20472

Foster, K., Roche, M., Delgado, C., Cuzzillo, C., Giandinoto, J.-A., & Furness, T. (2018). Resilience and mental health nursing: An integrative review of international literature. *International Journal of Mental Health Nursing*, *28*(1), 71–85. https://doi.org/10.1111/inm.12548

Fritz, J., de Graaff, A. M., Caisley, H., van Harmelen, A. L., & Wilkinson, P. O. (2018). A systematic review of amenable resilience factors that moderate and/or mediate the relationship between childhood adversity and mental health in young people. *Frontiers in Psychiatry*, *9*, 230. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyt.2018.00230

Goldberg, S. B., Tucker, R. P., Greene, P. A., Davidson, R. J., Wampold, B. E., Kearney, D. J., & Simpson, T. L. (2018). Mindfulness-based interventions for psychiatric disorders: A systematic review and meta-analysis. *Clinical Psychology Review*, *59*, 52–60. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cpr.2017.10.011

Gross, J. J., & Jazaieri, H. (2014/2015 developments reflected in 2015–2020 literature). Emotion, emotion regulation, and psychopathology: An affective science perspective. *Clinical Psychological Science*, *2*(4), 387–401. https://doi.org/10.1177/2167702614536164

Holt-Lunstad, J. (2018). Social connection as a public health issue: The evidence and a systemic framework for prioritizing the "social" in social determinants of health. *Annual Review of Public Health*, *39*, 437–457. https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev-publhealth-040617-013846

Holt-Lunstad, J., Smith, T. B., Baker, M., Harris, T., & Stephenson, D. (2017). Loneliness and social isolation as risk factors for mortality: A meta-analytic review. *Perspectives on Psychological Science*, *12*(2), 227–237. https://doi.org/10.1177/1745691614568352

Joyce, S., Shand, F., Tighe, J., Laurent, S., Bryant, R., & Harvey, S. (2018). Road to resilience: A systematic review and meta-analysis of resilience training programmes and interventions. *BMJ Open*, *8*(6), e017858. https://doi.org/10.1136/bmjopen-2017-017858

Kalisch, R., Baker, D. G., Basten, U., Boks, M. P., Bonanno, G. A., Brummelman, E., Chmitorz, A., Fernàndez, G., Fiebach, C. J., Galatzer-Levy, I., Geuze, E., & Kleim, B. (2017). The resilience framework is a strategy to combat stress-related disorders. *Nature Human Behaviour*, *1*, 784–790. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41562-017-0200-8

Kashdan, T. B., & Rottenberg, J. (2016). Psychological flexibility is a fundamental aspect of health. *Clinical Psychology Review*, *30*(7), 865–878. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cpr.2010.03.001

Kawachi, I., & Berkman, L. F. (2014). Social capital, social cohesion, and health. *Social Epidemiology. Updated Frameworks Applied in Post-2015 Literature*. https://doi.org/10.1093/med/9780195377903.003.0008

Kelly, Y., Zilanawala, A., Booker, C., & Sacker, A. (2019). Social media use and adolescent mental health: Findings from the UK millennium cohort study. *The Lancet Child & Adolescent Health*, *3*(12), 844–850. https://doi.org/10.1016/S2352-4642(19)30372-6

Konaszewski, K., Niesiobędzka, M., & Surzykiewicz, J. (2021). Resilience and mental health among juveniles: The role of coping strategies. *Health and Quality of Life Outcomes*, *19*, 58. https://doi.org/10.1186/s12955-021-01701-3

Lecomte, T., Potvin, S., Corbière, M., Guay, S., Samson, C., Cloutier, B., Francoeur, A., & Pennou, A. (2020). Mobile apps for mental health issues: Meta-review of meta-analyses. *JMIR mHealth and uHealth*, *8*(5), e17458. https://doi.org/10.2196/17458

Lehtimaki, S., Martic, J., Wahl, B., Foster, K. T., & Schwalbe, N. (2021). Evidence on digital mental health interventions for adolescents and young people: Systematic overview. *JMIR Mental Health*, *8*(4), e25847. https://doi.org/10.2196/25847

Lund, C., Brooke-Sumner, C., Baingana, F., Baron, E., Breuer, E., Chandra, P., Haushofer, J., Herrman, H., Jordans, M., Kieling, C., Medina-Mora, M. E., Morgan, E., Omigbodun, O., Tol, W., Patel, V., & Saxena, S. (2018). Social determinants of mental disorders and the sustainable development goals: A systematic review of reviews. *The Lancet Psychiatry*, *5*(4), 357–369. https://doi.org/10.1016/S2215-0366(18)30060-9

Marciano, L., Ostroumova, M., Schulz, P. J., & Camerini, A.-L. (2022). Digital media use and adolescents' mental health during the COVID-19 pandemic: A systematic review and meta-analysis. *Frontiers in Public Health*, *9*, 793868. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpubh.2021.793868

Marquez, J., Francis-Hew, L., & Humphrey, N. (2023). Protective factors for resilience in adolescence: Analysis of a longitudinal dataset using the residuals approach. *Child and Adolescent Psychiatry and Mental Health*, *17*, 140. https://doi.org/10.1186/s13034-023-00687-8

Masten, A. S., & Barnes, A. J. (2018). Resilience in children: Developmental perspectives. *Children*, *5*(7), 98. https://doi.org/10.3390/children5070098

Morris, A. S., Silk, J. S., Steinberg, L., Myers, S. S., & Robinson, L. R. (2017). The role of the family context in the development of emotion regulation. *Social Development*, *26*(2), 350–370. https://doi.org/10.1111/sode.12174

Pascoe, M. C., Hetrick, S. E., & Parker, A. G. (2020). The impact of stress on students in secondary school and higher education. *International Journal of Adolescence and Youth*, *25*(1), 104–112. https://doi.org/10.1080/02673843.2019.1596823

Patel, V., Saxena, S., Lund, C., Thornicroft, G., Baingana, F., Bolton, P., Chisholm, D., Collins, P. Y., Cooper, J. L., Eaton, J., Herrman, H., Herzallah, M., Huang, Y., Jordans, M., Kleinman, A., Medina-Mora, M. E., Morgan, E., Niaz, U., Omigbodun, O., . . . Unützer, J. (2018). The Lancet Commission on global mental health and sustainable development. *The Lancet*, *392*(10157), 1553–1598. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0140-6736(18)31612-X

Prime, H., Wade, M., & Browne, D. T. (2020). Risk and resilience in family well-being during the COVID-19 pandemic. *American Psychologist*, *75*(5), 631–643. https://doi.org/10.1037/amp0000660

Santini, Z. I., Koyanagi, A., Tyrovolas, S., Mason, C., & Haro, J. M. (2015). The association between social relationships and depression: A systematic review. *PLoS One*, *10*(7), e0128310. https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0128310

Schuch, F. B., Vancampfort, D., Firth, J., Rosenbaum, S., Ward, P. B., Silva, E. S., Hallgren, M., De Leon, A. P., Dunn, A. L., Deslandes, A. C., Fleck, M. P., Carvalho, A.

F., & Stubbs, B. (2018). Physical activity and incident depression: A meta-analysis of prospective cohort studies. *American Journal of Psychiatry*, *175*(7), 631–648. https://doi.org/10.1176/appi.ajp.2018.17111194

South, J., Stansfield, J., Amlôt, R., & Weston, D. (2017). Sustaining and strengthening community resilience throughout the COVID-19 pandemic and beyond. *BMC Public Health*, *17*, 283. https://doi.org/10.1186/s12889-017-4043-6

Taylor, R. D., Oberle, E., Durlak, J. A., & Weissberg, R. P. (2017). Promoting positive youth development through school-based social and emotional learning interventions: A meta-analysis. *Child Development*, *88*(4), 1156–1171. https://doi.org/10.1111/cdev.12864

Torous, J., Bucci, S., Bell, I. H., Kessing, L. V., Faurholt-Jepsen, M., Whelan, P., Carvalho, A. F., Keshavan, M., Linardon, J., & Firth, J. (2020). The growing field of digital psychiatry: Current evidence and the future of apps, social media, chatbots, and virtual reality. *World Psychiatry*, *19*(1), 3–15. https://doi.org/10.1002/wps.20695

Vidal, C., Lhaksampa, T., Miller, L., & Platt, R. (2020). Social media use and depression in adolescents: A scoping review. *International Review of Psychiatry*, *32*(3), 235–253. https://doi.org/10.1080/09540261.2020.1720623

Walsh, F. (2016). Family resilience: A developmental systems framework. *European Journal of Developmental Psychology*, *13*(3), 313–324. https://doi.org/10.1080/17405629.2016.1154035

Wind, T. R., Rijkeboer, M., Andersson, G., & Riper, H. (2020). The COVID-19 pandemic: The "black swan" for mental health care and a turning point for e-health. *Internet Interventions,* 20, 100317. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.invent.2020.100317

Yap, M. B. H., Pilkington, P. D., Ryan, S. M., & Jorm, A. F. (2016). Parental factors associated with depression and anxiety in young people: A systematic review and meta-analysis. *Journal of Affective Disorders*, *198*, 21–33. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jad.2016.03.040

Zhu, Z., Chu, X., & Zhang, H. (2021). Problematic online behaviors among adolescents: Associations between cyberbullying perpetration, social media use, and psychosocial factors. *International Journal of Mental Health and Addiction*, *19*, 891–908. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11469-018-9894-8

19

THE FUTURE OF ADOLESCENT TECHNOLOGY INTERACTION

Trends and Considerations

A. G. Smitha

19.1 Introduction

The integration of mobile technology into the daily lives of adolescents, particularly those of Gen Z and Gen A, necessitates a critical examination of its evolving influence on their cognitive, behavioural, and social development (Zhu & Cho, 2025). This pervasive technological presence in both unprecedented opportunities for developmental optimisation and novel challenges, demanding rigorous scientific inquiry (George & Odgers, 2015). As adolescents are often early adopters and adept users of emerging technologies, they frequently serve as pioneers in navigating these digital landscapes, thereby revealing both novel vulnerabilities and untapped potential for positive impact (Giovanelli et al., 2020). Their intrinsic familiarity with digital environments means that adolescents often conceptualise and interact with technology in ways distinct from older generations, viewing it not as a separate tool but as an inextricable component of their lived reality (Livingstone, 2024).

19.1.1 Defining Adolescent Technology Interaction

This section aims to delineate the multifaceted nature of adolescent technology interaction, moving beyond simplistic notions of "screen time" to explore the complex interplay between individual developmental stages, diverse digital platforms, and varied patterns of engagement. It is crucial to recognise that adolescent engagement with technology extends beyond mere consumption, encompassing active creation, social negotiation, and identity formation within online ecosystems (Radović & Badawy, 2020). This

DOI: 10.4324/9781003771647-19

nuanced perspective recognises that the impact of digital media on adolescent development is not uniform, but rather is mediated by how and why technology is used (Nesi et al., 2020). Therefore, understanding the underlying neurobiological mechanisms that drive adolescents' engagement with technology is crucial, given their heightened adaptability and responsiveness to digital stimuli (Giedd, 2012). This necessitates an interdisciplinary approach, integrating insights from adolescent mental health, computer science, and developmental psychology to comprehensively address the intricate relationship between technology and adolescent well-being (Benvenuti et al., 2023a; Odgers & Jensen, 2020b). An understanding of individual differences, including genetic predispositions and developmental stages, is paramount to accurately assessing how digital technologies differentially affect adolescents (Lee et al., 2014; Orben, 2020). Furthermore, shifting the analytical focus from the mere quantity of technology use to the qualitative aspects of engagement, such as context, content, and individual susceptibility, is increasingly recognised as a more fruitful avenue for research (Prinstein et al., 2020). This shift in perspective is critical for developing empirically supported interventions and guidelines that consider the diverse ways adolescents interact with digital platforms (Jensen et al., 2019).

19.1.2 Purpose and Scope of the Chapter

This chapter will explore emerging trends in adolescent technology interaction, including the pervasive influence of artificial intelligence, virtual and augmented reality, and personalised digital environments, while also considering the unique developmental considerations pertinent to this demographic. It will critically evaluate the methodologies employed in current research, advocating for approaches that move beyond correlational studies of "screen time" to functional analyses of digital experiences in shaping adolescent identity and mental health (Granic et al., 2020). This comprehensive analysis will also highlight the imperative of incorporating adolescent perspectives into research design to enhance ecological validity and ensure the applicability of findings to public health practices (Ferrari & Schick, 2020). Ultimately, this chapter seeks to provide a comprehensive framework for understanding and navigating the complexities of adolescent technological engagement, informing future research, policy, and practical interventions.

It will also underscore the necessity of interdisciplinary collaboration among researchers, policymakers, and technology developers to foster digital environments that promote positive youth development and mitigate potential risks (Jones, 2014).

This forward-looking perspective will illuminate potential avenues for leveraging technology to support adolescent flourishing while proactively

addressing challenges such as digital well-being, privacy concerns, and algorithmic bias. This chapter will further explore how digital media have become an important contextual influence in the lives of adolescents, much like families, peer groups, and schools (Nesi et al., 2022). This integration necessitates a deep dive into the specific mechanisms through which digital media interact with these established social structures, influencing developmental trajectories in both adaptive and maladaptive ways (Subrahmanyam & Michikyan, 2022).

19.2 Current Trends in Adolescent Technology Use

Adolescents today are increasingly immersed in online environments, with a significant majority having constant access to smartphones and engaging regularly with social media platforms (Sadeghsalehi & Joulaei, 2024). This widespread digital integration has led to extensive research examining the complex interplay between technology use and adolescent well-being (Davis et al., 2024a, 2024b). However, it is crucial to move beyond mere quantification of screen time and delve into the qualitative aspects of digital engagement, recognising that not all technological interactions are equivalent in their developmental impact (Danmaisoro & Mozayani, 2024; Marciano et al., 2022). For instance, social media platforms, while offering avenues for social connection and self-expression, also present risks such as cyberbullying, social comparison, and identity-related stress, particularly for vulnerable groups (Hamilton et al., 2021; Devapramod, 2025). Furthermore, the pervasive nature of these platforms necessitates a critical examination of how algorithmic curation and personalised content feeds can shape adolescent perceptions, cognitive processes, and emotional states, potentially exacerbating existing vulnerabilities or fostering new ones (Stavropoulos et al., 2021). Beyond social media, the rise of immersive digital experiences like online gaming and virtual reality platforms also warrants detailed investigation into their potential effects on adolescent cognitive development, social behaviours, and psychological well-being. Such investigations should consider how these platforms might either amplify or mitigate existing offline risks, given that adolescents with pre-existing vulnerabilities often encounter mirrored or exacerbated challenges in digital spaces (Weinstein & James, 2022). This highlights the critical need to understand how offline vulnerabilities translate into online risks, potentially widening mental health disparities among youth (Odgers & Jensen, 2020a). A significant challenge remains in understanding the nuanced impacts of these diverse digital engagements, especially given the mixed and often inconsistent findings in current research linking social media use to adolescent mental health (Crone & Konijn, 2018; Orben et al., 2024). This complexity is further compounded by the observation that mobile devices and social media platforms can serve as both a source of

distress and a conduit for support and intervention for mental health challenges (Kostyrka-Allchorne et al., 2022; Odgers, 2018). This duality underscores the importance of disaggregating specific digital behaviours and their motivational underpinnings rather than relying on aggregated measures of screen time (Haag et al., 2024). This calls for a more granular analysis that distinguishes between active and passive forms of engagement, recognising that qualitatively different interactions may yield divergent psychological outcomes (Moreno et al., 2019). For example, passive consumption of content may differ significantly in its effects from active creation or direct social interaction, each potentially engaging distinct neurobiological pathways and psychological processes (Cataldo et al., 2021). Moreover, the rapid evolution of digital technologies necessitates a dynamic research paradigm that can adapt to new platforms and interaction modalities, moving beyond static analyses to capture the longitudinal impacts of emerging digital trends (Thomas et al., 2024).

Consequently, future research must employ sophisticated methodological designs, such as ecological momentary assessments and longitudinal studies with fine-grained behavioural tracking, to accurately capture the dynamic interplay between adolescent developmental stages and evolving technological landscapes (Marciano et al., 2021).

19.2.1 Social Media Platforms and Dynamics

The pervasive integration of social media into adolescents' daily lives demands an understanding of their functional roles, moving beyond simplistic correlations to investigate how different platforms facilitate identity exploration, peer interaction, and emotional regulation (Schønning et al., 2020). This perspective is crucial, as the nature and quality of these digital interactions, rather than merely the quantity, significantly influence mental health outcomes (Ehimuan et al., 2024). Therefore, studies need to focus on aspects beyond mere screen time, such as the qualitative nature of engagement and the specific content consumed, to comprehensively assess the effects of social media on adolescent well-being (Moreno & Jolliff, 2022; Yu et al., 2024). This necessitates a shift towards investigating the contextual factors, motivations for use, and content exposure, which are often overlooked in broad assessments of screen time (Mougharbel et al., 2023). For instance, a distinction must be drawn between active and passive social media engagement, as studies suggest differential associations with depressive symptoms, with passive use being more consistently linked to negative affective states (Hartanto et al., 2021). This distinction implies that granular analyses differentiating between various activities, such as reading private messages versus browsing public feeds, are essential for a more nuanced understanding of social media's impact (Beyens et al., 2020). Moreover, the dynamic nature

of social media platforms necessitates an examination of how evolving algorithmic structures and user interface designs influence adolescent psychological experiences and developmental trajectories. Furthermore, considering the rapid evolution of digital platforms and adolescent engagement patterns, longitudinal studies are critical to capture the complex, bidirectional relationships between social media use and mental health over time (Ivie et al., 2020; Panayiotou et al., 2023). Such research should also incorporate idiographic approaches, recognising the diverse and individualised experiences adolescents have with various digital platforms (Pagliaccio et al., 2024). This approach would move beyond generalised metrics like "screen time" to a more refined understanding of how specific behaviours and features within online environments influence adolescent development (Griffioen et al., 2021; Plackett et al., 2023).

19.2.2 Gaming and Virtual Realities

Beyond social media, the expanding landscape of online gaming and virtual reality environments introduces additional complexities for adolescent development, particularly concerning their cognitive, social, and emotional domains. These immersive digital environments present a unique set of considerations, including the potential for enhanced cognitive skills and social connections, as well as risks such as problematic gaming behaviours and exposure to age-inappropriate content. The immersive nature of these technologies necessitates a thorough investigation into their impact on identity formation, social competence, and the potential for blurring boundaries between virtual and real-world experiences. This requires an examination of how these digital realities shape adolescent perceptions of self and others, potentially fostering both opportunities for skill development and challenges related to social comparison and escapism (Maheux et al., 2025; Setyorini & Saputra, 2024). Furthermore, the increasing integration of virtual microsystems into daily life mandates an adaptation of ecological systems theory to encompass these digital realms, recognising their direct and indirect influences on developmental processes (Valentino & Edler, 2024). This reconceptualisation acknowledges that online spaces, often characterised by their ubiquity and decentralised nature, function as significant contexts shaping adolescent development, akin to traditional microsystems and mesosystems (Spencer, 2024). Consequently, research must delineate the specific mechanisms through which virtual environments mediate developmental outcomes, considering both the affordances and constraints these digital spaces present for adolescent well-being. Therefore, empirical investigations should analyse the intricate dynamic interplay between intrapersonal factors and environmental characteristics within these virtual contexts (Kevin et al., 2024). For example, while online gaming can foster social inclusion and cognitive

benefits, particularly for boys, excessive engagement, especially when driven by motives of escape or coping, may precipitate clinical concerns such as Internet Gaming Disorder (Hutton et al., 2024). Such considerations necessitate a comprehensive approach to understanding the interaction between adolescents and virtual environments, accounting for both the protective and risk factors inherent in these digital ecosystems.

This ecological techno-subsystem perspective emphasises the integral role of technology in child development, necessitating a holistic exploration of the developmental consequences of internet use during childhood (Johnson & Puplampu, 2008; Wiium et al., 2023). This broadened ecological framework recognises that the virtual microsystem, characterised by digital culture and sub-cultures, significantly influences adolescent identity development and social interaction (Danias-Uraga, 2022; Inwood & Onyewuenyi, 2025; Wängqvist & Frisén, 2016).

19.2.3 Educational Technology Adoption

The integration of educational technology within formal learning environments presents distinct opportunities and challenges for adolescent cognitive development, academic engagement, and socio-emotional learning outcomes. This necessitates an examination of how various digital tools, from learning management systems to AI-driven adaptive learning platforms, mediate instructional processes and student engagement, thereby shaping educational trajectories. Specifically, research must evaluate the efficacy of these technologies in promoting critical thinking and problem-solving skills, while also considering potential pitfalls such as digital distractions and the exacerbation of existing educational inequalities (Νικολοπούλου, 2024). Moreover, the pedagogical implications of AI-powered educational technologies, such as personalised learning algorithms, warrant scrutiny regarding their impact on student autonomy, critical thinking development, and the potential for algorithmic bias to perpetuate educational disparities. A thorough understanding of educational technology's role requires moving beyond superficial metrics to investigate how specific features and implementation strategies influence learning outcomes across diverse student populations (Bogiannidis et al., 2023). This includes assessing not only academic performance but also the development of digital literacy, self-regulation skills, and collaborative competencies essential for navigating an increasingly technologically mediated world. Furthermore, the dynamic interplay between educational technology and adolescent development necessitates a nuanced approach that considers both the benefits of enhanced learning opportunities and the risks associated with increased digital dependency (Munzer et al., 2026). Consequently, a robust ecological framework must incorporate the pervasive influence of digital media and internet-based learning environments as fundamental

components of the adolescent's developmental context (Crocker & Kleitsch, 2023; Iqbal et al., 2021).

This comprehensive perspective is crucial for designing effective educational interventions that leverage technology's potential while mitigating its potential drawbacks, particularly given the varying effectiveness of technology-enhanced learning across different demographics (Akintayo et al., 2024).

19.2.4 Mobile Device Pervasiveness

The integration of mobile devices into adolescent daily life profoundly reconfigures their social interactions, cognitive processes, and emotional regulation, presenting a complex adaptive challenge for developmental psychology. The ubiquitous nature of smartphones, tablets, and other portable technologies necessitates an in-depth examination of their pervasive influence on adolescent psychosocial development, considering both their affordances for connectivity and their potential to introduce novel stressors (Odgers, 2019). This integration mandates investigations into the neurocognitive effects of constant digital engagement, including its impact on attention spans, memory consolidation, and executive functions. Furthermore, researchers must employ sophisticated multi-methodological approaches, such as longitudinal studies and experimental designs, to accurately discern the causal pathways and temporal dynamics underlying the relationship between mobile technology use, academic performance, and overall well-being (Chen et al., 2024a; Crosnoe & Johnson, 2011).

19.2.5 Emerging Technologies (AI, AR/VR)

The rapid evolution of emerging technologies, such as virtual reality, augmented reality, and artificial intelligence, introduces new dimensions to adolescent technology interaction, necessitating a proactive and multidisciplinary research agenda to understand their developmental implications (Kucirkova et al., 2024). These technologies present both unprecedented opportunities for immersive learning and social connection, alongside potential risks related to psychological well-being, privacy, and the blurring of physical and digital realities (McHale et al., 2009). Consequently, a critical examination of these nascent platforms is imperative to identify their potential to either foster healthy development or exacerbate vulnerabilities during this formative period (Magis-Weinberg et al., 2021). Future research must therefore move beyond descriptive accounts to rigorously investigate the psychological, social, and ethical implications of these rapidly advancing technological landscapes on adolescent populations. This requires a concerted effort to expand research beyond current demographic limitations, incorporating

diverse samples and longitudinal analyses to capture the dynamic interplay between adolescents and their evolving technological environments (Blair & Fletcher, 2010). Such investigations should prioritise understanding how specific content characteristics and affordances of these new media drive their effects, allowing for differentiation between potentially detrimental and beneficial uses (Baumgartner, 2022). This will enable the development of evidence-based guidelines and interventions that promote adaptive technology use among adolescents. It will also allow for a better understanding of how these technologies differentially impact various facets of adolescent development (George & Odgers, 2015). This necessitates more high-powered experimental research with larger, diverse samples and robust statistical methodologies that account for individual differences, social demographics, and technology use histories (Vedechkina & Borgonovi, 2021). Furthermore, a comprehensive understanding of the impact of these technologies requires interdisciplinary collaboration, integrating insights from psychology, neuroscience, sociology, and computer science, to develop holistic models of adolescent technology engagement (Benvenuti et al., 2023b; Orben et al., 2020).

19.2.6 Problematic Technology Use and Addiction

The integration of digital technologies into adolescent life has given rise to increasing concerns regarding problematic technology use and the potential for addiction, requiring a nuanced understanding of its neuropsychological underpinnings and behavioural manifestations (Costanza et al., 2023; Eskandar, 2025). This area of study demands a thorough investigation into the diagnostic criteria, prevalence rates, and longitudinal trajectories of these conditions, distinguishing between normative high engagement and clinically significant impairment. Moreover, research needs to differentiate between the various forms of problematic use, such as excessive screen time, social media overuse, and online gaming disorder, to develop targeted and effective intervention strategies (Zhu et al., 2023). Furthermore, an exploration into the neurobiological mechanisms underlying these addictive behaviours, including dopamine reward pathways and prefrontal cortex development, is crucial for elucidating vulnerability factors and informing therapeutic approaches (Larsen & Luna, 2018; Morris et al., 2018). This necessitates the development of validated screening and assessment tools to identify adolescents most at risk of negative effects associated with problematic technology use, thereby enabling timely intervention in clinical and educational settings (Hamilton et al., 2024). This includes developing consensus on diagnostic criteria, refining assessment scales tailored to adolescents, and validating these instruments in diverse populations, to facilitate cross-cultural comparisons (López-Fernández et al., 2012). Additionally, future studies should employ longitudinal designs to track the evolution of problematic

technology use over time, allowing for the identification of predictive factors and developmental trajectories (Márquez et al., 2025). Concurrently, the interplay between individual vulnerabilities, such as sensation-seeking and insecure attachment, and problematic technology engagement warrants further investigation to elucidate tailored prevention and intervention strategies (Muzi et al., 2021). Specifically, researchers should explore how anhedonia mediates the relationship between screen time and substance use, providing insights into potential shared underlying mechanisms (Christodoulou et al., 2019).

19.3 Future Trajectories of Adolescent Technology Interaction

The integration of advanced digital technologies into the daily lives of adolescents necessitates a forward-looking examination of emergent trends and their long-term implications for development, well-being, and societal structures. This requires a proactive research agenda focused on predicting and understanding the impact of rapidly evolving technological landscapes, including artificial intelligence, pervasive computing, and biotechnological interfaces, on adolescent cognitive, emotional, and social development. Such an agenda must also consider the potential for digital interventions to address developmental challenges, leveraging technology inherent in adolescents' lifestyles (Trucco & Hartmann, 2021).

19.3.1 Personalised Learning Environments

These environments, powered by artificial intelligence and adaptive algorithms, promise to tailor educational content and pace to individual adolescent needs and learning styles. This paradigm shift has the potential to revolutionise traditional pedagogical approaches, fostering enhanced engagement and academic outcomes through dynamic content delivery and immediate feedback mechanisms. However, critical research is needed to evaluate the efficacy of these personalised learning systems, ensuring they genuinely enhance educational equity and do not inadvertently exacerbate existing disparities or algorithmic biases. Future studies should also explore the implications of data privacy within these personalised systems and the ethical considerations surrounding the collection and utilisation of student data. Moreover, the psychological effects of highly individualised learning trajectories on social development and collaborative skills among adolescents require rigorous investigation. Concurrently, the development of immersive virtual and augmented reality experiences presents both opportunities and challenges for adolescent learning and social interaction, demanding careful consideration of their psychological and behavioural impacts. For instance, virtual reality offers adolescents immersive opportunities to explore historical landmarks

or conduct virtual scientific experiments, thereby redefining engagement with educational content (Ayeni et al., 2024). These technologies can also facilitate socio-emotional learning through adaptive intelligent tutoring systems and virtual reality simulations designed for perspective-taking, although rigorous empirical research is essential to validate their efficacy and address ethical concerns such as data privacy and algorithmic bias (Sethi & Jain, 2024).

19.3.2 Immersive Digital Experiences

Building upon this, the expanding landscape of immersive digital experiences, including virtual reality and augmented reality, offers novel avenues for adolescent interaction, extending beyond traditional screen-based engagement into more embodied and interactive realms (Chen et al., 2024b; Saboor et al., 2024). These technologies, from smart devices to virtual reality, enable AI to unlock new modalities for personalised learning experiences that can interpret student voices, faces, and emotions to foster humanised interactions within chatbots, virtual tutors, and gaming environments (Castro et al., 2024). Further research is imperative to understand the physiological and psychological impacts of prolonged immersion in these environments on adolescent cognitive development and social interaction patterns, particularly concerning the blurring lines between digital and physical realities. Moreover, investigating the potential of these immersive technologies to foster empathy and prosocial behaviours through simulated social scenarios, while simultaneously mitigating risks such as digital addiction and desensitisation, is a critical area for future inquiry (Familoni & Onyebuchi, 2024b). For example, engaging with sophisticated non-player characters in prosocial video games or immersive virtual reality environments could offer new avenues for developing social skills and fostering positive intergroup attitudes (Neugnot-Cerioli & Laurenty, 2024). The integration of AI into collaborative learning environments further extends this potential, allowing for AI-driven facilitation of group interactions and peer learning (Nguyen et al., 2024). This integration also enables the creation of personalised learning experiences that adapt to individual student needs and capabilities, thereby enhancing educational outcomes (Hasse et al., 2019).

19.3.3 AI-Driven Tools and Assistants

These sophisticated systems, encompassing everything from intelligent tutoring platforms to advanced predictive analytics, hold the promise of revolutionising individualised support and feedback mechanisms for adolescents, potentially addressing diverse learning styles and cognitive states (Walter, 2024). For instance, AI-powered systems can recognise and respond to students' emotional states, providing tailored support and motivation (Mishra,

2024). However, extensive longitudinal studies are needed to ascertain the long-term effects of AI-driven interventions on academic progression, critical skill acquisition, and psychological well-being across diverse student populations (Roshanaei et al., 2023). Furthermore, careful consideration must be given to the ethical implications of AI-driven personalised feedback, particularly concerning data privacy, algorithmic bias, and the potential for over-reliance on automated systems to the detriment of human-to-human interaction in educational settings (Caffaratti et al., 2025; Yim & Su, 2024). There is a critical need for cross-disciplinary research involving educators, computer scientists, and ethicists to develop holistic AI solutions that enhance learning without infringing on student development or privacy (Fitas, 2025). Beyond academic applications, AI-driven tools can also enhance socio-emotional learning by interpreting students' emotional cues and offering personalised interventions (Hamad et al., 2024). The integration of AI in education, however, necessitates a concerted effort to ensure equitable access to these technologies and to develop robust frameworks for ethical AI use, addressing concerns such as data privacy, algorithmic bias, and fairness (Joseph & Uzondu, 2024; Onesi-Ozigagun et al., 2024). This necessitates comprehensive policy development and pedagogical adjustments to effectively harness AI's transformative potential in fostering inclusive and adaptive educational environments (Capinding & Dumayas, 2024; Zolezzi, 2024). The adaptive systems within AI-driven education leverage algorithms to tailor content delivery, recommend personalised learning pathways, and provide immediate, individualised feedback to students, thereby enhancing engagement and academic performance (Bond et al., 2024; Eden et al., 2024a). This adaptive personalisation, driven by AI, aims to address individual learning needs and preferences, ultimately fostering more equitable educational outcomes by narrowing achievement gaps (Herawati et al., 2024).

19.3.4 The Metaverse and Adolescent Engagement

The emergence of the metaverse introduces a new dimension to adolescent technology interaction, offering persistent, shared, 3D virtual spaces where adolescents can socialise, learn, and engage in recreational activities. This immersive digital frontier blurs the lines between online and offline realities, presenting both unprecedented opportunities for identity formation and community building, as well as complex challenges related to digital well-being, data governance, and the potential for increased exposure to harmful content. As adolescents increasingly inhabit these virtual worlds, understanding the socio-emotional impacts of metaverse interaction, including identity exploration and autonomy development, becomes paramount (Jaya, 2024; Livingstone, 2024). Further research is needed to investigate the psychological implications of persistent virtual identities and relationships

within these spaces, as well as the potential for novel forms of social interaction to influence real-world adolescent development. Moreover, the integration of generative AI within these metaverse environments poses additional considerations, particularly regarding the potential for algorithmic reinforcement of pathological behaviours or the development of emotionally significant attachments to AI entities, which could have profound implications for adolescent mental health (Ng, 2025). The design of these metaverse environments must, therefore, prioritise the creation of psychologically safe and developmentally appropriate spaces, incorporating safeguards against exploitation and promoting positive social engagement. This necessitates the development of robust ethical guidelines and regulatory frameworks specifically tailored to the unique dynamics of the metaverse to ensure adolescent safety and well-being within these evolving digital ecosystems.

19.3.5 Ethical AI and Digital Citizenship

As artificial intelligence increasingly permeates educational and social spheres, it is imperative to address the ethical and societal dimensions of its deployment, particularly concerning fairness and the potential to exacerbate existing inequalities (Ifraheem et al., 2024). This includes critical examination of algorithmic bias in AI systems used for personalised learning and assessment, which can inadvertently disadvantage specific demographic groups, thereby widening achievement gaps rather than narrowing them. Furthermore, the blurred boundaries between human-created and AI-generated content necessitate robust ethical frameworks and guidelines to preserve originality, prevent plagiarism, and ensure intellectual integrity in academic and creative endeavours (Kanont et al., 2024). The nascent stage of metaverse development further compounds these ethical considerations, as the underlying architecture and operational principles profoundly influence educational paradigms and learner engagement, requiring careful attention to accessibility, safety, and cognitive characteristics during its design (Zhang et al., 2022). Moreover, the integration of generative AI with metaverse technologies for educational purposes introduces additional complexities related to instructional design, educator adaptation, and the imperative for learners to cultivate advanced digital literacy skills (Velev et al., 2024). The rapid evolution of AI and metaverse technologies underscores the urgent need for comprehensive policy frameworks that address privacy, security, and the potential for manipulation within these immersive digital environments (Tlili et al., 2022). As educational institutions increasingly explore the integration of AI within metaverse platforms, ongoing monitoring and evaluation of these implementations are critical to understanding their impact on learning processes and outcomes, necessitating longitudinal studies across diverse educational contexts (Chan, 2023). This evaluation must also encompass a

thorough assessment of data governance protocols within these AI-powered metaverse environments, ensuring the protection of adolescent data and mitigating risks associated with surveillance capitalism and exploitative data practices (Yunus et al., 2024).

19.4 Recommendations and Best Practices

Given the influence of technology on adolescent development, a multifaceted approach is required to cultivate responsible digital citizenship and promote well-being. This involves developing curricula that foster critical thinking, digital literacy, and ethical reasoning in the context of emerging technologies (Ifenthaler et al., 2024). Such curricula should prioritise the establishment of robust data privacy frameworks, transparent algorithmic practices, and safeguards against misinformation to ensure a secure and equitable digital experience for adolescents (Bura & Myakala, 2024). Moreover, educational initiatives must empower adolescents to critically evaluate AI-generated content and understand the implications of their digital footprints within expansive virtual worlds. This includes equipping them with the capacity to discern between authentic and synthetic information, thereby enhancing their resilience against potential manipulation or exploitation in sophisticated, AI-driven environments. Furthermore, fostering media literacy through practical applications within these immersive spaces can enable adolescents to navigate complex narratives and identify embedded biases, thereby cultivating a more discerning and proactive digital presence. Beyond individual capabilities, a strong emphasis should be placed on systemic interventions, including the development of comprehensive regulatory frameworks for AI and metaverse technologies that prioritise user protection, data security, and ethical design principles (Bibi, 2024; Shrestha et al., 2024). These frameworks should mandate transparent data collection practices and provide clear guidelines for the responsible integration of AI in educational settings, particularly within the nascent metaverse (Alfiras et al., 2023; Chisom et al., 2024).

19.4.1 For Parents and Caregivers

Parental guidance and active involvement are paramount in helping adolescents navigate the complexities of digital citizenship and ethical AI use. This includes fostering open communication about online experiences, educating them on privacy settings, and modelling responsible digital behaviours. Parents should also actively engage with educational resources and programmes that enhance their own digital literacy, enabling them to better guide their children through emerging technologies (Anguyo et al., 2023; Arora et al., 2024).

For instance, understanding the principles behind AI-driven recommender systems can empower parents to discuss with their children how algorithms influence content consumption and to critically evaluate the information presented to them (Machidon, 2025). Moreover, parents should advocate for their children's data agency, ensuring that adolescents are equipped with the knowledge and tools to manage their personal data effectively within pervasive AI systems (Urmeneta et al., 2024; Zhuk, 2024).

This proactive engagement extends to advocating for "safety by design" and "privacy by design" principles in technology products and services commonly used by children, as well as understanding how sensitive data, such as disclosures of abuse, is handled by these platforms (Struensee, 2021).

Governments and policymakers have a crucial role in establishing comprehensive regulations that promote secure and equitable AI implementation, ensuring data privacy and encouraging fair access to AI educational technologies (Abuhassna, 2024).

19.4.2 For Educators and Schools

Educators should integrate AI literacy into their curricula, focusing not only on the technical aspects but also on the ethical implications and societal impact of AI (Mouta et al., 2023; Shen & Cui, 2024).

This pedagogical approach should involve practical instruction on safeguarding personal data, evaluating privacy risks in online activities, and understanding the core functionalities of AI and big data technologies (Huang, 2023).

Furthermore, educators should be cognisant of the potential for AI-driven tools to enhance learning for diverse student populations while simultaneously avoiding the overreliance on biometric recognition technologies that could inadvertently constrain academic exploration and appropriate risk-taking behaviours (Struensee, 2021). To this end, teachers require comprehensive training that equips them with a broad spectrum of competencies, encompassing technical, pedagogical, and content knowledge, to effectively integrate AI into complex learning environments (Toyokawa et al., 2023).

19.4.3 For Policymakers and Regulators

Governments must prioritise the development of AI literacy skills within educational curricula to foster effective human-machine collaboration, ensuring that students and teachers remain central to AI implementation rather than being displaced by it (Nguyen et al., 2022). This involves a strategic approach to AI integration, where policymakers develop comprehensive strategies that outline potential risks and benefits, establish ethical guidelines, and invest in resources to train educators effectively (Upreti, 2025). Such policies should

also embed human rights principles into the developmental stages of AI systems, from conception through implementation, to minimise risks and maximise societal benefits in educational processes (Tapalova & Zhiyenbayeva, 2022). Finally, a collaborative ecosystem involving experts in AI, education, and ethics is crucial to continuously refine policies, anticipating rapid technological advancements and ensuring the safe and equitable deployment of AI in educational contexts (Angwaomaodoko, 2023, 2024; Foltýnek et al., 2023). This involves bridging resource gaps to ensure equitable access to AI technologies across varied educational settings and developing inclusive solutions that address the diverse needs of learners and educators (Daher, 2025).

19.4.4 For Technology Developers and Platforms

Technology developers bear the responsibility of designing AI systems and platforms with inherent ethical considerations, transparency, and user-centric privacy features, especially when catering to adolescent users. This includes implementing clear data governance policies, developing explainable AI models, and incorporating robust security measures to protect sensitive adolescent data from exploitation or misuse. Furthermore, developers must prioritise the implementation of "privacy by design" and "safety by design" principles, creating AI-driven educational tools that are inherently secure, transparent, and aligned with ethical guidelines from their initial conception (Devi, 2023; Gustilo et al., 2024). They should also focus on developing inclusive systems that account for diverse user needs and learning styles, integrating pedagogical strategies to make AI-powered educational tools meaningful and effective (Lin et al., 2023). This includes emphasising human oversight in AI integration to ensure ethical values and student well-being are upheld, alongside fostering explainable AI frameworks that allow users to understand how decisions are made by algorithms (Nagaraj et al., 2023). Moreover, developers are ethically obligated to ensure that AI models are trained on diverse and representative datasets to mitigate algorithmic biases, promoting fairness and equity in educational applications (Barnes & Hutson, 2024; Rane, 2024). Regular audits of AI systems by independent bodies could further ensure adherence to these ethical standards and prevent potential harms (Smyrnaiou et al., 2023). Crucially, continuous assessment mechanisms are essential to evaluate the ongoing impact of AI applications on educational experiences, ensuring they consistently enhance rather than detract from learning outcomes (Rashid et al., 2024).

19.4.5 For Adolescents Themselves

Adolescents themselves must cultivate an understanding of their digital footprint and the implications of their online interactions. This includes

developing robust digital literacy skills to critically evaluate AI-generated content and understanding how their data is collected, used, and shared across various platforms (Maity & Deroy, 2024). They should also be empowered to exercise agency over their personal data, making informed decisions about privacy settings and understanding the long-term consequences of their digital behaviours. This empowerment necessitates educational frameworks that instil a culture of privacy awareness, enabling adolescents to recognise and mitigate potential risks associated with AI-driven technologies (Mohamed, 2024).

Furthermore, fostering a critical perspective on AI enables adolescents to discern algorithmic biases and question the veracity of AI outputs, thereby promoting responsible digital citizenship. They should also be equipped with the knowledge to actively participate in the development of ethical AI by providing feedback on AI systems and advocating for responsible AI practices. This proactive engagement will allow them to shape the future of AI in education, ensuring technologies are developed and deployed in ways that align with their needs and societal values. This collective responsibility necessitates an ongoing dialogue among all stakeholders to navigate the complex ethical landscape of AI in education, ensuring its responsible evolution. A multifaceted approach, encompassing robust regulatory frameworks, ongoing developer accountability, and comprehensive user empowerment, is therefore paramount to harnessing the transformative potential of AI while safeguarding adolescent well-being and privacy (Bu, 2022; Shrestha & Joshi, 2025).

19.5 Conclusion

The preceding chapters have elucidated the multifaceted dimensions of adolescent interaction with technology, highlighting the pervasive influence of artificial intelligence across educational, social, and developmental domains. This final chapter synthesises these insights, proposing a forward-looking perspective on trends and critical considerations for fostering a beneficial and ethical technological landscape for young people. It emphasises the imperative for a collaborative, interdisciplinary approach to navigate the complexities of AI integration, underscoring the necessity of critical AI literacy among adolescents and educators alike (Bai et al., 2024). Moreover, it underscores the need for continuous evaluation of AI systems in educational settings to ensure their efficacy and alignment with pedagogical goals, moving beyond mere identification of benefits to a critical appraisal of their transformative potential (Mouta et al., 2024). Future research should prioritise longitudinal studies assessing the effectiveness of AI-driven educational technologies on adolescent technical literacy, exploring how these tools influence learning outcomes and skill development over extended periods (Familoni & Onyebuchi,

2024a). Furthermore, investigations into the evolving socio-ethical awareness of AI's limitations among youth could inform the design of future educational interventions aimed at cultivating critical AI literacies (Solyst et al., 2025). This concluding chapter summarises the comprehensive analysis presented throughout the book on how AI is reshaping teaching and learning for children and adults, emphasising the need for collaborative efforts among educators, technologists, and policymakers to harness AI's potential effectively (Kaiser & Kaiser, 2024).

19.5.1 Synthesising Key Trends and Considerations

This synthesis highlights a critical dichotomy: the immense potential of AI to revolutionise learning experiences against the equally significant challenges pertaining to ethical integration, data privacy, and equitable access (Chan & Lee, 2023; Kadaruddin, 2023). The overarching trend points towards an increasingly intertwined relationship between adolescents and digital platforms, necessitating a deeper understanding of how these interactions shape identity development, emotional well-being, and perceptions of social success (Benvenuti et al., 2023a; Kolotouchkina et al., 2023). The chapters collectively emphasise that emerging technologies, particularly AI, hold transformative potential for education, yet also introduce complex ethical dilemmas concerning bias, privacy, and digital equity that demand proactive strategies (Banu, 2024; Bilal et al., 2025; Eden et al., 2024b). Therefore, a balanced approach is required, prioritising the development of comprehensive ethical frameworks and promoting AI literacy among both educators and students to ensure responsible implementation (Jordan et al., 2025; Soni, 2025). This balanced approach should also involve continuous research into the long-term effects of AI on educational outcomes and student well-being, moving beyond initial efficiency gains to understand sustained impact (Džogović et al., 2024).

19.5.2 Charting a Path Forward for Healthy Digital Development

This involves cultivating environments where adolescents can engage with technology constructively, fostering digital citizenship, and equipping them with the skills to critically evaluate digital content and interactions. This necessitates a continuous evolution of educational paradigms to integrate AI literacy as a fundamental component of curricula, enabling adolescents to not only consume but also critically engage with and contribute to AI systems (Ayala-Pazmiño, 2023; Rütti-Joy et al., 2024). Such an approach must also account for the rapid evolution of AI, integrating flexible and adaptive learning frameworks that can keep pace with technological advancements and their societal implications (Fazil et al., 2024). Moreover, this

necessitates the development of AI systems that are transparent, interpretable, and aligned with human values, thereby fostering trust and mitigating potential harms associated with opaque algorithmic decision-making (Katiyar et al., 2024). Consequently, research should focus on developing hybrid human-AI systems that leverage the strengths of both human educators and AI technologies, ensuring that AI serves as a complementary tool rather than a replacement for human interaction in learning environments (Yalçınalp et al., 2024). Furthermore, exploring the efficacy of mobile health platforms and AI-driven digital health behaviour change interventions offers a promising avenue for supporting adolescent well-being and development in the digital age (George & Odgers, 2015; Giovanelli et al., 2023). Such platforms could provide personalised interventions, access to mental health resources, and foster positive digital engagement, but their design must be meticulously tailored to adolescent developmental stages and preferences (Odgers & Jensen, 2020b).

References

Abuhassna, H. (2024). The information age for education via artificial intelligence and machine learning: A bibliometric and systematic literature analysis. *International Journal of Information and Education Technology*, *14*(5), 700–711. https://doi.org/10.18178/ijiet.2024.14.5.2095

Akintayo, O. T., Eden, C. A., Ayeni, O. O., & Onyebuchi, N. C. (2024). Review of Evaluating the impact of educational technology on learning outcomes in the higher education sector: A systematic review. *Open Access Research Journal of Multidisciplinary Studies*, *7*(2), 52–72. https://doi.org/10.53022/oarjms.2024.7.2.0026

Alfiras, M., Bojiah, J., Mohammed, M. N., Ibrahim, F. M., Ahmed, H. M., & Abdullah, O. I. (2023). Powered education based on Metaverse: Pre- and post-COVID comprehensive review. *Open Engineering*, *13*(1). https://doi.org/10.1515/eng-2022-0476

Anguyo, M., Masete, J., Akia, M., & Drasiku, H. (2023). *The impact of social media on adolescent mental health* (IntechOpen eBooks). IntechOpen. https://doi.org/10.5772/intechopen.1003060

Angwaomaodoko, E. A. (2023). The re-examination of the dangers and implications of artificial intelligence for the future of scholarship and learning. *Path of Science*, *9*(10), 3021–3028. https://doi.org/10.22178/pos.97-24

Angwaomaodoko, E. A. (2024). The re-examination of the dangers and implications of artificial intelligence for the future of scholarship and learning. *SSRN Electronic Journal*. https://doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.4848051

Arora, S., Arora, S., & Hastings, J. D. (2024). The psychological impacts of algorithmic and AI-driven social media on teenagers: A call to action. *arXiv (Cornell University)*. https://doi.org/10.48550/arxiv.2408.10351

Ayala-Pazmiño, M. (2023). Artificial intelligence in education: Exploring the potential benefits and risks. *593 Digital Publisher CEIT*, *8*(3), 892–899. https://doi.org/10.33386/593dp.2023.3.1827

Ayeni, O. O., Hamad, N. M. A., Chisom, O. N., Osawaru, B., & Adewusi, O. E. (2024). Review of AI in education: A review of personalized learning and educational technology. *GSC Advanced Research and Reviews*, *18*(2), 261–271. https://doi.org/10.30574/gscarr.2024.18.2.0062

Bai, J. Y. H., Zawacki-Richter, O., & Müskens, W. (2024). Re-examining the future prospects of artificial intelligence in education in light of the GDPR and ChatGPT. *Turkish Online Journal of Distance Education*, *25*(1), 20–32. https://doi.org/10.17718/tojde.1248901

Banu, J. T. (2024). AI in learning: Designing the future. *Technical Communication Quarterly*, 1–4. https://doi.org/10.1080/10572252.2024.2428400

Barnes, E., & Hutson, J. (2024). Navigating the ethical terrain of AI in higher education: Strategies for mitigating bias and promoting fairness. *Forum for Education Studies*, *2*(2), 1229–1229. https://doi.org/10.59400/fes.v2i2.1229

Baumgartner, S. E. (2022). *The effects of digital media and media multitasking on attention problems and sleep* (Cambridge University Press eBooks, pp. 317–337). Cambridge University Press. https://doi.org/10.1017/9781108976237.017

Benvenuti, M., Arnett, J. J., & Mazzoni, E. (2023a). Emerging adulthood and media use: Latest research and future directions. *Journal of Media Psychology Theories Methods and Applications*, *35*(5), 253–255. https://doi.org/10.1027/1864-1105/a000393

Benvenuti, M., Wright, M. F., Naslund, J. A., & Miers, A. C. (2023b). How technology use is changing adolescents' behaviors and their social, physical, and cognitive development. *Current Psychology*, *42*(19), 16466–16469. https://doi.org/10.1007/s12144-023-04254-4

Beyens, I., Pouwels, J. L., Driel, I. I. V., Keijsers, L., & Valkenburg, P. M. (2020). The effect of social media on well-being differs from adolescent to adolescent. *Scientific Reports*, *10*(1). https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-020-67727-7

Bibi, A. (2024). Navigating the ethical landscape: AI integration in education. *Educational Administration: Theory and Practice*, 1579–1585. https://doi.org/10.53555/kuey.v30i6.5546

Bilal, D., He, J., & Liu, J. (2025). Guest editorial: AI in education: Transforming teaching and learning. *Information and Learning Sciences*, *126*, 1–7. https://doi.org/10.1108/ils-01-2025-268

Blair, B. L., & Fletcher, A. C. (2010). "The only 13-year-old on planet earth without a cell phone": Meanings of cell phones in early adolescents' everyday lives. *Journal of Adolescent Research*, *26*(2), 155–177. https://doi.org/10.1177/0743558410371127

Bogiannidis, N., Southcott, J., & Gindidis, M. (2023). An exploration of the possible educational opportunities and the challenges at the intersection of the physical and digital worlds occupied by 10–14 year-old students. *Smart Learning Environments*, *10*(1). https://doi.org/10.1186/s40561-023-00246-w

Bond, M., Khosravi, H., Laat, M. D., Bergdahl, N., Negrea, V., Oxley, E., Pham, P., Chong, S. W., & Siemens, G. (2024). A meta systematic review of artificial intelligence in higher education: A call for increased ethics, collaboration, and rigour. *International Journal of Educational Technology in Higher Education*, *21*(1). https://doi.org/10.1186/s41239-023-00436-z

Bu, Q. (2022). Ethical risks in integrating artificial intelligence into education and potential countermeasures. *Science Insights*, *41*(1), 561–566. https://doi.org/10.15354/si.22.re067

Bura, C., & Myakala, P. K. (2024). Advancing transformative education: Generative AI as a catalyst for equity and innovation. *arXiv (Cornell University)*. https://doi.org/10.48550/arxiv.2411.15971

Caffaratti, L. B., Longobardi, C., Badenes-Ribera, L., & Marengo, D. (2025). AI adoption among adolescents in education: Extending the UTAUT2 with psychological and contextual factors. *Frontiers in Artificial Intelligence*, *8*. https://doi.org/10.3389/frai.2025.1614993

Capinding, A. T., & Dumayas, F. T. (2024). Transformative pedagogy in the digital age: Unraveling the impact of artificial intelligence on higher education students. *Problems of Education in the 21st Century*, *82*(5), 630–657. https://doi.org/10.33225/pec/24.82.630

Castro, G. P. B., Chiappe, A., Rodriguez, D. F. B., & Sepúlveda, F. (2024). Harnessing AI for education 4.0: Drivers of personalized learning. *The Electronic Journal of E-Learning*, *22*(5), 1–14. https://doi.org/10.34190/ejel.22.5.3467

Cataldo, I., Lepri, B., Neoh, M. J. Y., & Esposito, G. (2021). Review of social media usage and development of psychiatric disorders in childhood and adolescence: A review]. *Frontiers in Psychiatry*, *11*. Frontiers Media. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyt.2020.508595

Chan, C. K. Y. (2023). A comprehensive AI policy education framework for university teaching and learning. *International Journal of Educational Technology in Higher Education*, *20*(1). https://doi.org/10.1186/s41239-023-00408-3

Chan, C. K. Y., & Lee, K. K. W. (2023). The AI generation gap: Are Gen Z students more interested in adopting generative AI such as ChatGPT in teaching and learning than their Gen X and millennial generation teachers? *Smart Learning Environments*, *10*(1). https://doi.org/10.1186/s40561-023-00269-3

Chen, J., Lin, C., & Chen, G. (2024a). Extramural ICT factors impact adolescents' academic performance and well-being differently: Types of self-regulated learners also matter. *Education and Information Technologies*, *29*(15), 20459–20491. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10639-024-12642-x

Chen, T., Ou, J., Li, G., & Luo, H. (2024b). Review of promoting mental health in children and adolescents through digital technology: A systematic review and meta-analysis. *Frontiers in Psychology*, *15*. Frontiers Media. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2024.1356554

Chisom, O. N., Unachukwu, C. C., & Osawaru, B. (2024). Review of AI in education: Transforming learning environments in Africa. *International Journal of Applied Research in Social Sciences*, *5*(10), 637–654. https://doi.org/10.51594/ijarss.v5i10.725

Christodoulou, G., Majmundar, A., Chou, C., & Pentz, M. A. (2019). Anhedonia, screen time, and substance use in early adolescents: A longitudinal mediation analysis. *Journal of Adolescence*, *78*(1), 24–32. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.adolescence.2019.11.007

Costanza, C., Vetri, L., Carotenuto, M., & Roccella, M. (2023). Use and abuse of digital devices: Influencing factors of child and adolescent neuropsychology. *Clinics and Practice*, *13*(6), 1331–1334. https://doi.org/10.3390/clinpract13060119

Crocker, T., & Kleitsch, D. (2023). The 'homework gap' and academic achievement in high school science: An ecological perspective for policymakers and practitioners. *National Youth Advocacy and Resilience Journal*, *6*(1). https://doi.org/10.20429/nyarj.2023.060101

Crone, E. A., & Konijn, E. A. (2018). Review of media use and brain development during adolescence. *Nature Communications*, *9*(1). Nature Portfolio. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-018-03126-x

Crosnoe, R., & Johnson, M. K. (2011). Research on adolescence in the twenty-first century. *Annual Review of Sociology*, *37*(1), 439–460. https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev-soc-081309-150008

Daher, R. F. (2025). Integrating AI literacy into teacher education: A critical perspective paper. *Discover Artificial Intelligence*, *5*(1). https://doi.org/10.1007/s44163-025-00475-7

Danias-Uraga, M. (2022). *"Who am I 2.0?" A longitudinal study of digital uses, identity construction and psychological adjustment among French adolescents*

and young adults. HAL (Le Centre Pour La Communication Scientifique Directe). https://theses.hal.science/tel-03696938

Danmaisoro, H. B., & Mozayani, A. (2024). Effects of screen time on the social well-being of adolescents. *Forensic Research & Criminology International Journal*, *12*(2), 155–157. https://doi.org/10.15406/frcij.2024.12.00412

Davis, K., Anderson, M., Yang, C., Choukas-Bradley, S., Bell, B. T., & Slovák, P. (2024a). Cross-disciplinary perspectives on youth digital well-being research: Identifying notable developments, persistent gaps, and future directions. *arXiv (Cornell University)*. https://doi.org/10.48550/arxiv.2409.09267

Davis, K., Anderson, M., Yang, C., Choukas-Bradley, S., Bell, B. T., & Slovák, P. (2024b). Cross-disciplinary perspectives on youth digital well-being research: Identifying notable developments, persistent gaps, and future directions. *Journal of Adolescent Research*. https://doi.org/10.1177/07435584241291163

Devapramod, D. (2025). The impact of social media on adolescent identity formation and mental health: Opportunities, risks, and policy implications. *Sinergi International Journal of Psychology*, *2*(3), 151–164. https://doi.org/10.61194/psychology.v2i3.504

Devi, A. (2023). Ethical considerations in using artificial intelligence to improve teaching and learning. *Tuijin Jishu/Journal of Propulsion Technology*, *44*(4), 1031–1038. https://doi.org/10.52783/tjjpt.v44.i4.966

Džogović, S. A., Zdravkovska-Adamova, B., & Serpil, H. (2024). From theory to practice: A holistic study of the application of artificial intelligence methods and techniques in higher education and science. *Journal Human Research in Rehabilitation*, *14*(2), 293–311. https://doi.org/10.21554/hrr.092406

Eden, C. A., Chisom, O. N., & Adeniyi, I. S. (2024a). Integrating AI in education: Opportunities, challenges, and ethical considerations. *Magna Scientia Advanced Research and Reviews*, *10*(2), 6–13. https://doi.org/10.30574/msarr.2024.10.2.0039

Eden, C. A., Chisom, O. N., & Adeniyi, I. S. (2024b). Promoting digital literacy and social equity in education: Lessons from successful initiatives. *International Journal of Management & Entrepreneurship Research*, *6*(3), 687–696. https://doi.org/10.51594/ijmer.v6i3.880

Ehimuan, B., Akindote, O. J., Olorunsogo, T., Anyanwu, A., Olorunsogo, T. O., & Reis, O. (2024). Mental health and social media in the U.S.: A review: Investigating the potential links between online platforms and mental well-being among different age groups. *International Journal of Science and Research Archive*, *11*(1), 464–477. https://doi.org/10.30574/ijsra.2024.11.1.0059

Eskandar, K. (2025). The digital trap: Unraveling the neuropsychological impact of technology addiction. *Neuropsychological Trends*, *37*, 7–23. https://doi.org/10.7358/neur-2025-037-eska

Familoni, B. T., & Onyebuchi, N. C. (2024a). Review of advancements and challenges in AI integration for technical literacy: A systematic review. *Engineering Science & Technology Journal*, *5*(4), 1415–1430. Fair East Publishers. https://doi.org/10.51594/estj.v5i4.1042

Familoni, B. T., & Onyebuchi, N. C. (2024b). Augmented and virtual reality in U.S. education: A review: Analyzing the impact, effectiveness, and future prospects of AR/VR tools in enhancing learning experiences. *International Journal of Applied Research in Social Sciences*, *6*(4), 642–663. https://doi.org/10.51594/ijarss.v6i4.1043

Fazil, A. W., Hakimi, M., Shahidzay, A. K., & Hasas, A. (2024). Exploring the broad impact of AI technologies on student engagement and academic performance in university settings in Afghanistan. *RIGGS Journal of Artificial Intelligence and Digital Business*, *2*(2), 56–63. https://doi.org/10.31004/riggs.v2i2.268

Ferrari, M., & Schick, A. (2020, May 6). Teenagers, screens and social media: A commentary on Orben's narrative review. *Social Psychiatry and Psychiatric Epidemiology*, *55*(8), 973–975. Springer Science+Business Media. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00127-020-01858-0

Fitas, R. (2025). Inclusive education with AI: Supporting special needs and tackling language barriers. *AI and Ethics*. https://doi.org/10.1007/s43681-025-00824-3

Foltýnek, T., Bjelobaba, S., Glendinning, I., Khan, Z. R., Santos, R., Pavletić, P., & Kravjar, J. (2023). ENAI recommendations on the ethical use of artificial intelligence in education. *International Journal for Educational Integrity*, *19*(1). https://doi.org/10.1007/s40979-023-00133-4

Foreword. (2015). *In sociological studies of children and youth*. Emerald Publishing Limited. https://doi.org/10.1108/s1537-466120150000019019

George, M. J., & Odgers, C. L. (2015). Review of seven fears and the science of how mobile technologies may be influencing adolescents in the digital age. *Perspectives on Psychological Science*, *10*(6), 832–851. Sage Publishing. https://doi.org/10.1177/1745691615596788

Giedd, J. N. (2012). The digital revolution and adolescent brain evolution. *Journal of Adolescent Health*, *51*(2), 101–105. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jadohealth.2012.06.002

Giovanelli, A., Ozer, E. M., & Dahl, R. E. (2020). Leveraging technology to improve health in adolescence: A developmental science perspective. *Journal of Adolescent Health*, *67*(2). https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jadohealth.2020.02.020

Giovanelli, A., Rowe, J., Taylor, M., Berna, M., Tebb, K., Penilla, C., Pugatch, M., Lester, J. C., & Ozer, E. M. (2023). Supporting adolescent engagement with artificial intelligence–driven digital health behavior change interventions. *Journal of Medical Internet Research*, *25*. https://doi.org/10.2196/40306

Granic, I., Morita, H., & Scholten, H. (2020). Beyond screen time: Identity development in the digital age. *Psychological Inquiry*, *31*(3), 195–223. https://doi.org/10.1080/1047840x.2020.1820214

Griffioen, N., Scholten, H., Lichtwarck-Aschoff, A., Rooij, M. van, & Granic, I. (2021). Everyone does it—differently: A window into emerging adults' smartphone use. *Humanities and Social Sciences Communications*, *8*(1). https://doi.org/10.1057/s41599-021-00863-1

Gustilo, L., Ong, E., & Lapinid, M. R. (2024). Algorithmically-driven writing and academic integrity: Exploring educators' practices, perceptions, and policies in AI era. *International Journal for Educational Integrity*, *20*(1). https://doi.org/10.1007/s40979-024-00153-8

Haag, A., Nick, E. A., Chen, S., Telzer, E. H., Prinstein, M. J., & Bonanno, G. A. (2024). Investigating risk profiles of smartphone activities and psychosocial factors in adolescents during the COVID-19 pandemic. *Carolina Digital Repository (University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill)*. https://doi.org/10.17615/hvtk-kr24

Hamad, N. M. A., Adewusi, O. E., Unachukwu, C. C., Osawaru, B., & Chisom, O. N. (2024). Bridging the gap: Using robotics to enhance emotional and social learning in K-12 education. *International Journal of Science and Research Archive*, *11*(1), 231–243. https://doi.org/10.30574/ijsra.2024.11.1.0025

Hamilton, J. L., Nesi, J., & Choukas-Bradley, S. (2021). Reexamining social media and socioemotional well-being among adolescents through the lens of the COVID-19 pandemic: A theoretical review and directions for future research. *Perspectives on Psychological Science*, *17*(3), 662–679. https://doi.org/10.1177/17456916211014189

Hamilton, J. L., Torous, J., Szlyk, H. S., Biernesser, C., Kruzan, K. P., Jensen, M., Reyes-Portillo, J. A., Primack, B. A., Zelazny, J., & Weigle, P. E. (2024). Leveraging digital media to promote youth mental health: Flipping the script on social

media-related risk. *Current Treatment Options in Psychiatry*, *11*(2), 67–75. https://doi.org/10.1007/s40501-024-00315-y

Hartanto, A., Quek, F. Y. X., Tng, G. Y. Q., & Yong, J. C. (2021). Does social media use increase depressive symptoms? A reverse causation perspective. *Frontiers in Psychiatry*, *12*. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyt.2021.641934

Hasse, A., Cortesi, S., Lombana-Bermúdez, A., & Gasser, U. (2019). Youth and artificial intelligence: Where we stand. *SSRN Electronic Journal*. https://doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.3385718

Herawati, A. A., Yusuf, S., Ilfiandra, I., Taufik, A., & Habibi, A. S. Y. (2024). Exploring the role of artificial intelligence in education, students preferences and perceptions. *AL-ISHLAH Jurnal Pendidikan*, *16*(2), 1029–1040. https://doi.org/10.35445/alishlah.v16i2.4784

Huang, L. (2023). Ethics of artificial intelligence in education: Student privacy and data protection. *Science Insights Education Frontiers*, *16*(2), 2577–2587. https://doi.org/10.15354/sief.23.re202

Hutton, J., Piotrowski, J. T., Bagot, K., Blumberg, F. C., Canli, T., Chein, J., Christakis, D., Grafman, J., Griffin, J. A., Hummer, T. A., Kuss, D. J., Lerner, M. D., Marcovitch, S., Paulus, M. P., Perlman, G., Romeo, R., Thomason, M. E., Turel, O., Weinstein, A., . . . Potenza, M. N. (2024). Review of digital media and developing brains: Concerns and opportunities. *Current Addiction Reports*, *11*(2), 287–298. Springer Science+Business Media. https://doi.org/10.1007/s40429-024-00545-3

Ifenthaler, D., Majumdar, R., Gorissen, P., Judge, M., Mishra, S., Raffaghelli, J. E., & Shimada, A. (2024). Artificial intelligence in education: Implications for policymakers, researchers, and practitioners. *Technology Knowledge and Learning*. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10758-024-09747-0

Ifraheem, S., Rasheed, M., & Siddiqui, A. (2024). Transforming education through artificial intelligence: Personalization, engagement and predictive analytics. *Deleted Journal*, *13*(2), 250–266. https://doi.org/10.62345/jads.2024.13.2.22

Inwood, D. E., & Onyewuenyi, A. C. (2025). Ethical guidelines for program and research implementation with socially marginalized youth within virtual spaces. *Journal of Child and Youth Care Work*, *31*. https://doi.org/10.5195/jcycw.2025.471

Iqbal, S., Zakar, R., & Fischer, F. (2021). Review of extended theoretical framework of parental internet mediation: Use of multiple theoretical stances for understanding socio-ecological predictors. *Frontiers in Psychology*, *12*. Frontiers Media. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2021.620838

Ivie, E. J., Pettitt, A., Moses, L. J., & Allen, N. B. (2020). Review of a meta-analysis of the association between adolescent social media use and depressive symptoms. *Journal of Affective Disorders*, *275*, 165–174. Elsevier BV. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jad.2020.06.014

Jaya, L. G. C. (2024). Efectos de la Inteligencia Artificial en el Desarrollo Socioemocional de Adolescentes. *Ciencia Latina Revista Científica Multidisciplinar*, *8*(3), 3423–3440. https://doi.org/10.37811/cl_rcm.v8i3.11565

Jensen, M., George, M. J., Russell, M., & Odgers, C. L. (2019). Young adolescents' digital technology use and mental health symptoms: Little evidence of longitudinal or daily linkages. *Clinical Psychological Science*, *7*(6), 1416–1433. https://doi.org/10.1177/2167702619859336

Johnson, G. M., & Puplampu, K. P. (2008). Internet use during childhood and the ecological techno-subsystem. *Canadian Journal of Learning and Technology*. https://doi.org/10.21432/t2cp4t

Jones, D. J. (2014). Future directions in the design, development, and investigation of technology as a service delivery vehicle. *Journal of Clinical Child & Adolescent Psychology*, *43*(1), 128–142. https://doi.org/10.1080/15374416.2013.859082

Jordan, A., Dockens, A. L., Pierson, N. A., & Ren, X. (2025). Editorial: AI's impact on higher education: Transforming research, teaching, and learning. *Frontiers in Education*, *10*. https://doi.org/10.3389/feduc.2025.1682901

Joseph, O. B., & Uzondu, N. C. (2024). Integrating AI and machine learning in STEM education: Challenges and opportunities. *Computer Science & IT Research Journal*, *5*(8), 1732–1750. https://doi.org/10.51594/csitrj.v5i8.1379

Kadaruddin, K. (2023). Empowering education through generative AI: Innovative instructional strategies for tomorrow's learners. *International Journal of Business Law and Education*, *4*(2), 618–625. https://doi.org/10.56442/ijble.v4i2.215

Kaiser, G., & Kaiser, S. (2024). *AI in education* (Advances in Educational Technologies and Instructional Design Book Series, pp. 241–260). IGI Global. https://doi.org/10.4018/979-8-3693-6130-6.ch010

Kanont, K., Pingmuang, P., Simasathien, T., Wisnuwong, S., Wiwatsiripong, B., Poonpirome, K., Songkram, N., & Khlaisang, J. (2024). Generative-AI, a learning assistant? Factors influencing higher-ed students' technology acceptance. *The Electronic Journal of E-Learning*, *22*(6), 18–33. https://doi.org/10.34190/ejel.22.6.3196

Katiyar, N., Awasthi, V. K., Pratap, R., Mishra, K., Shukla, N., Singh, R., & Tiwari, M. (2024). AI-driven personalized learning systems: Enhancing educational effectiveness. *Educational Administration: Theory and Practice*, *30*(5), 11514–11524. https://doi.org/10.53555/kuey.v30i5.4961

Kevin, D., Hodge, S., Panourgia, C., Hutchings, M., & Clelland, K. (2024). Lived experiences of gaming and gambling related harm and implications for healthcare services. *Journal of Gambling Issues*. https://doi.org/10.4309/oofv5795

Kolotouchkina, O., Rangel, C., & Gómez, P. N. (2023). Digital media and younger audiences. *Media and Communication*, *11*(4), 124–128. https://doi.org/10.17645/mac.v11i4.7647

Kostyrka-Allchorne, K., Stoilova, M., Bourgaize, J., Rahali, M., Livingstone, S., & Sonuga-Barke, E. (2022). Review of review: Digital experiences and their impact on the lives of adolescents with pre-existing anxiety, depression, eating and non-suicidal self-injury conditions—a systematic review. *Child and Adolescent Mental Health*, *28*(1), 22–32. Wiley. https://doi.org/10.1111/camh.12619

Kucirkova, N., Livingstone, S., & Radesky, J. (2024). Advancing the understanding of children's digital engagement: Responsive methodologies and ethical considerations in psychological research. *Frontiers in Psychology*, *15*. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2024.1285302

Larsen, B., & Luna, B. (2018). Review of adolescence as a neurobiological critical period for the development of higher-order cognition. *Neuroscience & Biobehavioral Reviews*, *94*, 179–195. Elsevier BV. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.neubiorev.2018.09.005

Lee, F. S., Heimer, H., Giedd, J. N., Lein, E. S., Šestan, N., Weinberger, D. R., & Casey, B. J. (2014). Adolescent mental health—opportunity and obligation. *Science*, *346*(6209), 547–549. https://doi.org/10.1126/science.1260497

Lin, C.-C., Huang, A. Y. Q., & Lu, O. H. T. (2023). Review of artificial intelligence in intelligent tutoring systems toward sustainable education: A systematic review. *Smart Learning Environments*, *10*(1). Springer Nature. https://doi.org/10.1186/s40561-023-00260-y

Livingstone, S. (2024). Reflections on the meaning of "digital" in research on adolescents' digital lives. *Journal of Adolescence*, *96*(4), 886–891. https://doi.org/10.1002/jad.12322

López-Fernández, O., Freixa-Blanxart, M., & Honrubia-Serrano, M. L. (2012). The problematic internet entertainment use scale for adolescents: Prevalence of problem internet use in Spanish high school students. *Cyberpsychology Behavior and Social Networking*, *16*(2), 108–118. https://doi.org/10.1089/cyber.2012.0250

Machidon, O. (2025). Beyond algorethics: Addressing the ethical and anthropological challenges of AI recommender systems. *arXiv (Cornell University)*. https://doi.org/10.48550/arxiv.2507.16430

Maes, C., Oosten, J. M. F. van, & Vandenbosch, L. (2022). *Adolescents' digital media interactions within the context of sexuality development* (Cambridge University Press eBooks, pp. 135–161). Cambridge University Press. https://doi.org/10.1017/9781108976237.009

Magis-Weinberg, L., Suleiman, A. B., & Dahl, R. E. (2021). Context, development, and digital media: Implications for very young adolescents in LMICs. *Frontiers in Psychology*, *12*, 632713. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2021.632713

Maheux, A. J., Maes, C., Burnell, K., Bauer, D., Prinstein, M. J., & Telzer, E. H. (2025). Social media are many things: Addressing the components and patterns of adolescent social media use. *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences, 1547*(1), 24–32. https://doi.org/10.1111/nyas.15326

Maity, S., & Deroy, A. (2024). Human-centric explainable AI in education. *arXiv (Cornell University)*. https://doi.org/10.48550/arxiv.2410.19822

Manago, A. M., & McKenzie, J. (2022). *Culture and digital media in adolescent development* (Cambridge University Press eBooks, pp. 162–187). Cambridge University Press. https://doi.org/10.1017/9781108976237.010

Marciano, L., Camerini, A.-L., & Morese, R. (2021). Review of the developing brain in the digital era: A scoping review of structural and functional correlates of screen time in adolescence. *Frontiers in Psychology*, *12*. Frontiers Media. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2021.671817

Marciano, L., Ostroumova, M., Schulz, P. J., & Camerini, A.-L. (2022). Review of digital media use and adolescents' mental health during the Covid-19 pandemic: A Systematic review and meta-analysis. *Frontiers in Public Health*, *9*, 793868. Frontiers Media. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpubh.2021.793868

Márquez, M. D. M. S., Gea, S. F., Jurado, M. D. M. M., Moreno, P. M., & Fuentes, M. D. C. P. (2025). Review of addictions and risk behaviors in adolescence: A systematic review and qualitative analysis. *Frontiers in Psychology*, *16*. Frontiers Media. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2025.1646746

McHale, S. M., Dotterer, A. M., & Kim, J. Y. (2009). An ecological perspective on the media and youth development. *American Behavioral Scientist*, *52*(8), 1186–1203. https://doi.org/10.1177/0002764209331541

Mishra, S. (2024). Transformative impact of AI on education: Personalizing learning and addressing challenges. *International Journal for Research in Applied Science and Engineering Technology*, *12*(8), 1183–1189. https://doi.org/10.22214/ijraset.2024.63891

Mohamed, M. S. P. (2024). Exploring ethical dimensions of AI-enhanced language education: A literature perspective. *Technology in Language Teaching & Learning*, *6*(3), 1813. https://doi.org/10.29140/tltl.v6n3.1813

Moreno, M. A., & Jolliff, A. (2022). Depression and anxiety in the context of digital media. In *Cambridge University Press eBooks* (pp. 217–241). Cambridge University Press. https://doi.org/10.1017/9781108976237.013

Moreno, M. A., Binger, K., Zhao, Q., & Eickhoff, J. C. (2019). Measuring interests not minutes: Development and validation of the adolescents' digital technology interactions and importance scale (ADTI). *Journal of Medical Internet Research*, *22*(2). https://doi.org/10.2196/16736

Morris, A. S., Squeglia, L. M., Jacobus, J., & Silk, J. S. (2018). Adolescent brain development: Implications for understanding risk and resilience processes through neuroimaging research. *Journal of Research on Adolescence*, *28*(1), 4–9. https://doi.org/10.1111/jora.12379

Mougharbel, F., Chaput, J., Sampasa-Kanyinga, H., Colman, I., Leatherdale, S. T., Patte, K. A., & Goldfield, G. S. (2023). Longitudinal associations between different types of screen use and depression and anxiety symptoms in adolescents. *Frontiers in Public Health*, *11*. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpubh.2023.1101594

Mouta, A., Llorente, A. M. P., & Sánchez, E. M. T. (2023). Uncovering blind spots in education ethics: Insights from a systematic literature review on artificial intelligence in education. *International Journal of Artificial Intelligence in Education*. https://doi.org/10.1007/s40593-023-00384-9

Mouta, A., Sánchez, E. M. T., & Llorente, A. M. P. (2024). Comprehensive professional learning for teacher agency in addressing ethical challenges of AIED: Insights from educational design research. *Education and Information Technologies*. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10639-024-12946-y

Munzer, T. G., Milkovich, L. M., Bakkum, L., Tomopoulos, S., Parga-Belinkie, J., Ajumobi, T., Cross, C., Gerwin, R., Radesky, J. S., Evans, Y. N., Cahan, E. M., Milkovich, E., Bracho-Sanchez, E., Parga-Belinkie, J., Munzer, T. G., Kerr, D., Husain, A., Patel, A., & Shapiro, I. (2026). Digital ecosystems, children, and adolescents: Technical report. *Pediatrics*, *157*(2). https://doi.org/10.1542/peds.2025-075321

Muzi, S., Sansò, A., & Pace, C. S. (2021). What's happened to Italian adolescents during the COVID-19 pandemic? A preliminary study on symptoms, problematic social media usage, and attachment: Relationships and differences with pre-pandemic peers. *Frontiers in Psychiatry*, *12*. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyt.2021.590543

Nagaraj, B., Kalaivani, A., R, S. B., Akila, S., Sachdev, H. K., & Kumar, N. K. S. (2023). Review of the emerging role of artificial intelligence in STEM higher education: A critical review. *International Research Journal of Multidisciplinary Technovation*, 1–19. https://doi.org/10.54392/irjmt2351

Nesi, J., Subrahmanyam, K., Valkenburg, P. M., Morita, H., Ehrenreich, S. E., Chiu, M., Maes, C., Manago, A. M., Charmaraman, L., Moreno, M. A., Roberts, S. R., Jensen, M., Domoff, S. E., Baumgartner, S. E., Kruzan, K. P., & Weinstein, E. (2022). *Handbook of adolescent digital media use and mental health* (Cambridge University Press eBooks). Cambridge University Press. https://doi.org/10.1017/9781108976237

Nesi, J., Telzer, E. H., & Prinstein, M. J. (2020). Adolescent development in the digital media context. *Psychological Inquiry*, *31*(3), 229–234. https://doi.org/10.1080/1047840x.2020.1820219

Neugnot-Cerioli, M., & Laurenty, O. M. (2024). The future of child development in the AI era: Cross-disciplinary perspectives between AI and child development experts. *arXiv (Cornell University)*. https://doi.org/10.48550/arxiv.2405.19275

Ng, S. (2025). Navigating adolescent mental health in the age of artificial intelligence. *JAACAP Connect*, *13*(1). https://doi.org/10.62414/001c.150329

Nguyen, A., Kremantzis, M. D., Essien, A., Petrounias, I., & Hosseini, S. (2024). Editorial: Enhancing student engagement through artificial intelligence (AI): Understanding the basics, opportunities, and challenges. *Journal of University Teaching and Learning Practice*, *21*(6). https://doi.org/10.53761/caraaq92

Nguyen, A., Ngo, H. N., Hong, Y., Dang, B., & Nguyen, B.-P. T. (2022). Ethical principles for artificial intelligence in education. *Education and Information Technologies*, *28*(4), 4221–4241. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10639-022-11316-w

Νικολοπούλου, K. (2024). Children in the digital space: Issues researched and suggestions for future research. *Creative Education*, *15*(5), 815–827. https://doi.org/10.4236/ce.2024.155049

Odgers, C. L. (2018). Smartphones are bad for some teens, not all. *Nature*, *554*(7693), 432–434. https://doi.org/10.1038/d41586-018-02109-8

Odgers, C. L. (2019). Why digital tools have not yet revolutionized adolescent health research and what we can do. *Journal of Research on Adolescence*, *29*(3), 675–681. https://doi.org/10.1111/jora.12534

Odgers, C. L., & Jensen, M. (2020a). Review of annual research review: Adolescent mental health in the digital age: Facts, fears, and future directions. *Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry*, *61*(3), 336–348. Wiley. https://doi.org/10.1111/jcpp.13190

Odgers, C. L., & Jensen, M. (2020b). Adolescent development and growing divides in the digital age. *Dialogues in Clinical Neuroscience*, *22*(2), 143–149. https://doi.org/10.31887/dcns.2020.22.2/codgers

Onesi-Ozigagun, O., Ololade, Y. J., Eyo-Udo, N. L., & Ogundipe, D. O. (2024). Review of revolutionizing education through AI: A comprehensive review of enhancing learning experiences. *International Journal of Applied Research in Social Sciences*, *6*(4), 589–607. Fair East Publishers. https://doi.org/10.51594/ijarss.v6i4.1011

Orben, A. (2020). Review of teenagers, screens and social media: A narrative review of reviews and key studies. *Social Psychiatry and Psychiatric Epidemiology*, *55*(4), 407–414. Springer Science+Business Media. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00127-019-01825-4

Orben, A., Meier, A., Dalgleish, T., & Blakemore, S. (2024). Mechanisms linking social media use to adolescent mental health vulnerability. *Nature Reviews Psychology*, *3*(6), 407–423. https://doi.org/10.1038/s44159-024-00307-y

Orben, A., Weinstein, N., & Przybylski, A. K. (2020). Only holistic and iterative change will fix digital technology research. *Psychological Inquiry*, *31*(3), 235–241. https://doi.org/10.1080/1047840x.2020.1820221

Pagliaccio, D., Tran, K. T., Visoki, E., DiDomenico, G. E., Auerbach, R. P., & Barzilay, R. (2024). Probing the digital exposome: Associations of social media use patterns with youth mental health. *NPP—Digital Psychiatry and Neuroscience*, *2*(1). https://doi.org/10.1038/s44277-024-00006-9

Panayiotou, M., Black, L., Carmichael-Murphy, P., Qualter, P., & Humphrey, N. (2023). Time spent on social media among the least influential factors in adolescent mental health: Preliminary results from a panel network analysis. *Nature Mental Health*, *1*(5), 316–326. https://doi.org/10.1038/s44220-023-00063-7

Plackett, R., Sheringham, J., & Dykxhoorn, J. (2023). The longitudinal impact of social media use on UK adolescents' mental health: Longitudinal observational study. *Journal of Medical Internet Research*, *25*. https://doi.org/10.2196/43213

Prinstein, M. J., Nesi, J., & Telzer, E. H. (2020, February 16). Commentary: An updated agenda for the study of digital media use and adolescent development—future directions following Odgers & Jensen (2020). *Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry*, *61*(3), 349–352. Wiley. https://doi.org/10.1111/jcpp.13219

Radović, A., & Badawy, S. M. (2020). Technology use for adolescent health and wellness. *Pediatrics*, *145*. https://doi.org/10.1542/peds.2019-2056g

Rane, N. (2024). Enhancing the quality of teaching and learning through ChatGPT and similar large language models: Challenges, future prospects, and ethical considerations in education. *TESOL and Technology Studies*, *5*(1), 1–6. https://doi.org/10.48185/tts.v5i1.1000

Rashid, S. F., Duong-Trung, N., & Pinkwart, N. (2024). Generative AI in education: Technical foundations, applications, and challenges. In *Artificial intelligence*. IntechOpen. https://doi.org/10.5772/intechopen.1005402

Roshanaei, M., Olivares, H., & Lopez, R. R. (2023). Harnessing AI to foster equity in education: Opportunities, challenges, and emerging strategies. *Journal of Intelligent Learning Systems and Applications*, *15*(4), 123–143. https://doi.org/10.4236/jilsa.2023.154009

Rütti-Joy, O., Winder, G., & Biedermann, H. (2024). Teacher educator professionalism in the age of AI: Navigating the new landscape of quality education. In *Artificial intelligence*. IntechOpen. https://doi.org/10.5772/intechopen.1005030

Saboor, S., Medina, A., & Marciano, L. (2024). Review of application of positive psychology in digital interventions for children, adolescents and young adults: A systematic review and meta-analysis of controlled trials (preprint)]. *JMIR Mental Health*, *11*. JMIR Publications. https://doi.org/10.2196/56045

Sadeghsalehi, H., & Joulaei, H. (2024). Review of leveraging artificial intelligence to mitigate adolescent risky behaviors: A scoping review protocol. *medRxiv (Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory)*. https://doi.org/10.1101/2024.06.11.24308749

Schønning, V., Hjetland, G. J., Aarø, L. E., & Skogen, J. C. (2020). Review of social media use and mental health and well-being among adolescents—a scoping review. *Frontiers in Psychology*, *11*. Frontiers Media. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2020.01949

Sethi, S. S., & Jain, K. (2024). AI technologies for social emotional learning: Recent research and future directions. *Journal of Research in Innovative Teaching & Learning*, *17*(2), 213–225. https://doi.org/10.1108/jrit-03-2024-0073

Setyorini, S., & Saputra, R. (2024). Correspondence to C Fitzpatrick et al. Is adolescent internet use a risk factor for the development of depression symptoms or vice-versa? *Psychological Medicine*, *54*(11), 3201–3202. https://doi.org/10.1017/s0033291724000424

Shen, Y., & Cui, W. (2024). Perceived support and AI literacy: The mediating role of psychological needs satisfaction. *Frontiers in Psychology*, *15*. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2024.1415248

Shrestha, A. K., & Joshi, S. (2025). Toward ethical AI: A qualitative analysis of stakeholder perspectives. *arXiv (Cornell University)*. https://doi.org/10.48550/arxiv.2501.13320

Shrestha, A. K., Barthwal, A., Campbell, M., Shouli, A., Syed, S., Joshi, S., & Vassileva, J. (2024). Navigating AI to unpack youth privacy concerns: An in-depth exploration and systematic review. *arXiv (Cornell University)*. https://doi.org/10.48550/arxiv.2412.16369

Smyrnaiou, Z., Liapakis, A., & Bougia, A. (2023). Ethical use of artificial intelligence and new technologies in education 5.0. *Journal of Artificial Intelligence Machine Learning and Data Science*, *1*(4), 119–124. https://doi.org/10.51219/jaimld/anastasios-liapakis/15

Solyst, J., Fong, C., Nurdin, F., Landesman, R., & Shapiro, R. B. (2025). "Grillz on a hijabi": Intersectional identities in fostering critical AI literacy. *arXiv (Cornell University)*. https://doi.org/10.48550/arxiv.2510.06306

Soni, G. (2025). Review of a comprehensive review on the future of artificial intelligence in education. *International Journal for Research in Applied Science and Engineering Technology*, *13*(8), 2118–2122. https://doi.org/10.22214/ijraset.2025.73940

Spencer, M. B. (2024). Review of contributions to inclusive and impactful development and psychopathology science: Interrogating ecology-linked vulnerability and resilience opportunities. *Development and Psychopathology*, 1–16. Cambridge University Press. https://doi.org/10.1017/s0954579424000579

Stavropoulos, V., Motti-Stefanidi, F., & Griffiths, M. D. (2021). Risks and opportunities for youth in the digital era. *European Psychologist*, *27*(2), 86–101. https://doi.org/10.1027/1016-9040/a000451

Struensee, S. V. (2021a). The role of social movements, coalitions, and workers in resisting harmful artificial intelligence and contributing to the development of responsible AI. *SSRN Electronic Journal*. https://doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.3880779

Subrahmanyam, K., & Michikyan, M. (2022). *Methodological and conceptual issues in digital media research* (Cambridge University Press eBooks, pp. 9–38). Cambridge University Press. https://doi.org/10.1017/9781108976237.003

Tapalova, O., & Zhiyenbayeva, N. (2022). Artificial intelligence in education: AIEd for personalised learning pathways. *The Electronic Journal of E-Learning*, *20*(5), 639–653. https://doi.org/10.34190/ejel.20.5.2597

Thomas, J., Al-Beyahi, F., & Gaspar, C. (2024). Editorial: The impact of social media, gaming, and smartphone usage on mental health. *Frontiers in Psychiatry*, *15*. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyt.2024.1367335

Tlili, A., Huang, R., Shehata, B., Liu, D., Zhao, J., Metwally, A. H. S., Wang, H., Denden, M., Bozkurt, A., Lee, L., Beyoğlu, D., Altınay, F., Sharma, R. C., Altınay, Z., Li, Z., Liu, J., Ahmad, F., Hu, Y., Salha, S., . . . Burgos, D. (2022). Is metaverse in education a blessing or a curse: A combined content and bibliometric analysis. *Smart Learning Environments*, *9*(1). https://doi.org/10.1186/s40561-022-00205-x

Toyokawa, Y., Horikoshi, I., Majumdar, R., & Ogata, H. (2023). Challenges and opportunities of AI in inclusive education: A case study of data-enhanced active reading in Japan. *Smart Learning Environments*, *10*(1). https://doi.org/10.1186/s40561-023-00286-2

Trucco, E. M., & Hartmann, S. A. (2021). Understanding the etiology of adolescent substance use through developmental perspectives. *Child Development Perspectives*, *15*(4), 257–264. https://doi.org/10.1111/cdep.12426

Upreti, I. M. (2025). The role and implications of artificial intelligence in higher education: Opportunities and challenges. *International Journal for Research in Applied Science and Engineering Technology*, *13*(4), 6214–6220. https://doi.org/10.22214/ijraset.2025.69838

Urmeneta, A., Roméro, M., Petre, V., Âveanu, G., Lepage, A., Collin, S., Alexandre, F., Comte, M.-H., Lagarrigue, A., Viéville, T., Durampart, M., Bonfils, P., Galy, I., Camponovo, J., Tressols, F., Boulord, C., Borgne, Y. L., Corieri, P., Caucheteux, C., . . . Girard, M.-A. (2024). Creative applications of artificial intelligence in education. In *Palgrave studies in creativity and culture*. Palgrave. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-031-55272-4

Valentino, K., & Edler, K. (2024). The next generation of developmental psychopathology research: Including broader perspectives and becoming more precise. *Development and Psychopathology*, 1–10. https://doi.org/10.1017/s0954579424000142

Vedechkina, M., & Borgonovi, F. (2021). Review of a review of evidence on the role of digital technology in shaping attention and cognitive control in children. *Frontiers in Psychology*, *12*. Frontiers Media. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2021.611155

Velev, D., Steshina, L., Petukhov, I., & Златева, П. (2024). Challenges of merging generative AI with metaverse for next-gen education. *Frontiers in Artificial Intelligence and Applications*. https://doi.org/10.3233/faia241462

Walter, Y. (2024). Embracing the future of Artificial Intelligence in the classroom: The relevance of AI literacy, prompt engineering, and critical thinking in modern education. *International Journal of Educational Technology in Higher Education*, *21*(1). https://doi.org/10.1186/s41239-024-00448-3

Wängqvist, M., & Frisén, A. (2016). Who am I online? Understanding the meaning of online contexts for identity development. *Adolescent Research Review*, *1*(2), 139–151. https://doi.org/10.1007/s40894-016-0025-0

Weinstein, E., & James, C. (2022). *School-based initiatives promoting digital citizenship and healthy digital media use* (Cambridge University Press eBooks, pp. 365–388). Cambridge University Press. https://doi.org/10.1017/9781108976237.020

Wiium, N., Chen, B., Gómez-Baya, D., Pérez-Díaz, P. A., Trejos-Castillo, E., & Ferrer-Wreder, L. (2023). Editorial: Youth, health and development in diverse cultures and contexts. *Frontiers in Psychology*, *14*. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2023.1247821

Yalçınalp, S., Türkoğlu, H., Koç, S. E., & Ersoy, H. (2024). Utilization of artificial intelligence in education: A perspective on learning strategies. In *Artificial intelligence*. IntechOpen. https://doi.org/10.5772/intechopen.1005086

Yim, I. H. Y., & Su, J. (2024). Review of artificial intelligence (AI) learning tools in K-12 education: A scoping review. *Journal of Computers in Education*. Springer Science+Business Media. https://doi.org/10.1007/s40692-023-00304-9

Yu, D. J., Wing, Y. K., Li, T. M. H., & Chan, N. Y. (2024). Review of the impact of social media use on sleep and mental health in youth: A scoping review. *Current Psychiatry Reports*, *26*(3), 104–119. Springer Science+Business Media. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11920-024-01481-9

Yunus, A., Mushtaq, S. K., Bajwa, R. S., & Tahir, M. (2024). Ethical governance of artificial intelligence: Guiding youth towards responsible digital citizenship. *Journal of Policy Research*, *10*(2), 726–733. https://doi.org/10.61506/02.00291

Zhang, X., Chen, Y., Hu, L., & Wang, Y. (2022). Review of the metaverse in education: Definition, framework, features, potential applications, challenges, and future research topics. *Frontiers in Psychology*, *13*. Frontiers Media. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2022.1016300

Zhu, P., & Cho, J. (2025). Tao-technology for teen mobile use: Harmonizing adaptation, autonomy, and reflection. *arXiv (Cornell University)*. https://doi.org/10.48550/arxiv.2507.12204

Zhu, X., Griffiths, H., Xiao, Z., Ribeaud, D., Eisner, M., Yang, Y., & Murray, A. L. (2023). Trajectories of screen time across adolescence and their associations with adulthood mental health and behavioral outcomes. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence*, *52*(7), 1433–1447. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10964-023-01782-x

Zhuk, A. (2024). Ethical implications of AI in the metaverse. *AI and Ethics*. https://doi.org/10.1007/s43681-024-00450-5

Zolezzi, D. (2024). Ceci N'Est Pas Une publication: The art of AI-generated research papers. *International Journal of Emerging Technologies in Learning (iJET)*, *19*(5), 108–116. https://doi.org/10.3991/ijet.v19i05.48261

INDEX

Note: Page numbers in *italics* indicate figures.

academic stress: adolescent mental health 359–360; emotional regulation and well-being 360
accessibility, educational technology 347–348
adaptive learning systems 344
Adelantado-Renau, M. 79
adolescence: digital technologies and 1; key developmental tasks in 45–46
adolescent autonomy: parental mediation and 312–315; parental monitoring and 313–314
adolescent development: cognitive development 335, 338–340; digital technology and 376–378; educational technology 381–382; educational technology and 335–340; emerging technologies 382–383; emotion regulation 339; gaming and virtual environments 380–381; mobile devices 382; motivation and autonomy 338; social development 339
adolescent identity: identity development 179–180; social media and 179–180
adolescent technology interaction: developmental influences 376–378; digital development 392–393; future trajectories 384–388; immersive digital experiences 385; individual differences 377; metaverse 386–387; patterns of engagement 376–377; personalised learning environments 384–385; *see also* technology use
age: moderating effects 187–188; screen time and well-being 83
AI literacy: adolescents 388–391; educators and schools 389; policy and curricula 389–390; *see also* artificial intelligence
Aldao, A. 241
algorithm-driven communication 168
algorithmic bias: AI systems 388–391; artificial intelligence 384–388; educational technology 381
algorithmic curation 378
algorithmic decision-making 351
algorithmic influence 123, 162; communication patterns 166–168; cyberbullying and 167–168; digital responsibility and 175; harassment amplification 234
Annual Review of Developmental Psychology 6
anonymity: cyberbullying and 146–147, 218, 220–221; online gaming and 200; online identity and 165
appearance-based cyberbullying 161, 163

Arslan, G. 243
artificial intelligence (AI): adolescent development 391–393; adolescent digital literacy 388–391; AI-driven tools and assistants 385–386; algorithmic bias and fairness 384–388; cyberbullying and online harassment 234; data privacy and governance 384–391; digital well-being, role in 274–275; education and learning 388–393; ethical integration 392–393; ethical use 386–391; future research 391–393; human-AI systems 393; literacy 391–393; mental health support 368; personalised learning 384–386; policy and regulation 388–390
artificial intelligence-driven learning systems 344
authenticity, digital identity formation 180
authoritarian parenting 314
authoritative parenting 314
autonomy 49–50
autonomy-supportive parenting: digital engagement 313–315; parent-child communication 313–314; self-regulation 313–315

Bailie, J. 248, 249
Baxter, L. 247, 249
Bayne, D. 247, 249
behavioural nudging techniques 265
behavioural patterns, in digital age 6
BMC Psychiatry 34, 40
body dissatisfaction, social media and 96, 99
body image: idealised images and 183–184; positive self-perception strategies 188–189
Brauer, S. 6
Bronfenbrenner, Urie 100
bully-victims 226
Byrne, M. 247, 248
bystanders: cyberbullying and 149, 170, 172, 218, 226; multimodal expression and 163–164

Campbell, W. K. 75, 80
cancel culture 171–172
Carr, A. 244, 362
Chang, H.-T. 247, 248
chat rooms 158
Child and Adolescent Mental Health 39
civic engagement, digital activism and 126–128
cognitive-behavioural therapy (CBT)s, digital well-being 260–261; aetiological factors 260; cognitive distortions and self-regulation 261; theoretical mechanisms of intervention 261
cognitive development 6–9; active *vs.* passive use matters 7; in digital contexts 6–9; and educational technology 345–346; executive function and screen time 7; multitasking 7; neuroimaging evidence 7–8; social media and cognition 8
Cognitive Load Theory 7
cognitive well-being 294–295
collaborative digital tools 344
collaborative learning 132
collective action 126–127
community and organisational interventions, digital well-being 257–258
community-based mental health 367
community building, social media and 103
community cohesion 366–367
community-driven digital initiatives 14
community engagement: prosocial activities 246–249; resilience 367
competitive aggression 206
confidentiality 233
constant connectivity 15
coping skill and strategies 18–20; in digital space 52–53; emotion regulation 369–370; interpersonal skills 369–370; mindfulness-based practices 370; positive mental health 240–241; psychological flexibility 369
Cotten, S. R. 80
Creswell, J. D. 246
critical thinking: developing 299; promoting 59
Cuddy, S. 247, 248
cultivation theory 72–73, 98–99
cultural values 21
cyberbullying 55, 95, 100, 104, 133–134; adolescent mental health 360–361; adolescent vulnerability

210; algorithmic exposure and 162, 167–168; anonymity and accountability 218, 220–221; appearance-based 161, 163; assessment and identification 228–230; bystanders and 218, 226; cultural and societal influences 172–174, 218; definition 217, 219–222; desensitisation 209; digital emotional abuse 169; emerging technologies and 175–176; emerging trends and future directions 234–235; emotion regulation and frustration 208–209; epidemiology and prevalence 222–224; evolution of 157–160; family involvement 150; forms of 143–144; gaming environments and culture 198–201; gender- and identity-based harassment 206–207; identity-based 164–166; indirect aggression 171; individual and social factors 145–146; interpersonal relationships 168–170; intervention strategies 231–232; legal and ethical considerations 232–233; loss of control and 161–163; marginalised players 210; mental health and 218–219, 227–228; mental well-being and 173–174, 198–199, 205–207; microblogging platforms 160–161; multimodal communication and 162–164; normalisation of 198; normative aggression 208; online communication and 155–157; online disinhibition effect 207–208; online harassment *vs*. 217, 219–222; online platforms and 147; parasocial relationships and 170; performative communication and 159; persistence beyond gaming 207; persistence of 156, 158–160; persistence of harassment 200; power dynamics 208; prevention and intervention 149–150, 230–231; privacy and consent 172, 174–175; private messaging platforms 161; professional and academic relationships and 169–170; profiles of involvement 225–227; psychological and neurocognitive risk factors 224–225; psychological and social impacts 144–145; psychological drivers 166–168; public shaming 171–172; social aggression 158–159; social networking sites 160; strategies for preventing and responding to 322; support for victims 150–151; verbal harassment 206; victimisation 360–361; video-based platforms 161; *see also* online harassment

data agency 389–391
data governance: AI and metaverse environments 386–388; AI systems and platforms 390
data ownership 350
decision-making 50
deepfakes 175; identity violation and harassment 234
deindividuation 208
demographic moderating factors, screen time and well-being 83–84; age 83; gender differences in 83–84; socio-economic status as a contextual moderator 84
desensitisation 172
developmental stage, digital vulnerability 17–18
developmental tasks, in adolescence 45–46; academic and role-related competence 46; autonomy and independence 45; identity formation 45; moral development and value commitment 46; peer relationships and social competence 45–46
Dialogues in Clinical Neuroscience 38
digital activism 126–128
digital adolescence, systems theory 2–6, *3*; family context 2–4; peer groups and social relationships 4–6; school context 4
digital agency 50–51
digital aggression 134
digital citizenship 135–136; adolescent education 388–391; authoritative parenting 314; autonomy support 314–315; ethical AI 387–388; ethical AI use 388–391; healthy digital development 392–393
digital coach 256
digital communication: anonymity and immediacy of 13; consent 175; emojis 162–163; impact of 15, 44;

peer interaction, expanding 46; technologies 4, 56
digital communities 126, 128–129
digital coping strategies 52; adaptive coping 52; maladaptive coping 52
digital dependency 123
digital detox 297
digital development 392–393
digital distress 88
digital divide 352
digital emotional abuse 169
digital emotion regulation 51–52
digital engagement: active and passive social media use 379; context and content 377–379; individual susceptibility 377
digital environments 2; cognitive development, impact on 8; curating 298; cyberbullying and 147; exposure to misinformation 15; identity formation and 47; privacy- and data-related risks 56; risks and challenges in 54–56
digital exclusion 173
digital expression: cultural and societal influences 172–174; permanence of 156, 158–160
digital fatigue 172; educational technology 347
digital harassment 163
digital health 393
digital identity 123–124
digitalisation 9; family and 2–3; peer interactions and 5; schools and 4
digital landscape: adolescents' digital usage behaviour patterns 37–38; adolescent's technology use 33–35; conceptualising 33–41; contextual moderators 38–41; cultural differences in technology 32–33; digital engagement ecology model 33, *34*; evidences from literature 36–37; Global North–South/East–West access gap 31; Intra-European North–West *vs*. South–East divide 31–32; overview 29–30; Western and Eastern perspectives 31
digital literacy 13, 17–19, 24, 107, 109; adolescents 313–314, 388–391; AI and metaverse technologies 387; AI literacy 391–393; critical evaluation of online content 191–192; cyberbullying and 219, 230–231; developing 299; digital vulnerability 17–18; in educational settings 269; educational technology 337, 381; emerging technologies and 175; idealised imagery and 191–192; media literacy initiatives 25; mental health and well-being 131; online culture 125; online identity and 148; online learning 133; parental mediation and 313; parents and caregivers 313, 317, 388–389; promoting 59; psychological resilience 191–192; responsible digital engagement 135–136; self-regulation 19
digitally mediated schools 4
digital media 43; adolescent mental health and 44; problematic and addictive patterns of 55
digital media use: parental concerns regarding 317; parental perceptions and challenges 316; prevalence and patterns of 315–316
digital mental health: access to care 359, 367–369; ethical and practical considerations 368–369; interventions 359, 363, 367–369; privacy and digital divide 359; research and policy 371
digital natives 1
digital parenting: adapting strategies to emerging technologies 325–326; adolescent autonomy 313–314; collaborative approaches to 324–326; community resources and support networks 324–325; monitoring and oversight 313–314; parenting interventions, effectiveness of 325; partnerships with schools and educators 324
digital permanence and surveillance 16
digital phenotyping, mental health monitoring 368
digital platforms 6, 11; facilitate psychoeducation 13–14; as "identity laboratories" 47; role of 12
digital practices: balanced digital use 24; creative and educational uses 25; reflective practices 24; self-regulation 24; social support 24
digital resilience 18–20, 136–137; adaptive coping strategies 191–192; coping strategies 19; cyberbullying

victims and 150–151; digital literacy and 191–192; educators 190; reflective technology use 19; supportive environments 19–20
digital responsibility 175
digital revolution 290
digital risks: excessive screen time 15; exposure to misinformation and harmful content 15; and mental health challenges 14–16; quality social experiences, impact on 15; social comparison processes 14–15
digital self-expression 162–164
digital spaces 23; support networks and expression 157
digital subcultures 129–130
digital technology, use among adolescents: digital risks and mental health challenges 14–16; excessive screen time and problematic patterns of 15; individual differences and vulnerability 17–18; overview 11–12; patterns of 12–13; as resource for mental health and resilience 13–14; self-esteem, impact on 14–15
digital technology and adolescent mental health 358–359; ethical considerations 26; mental health practice 25–26; policy responses 25–26; research 25–26
digital vulnerability 17–18; developmental stage 17–18; digital literacy 17; gender identity and sexual orientation 18; neurodevelopmental differences 18; offline support 18; personality 17; psychosocial factors 18; socio-economic factors 18
digital well-being: adolescent technology interaction 377–378; artificial intelligence, role of 274–275; behavioural models for healthy technology habits 292–293; case studies and best practices 299–301; cognitive well-being and digital technologies 294–295; community programmes 24; definition 290; designing for 265–266; dimensions of 293–296; emotional well-being in online environment 295; family environment 20–22; fostering 277; global perspectives on 276; healthy technology integration, examples of 300; interventions (*see* digital well-being interventions); lessons learned from diverse contexts 301; national guidelines 25; overview 289–290; physical well-being and technology use 296; psychological theories of well-being 291–292; schools 20, 24; social well-being and digital connectivity 295–296; sociological perspectives on technology use 292; successful interventions for 300; theoretical frameworks of 291; youth involvement 25
digital well-being interventions 256–268; artificial intelligence 274–275; behavioural nudges and gamification strategies 263–265; building resilient online communities (case study) 269–270; categories of interventions 256–268; challenges and barriers to implementing interventions 270–271; choice architecture modification 265; cognitive-behavioural therapy 260–261; community and organisational interventions 257–258; enhancing digital literacy in educational settings (case study) 269; ethical dilemmas in intervention design 271–273; ethical technology design principles 265–266; evidence-based interventions 259–260; future directions 273–275; individual-level interventions 256–257; METUX model 265, 266–268; personalised and adaptive interventions 274; policy and system-level interventions 258–259; proactive and preventative strategies 275; promoting mindful smartphone use (case study) 268–269; push and pull factors model 265; resistance to change and user adoption 271; urgency for evidence-based interventions 256–257
digital withdrawal 145
Donaldson, S. I. 244

Eccles, J. S. 46
echo chambers 167–168
ecological systems theory 100
educational access 336–337
educational and interactive screen use 68

educational apps 343
educational settings: cyberbullying, prevention of 230; digital literacy in, enhancing 269
educational technology: access and equity 347–348; adolescent development 335–340, 381–382; AI–driven and adaptive learning systems 344; assistive technologies 344–345; attention and mental fatigue 350; and cognitive development 345–346; collaborative digital tools 344; digital dependency 381; educational access and opportunity 336–337; educational apps and mobile learning tools 343; ethical and developmental concerns 350–351; evolution of 340–342; future directions in 352–353; gamification and game-based learning 343; identity formation 336–337; in Indian and global context 351–352; learning and student engagement 381–382; Learning Management System 343; learning outcomes 335–337; motivation and attention 335–336, 338; parents' role 349; privacy and surveillance 350; schools' role 349; screen exposure 350; self-regulation 381; social and emotional learning 339–340; socio-economic inequalities 352; and socio-emotional development 346–347; teachers' role 348–349; types of 343–345; video-based learning platforms 344; virtual reality and augmented reality tools 344
educators: AI integration and literacy 389; cyberbullying and 151–152; digital literacy education 135, 190; digital resilience and self-awareness 190; educational technology integration 348–349; positive mental health 249–250; screen-time guidance 87; training for AI use 389–390
ego threat 208
emotional well-being 238; in online environment 295
emotion regulation: coping and resilience 369–370; cyberbullying and 146, 224; digital learning environments 347; in digital space 51–53; online expression and 167; online gaming and 203; positive mental health 240–241; technology-mediated learning 339
Erikson, E. H. 45, 46
esports 129–130
ethical AI: adolescent well-being and privacy 388–391; education 388–391; policy and regulation 388–390
ethical dilemmas in digital well-being intervention design 271–273; addressing digital divides and inequality 272–273; scalability and sustainability of programmes 272
evidence-based interventions, digital well-being 259–260
externalising responses, cyberbullying and 227

family and home environments 18; agreements around screens 86; collaborative family agreements 22; cultural values 21; cyberbullying and 146; digital well-being 20–22; family-based interventions 22; family cohesion 365–366; mental health and resilience 365–366; parental digital knowledge 21; parental involvement and monitoring 365–366; parental monitoring 21; parental stress 22; supportive parenting 365
family resilience: coping and adaptation 365–366; cultural and intergenerational factors 366; supportive relationships 365–366
Fazel, M. 364
fear of missing out (FOMO) 95, 104–106
Festinger, L. 53
filter bubbles 167–168
Firth, J. 363
freedom of expression 233

game-based learning 343
game design: aggression and cooperation 200, 203; gaming motivations and 203
gamification 264–265, 343
gaming communities 129–130
gaming culture: aggression and 200–201; anonymity and 200; cooperation and support 200; cyberbullying and 199–201; persistence of interactions 200

gaming disorder 204
gender, moderating effects 187–188
gender differences 54; in preferences for platforms and activities 12; in screen time and well-being 83–84
gender disparities 31
Goldberg, S. B. 246, 362, 370
green time 88
group chats 161
growth and development opportunities, in digital environments 56–58; agency, civic engagement, and prosocial development 57; cognitive, academic, and skill development 57; conditions for positive digital development 57–58; identity exploration and self-expression 56; social connectedness and peer support 56–57
Gu, J. 241, 246
Gu, M. M. 35, 40

Hartwell, G. 35, 40
Havighurst, R. J. 45
health information 102–103
healthy digital habits, promoting 320–321
healthy screen use, guidelines for 84–86; define purposeful and contextual screen engagement 85; encourage active and social screen use 86; establish time limits and structured breaks 85; prioritise sleep hygiene around screen practices 85–86; promote family or community agreements around screens 86; tailor screen guidelines to individual needs 86
healthy technology habits: behavioural models for 292–293; curating digital environments 298; developing digital literacy and critical thinking 299; mindful technology use and digital detox 297; setting boundaries and time management 297–298; strategies for promoting 296–299; utilising technology for positive well-being outcomes 299
Holt-Lunstad, J. 363, 370
human-AI systems 393

idealised images: body image and 183–184; self-perception and 183–184
identity: digital media 22–23; marginalised adolescents 23; online persona 23
identity development 43–44; adolescence 179–180; online personas and 180–181
identity exploration 56; online identity and 147–149
identity formation 6, 46–48; adolescents' developmental capacities 47–48; cultural identity formation 47; cyberbullying and 164–166; digital environments 47, 376–377; gaming and streaming 129–130; identity *vs*. role confusion 46–47; influencer culture and 125–126; online culture and 122–124; online feedback and 165; online identity and 142–143; psychosocial perspective 46–47; social comparison processes and 47; social media and 100–102; social networking sites in, role of 47
immersive digital experiences: adolescent development 385; learning and social interaction 384–385
impulsivity 224
inclusion: accessibility and universal design 347–348; cultural and language factors 348; educational technology 347–348; gender and social expectations 348
individual-level interventions, digital well-being 256–257
individual vulnerabilities 107
influencer advocacy 14
influencer culture: identity and vulnerability 165; identity formation and 125–126
influencers 23
Instagram 95, 96
instant messaging 158
Internet-based cognitive behavioural therapy (iCBT) 363
Internet gaming disorder 381
intervention for cyberbullying: digital interventions 232; family-based 232; group-based 231; individual-level 231; institutional 232; legal and administrative 232
Iwanski, A. 241

Jensen, M. R. 44, 57
Junco, R. 80

Kalisch, R. 371
Kashdan, T. B. 369
Kassa, S. T. 7
Khoury, B. 246

Kokoc, M. 7
Kross, E. 244

Lawrence, D. 78
learning: educational technology and 335–340; metacognition 338–339; peer relationships and social comparison 339
Learning Management System 343
Lepp, A. 80
Lodi-Smith, J. 242
low- and middle-income countries (LMICs) 30
Lu, C. 35, 40
Lund, C. 367

Magis-Weinberg, L. 30
Marcia, J. E. 45, 47
Masten and Barnes (2018) 361
media multitasking 80
Meenakshi, V. 76
memory processes 345–346
Mendonca, I. 8
mental health 6; adolescent resilience 361–362; advocacy 103, 174; applications 368; awareness campaigns 157; challenges, digital risks and 14–16; community and social systems 366–367; cultural stigma 173; digital interventions 363; digital technologies and 13–14, 130–131, 358–359, 377–379; digital vulnerability 17; emotional well-being 75–77; family resilience 365–366; lifelong coping skills 369–370; literacy 364; multimodal communication and 164; online communication trends 172–174; online experiences 17–18; policy and practice 370–371; positive (*see* positive mental health); research implications 371; resilience 359; school-based support 363–365; social media and 95–97; structural determinants of 367; technology-based support 367–369; *see also* mental well-being
mental health consequences, cyberbullying: externalising symptoms 227; internalising symptoms 227; long-term impact 228; suicidal ideation and self-harm 228; trauma-related symptoms 228
mental health professionals: cyberbullying and 151–152; digital consent and 175; digital fatigue and 172; online communication and 157; positive mental health 249–250; screen-time interventions 88–89; social media interventions 190–191
mental health services: community and workplace settings 371; primary healthcare integration 370–371
mental well-being: behavioural effects of cyberbullying 210; cognitive effects of cyberbullying 209–210; cyberbullying and 198, 205–207; digital interventions 363; emotional effects of cyberbullying 209; emotional spillover 205; gaming-related cyberbullying 209–211; individual differences 205; mindfulness-based interventions 362–363; offline spillover 210; and online gaming 203–205; physical activity 363; positive psychological interventions 362; sleep and daily functioning 210; social connectedness 363; social dynamics 204–205; *see also* mental health
metacognition: digital learning environments 338–339; educational technology 346
metaverse: adolescent development and well-being 386–387; data governance and privacy 386–388; identity formation 386–387; safety and regulation 387–388
METUX model 265, 266–268; Centre for Humane Technology standards 267; pillars of ethical digital mental health 267; positive computing strategies 267–268; principles for digital development 268
microblogging platforms 160–161
micro-celebrities 23
Mills, K. L. 7, 8
mindfulness-based interventions (MBIs) 245–246; coping and resilience 370; mental well-being 362–363
mindfulness-based interventions, digital well-being 262–263; digital life balance as mediator 263; "5 Cs" framework 262–263; Intention, Attention, and Attitude (IAA) model 262; on-device *vs*. off-device strategies 263; structural components of model 262
mindful screen engagement 71–72
mindful technology use 297

mobile devices: adolescent development 382; neurocognitive effects 382
mobile leapfrogging 32, 33
mobile learning tools 343
Morris, A. S. 365
motivation 335–336, 338
multimedia consumption 82
multimodal communication: cyberbullying and 162–164; mental health and coping 164
multi-tiered systems of support (MTSS) 364

Nathiya, P. 76
Nature Communications 39
Nesi, J. 57
neurocognitive risk factors, cyberbullying: attentional biases 225; executive control and impulsivity 224; reward processing 225
neurodevelopmental differences 18
neurodiversity 339

Odgers, C. L. 25, 40, 44, 57
OECD *see* Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development
online communication: cultural and societal influences 172–174; cyberbullying and 155–157; emotional expression 156; ethical considerations 174–176; family relationships and 169; historical evolution 157–160; interpersonal relationships and 168–170; mental health and 156–160; mobile technology and 159; privacy and 174–175; social evaluation 159–160; social networking sites and 158–159; visual and multimedia communication 159
online communities 128–129
online culture 124–125
online disinhibition 155–156; cyberbullying and 144, 146, 207–208
online engagement: active and passive 124–125; mental health and well-being 130–131
online expression: emotional overexposure 171; emotion regulation 167; indirect aggression 171; privacy loss 172; psychological drivers 166–168; risks and challenges 170–172; self-disclosure 167; social validation 167
online feedback mechanisms 53–54
online gaming: adolescent development and well-being 378, 380–381; age diversity 201; cognitive benefits 204; communication and social interaction 199–200; cultural and gender expectations 205; culture 199–201; environment 199–201; future directions for 214–215; Internet Gaming Disorder 381; and mental well-being 203–205; mood regulation 204; problematic patterns 204; psychological motivations for 201–203; reward systems 201; social evaluation and hierarchy 199; social support 203–204
online harassment 133–134, 171; cyberbullying *vs*. 217, 219–220; definition 217, 219–222; forms of 220; impact *vs*. intent 217, 221; legal and ethical considerations 232–233; microblogging platforms 161; persistence of 171; psychological consequences of 16; threshold of 221; *see also* cyberbullying
online hostility 158
online identity: adolescent mental health and 142–143; anonymity and pseudonymity 165; digital validation 166; identity construction 164–166; identity formation 143; positive development 147–149; resilience and 166; self-presentation 164–166
online learning 132–133
online peer networks 128–129
online personas: curated self-presentation 180–181; self-perception and 180–181
online platforms. cyberbullying and 147, 156–157
online risks 133–134
online victimisation 158–159
opportunity–risk balance 39
Orben, A. 81
Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD) 76
Orth, U. 242

parasocial relationships, gaming communities and 130
parental digital literacy: digital safety and mediation 313, 317; generative AI 313
parental mediation 20, 38–39, 107–108, 135; active and restrictive 312–314; adolescent autonomy 312–315; cyberbullying and 151; educational technology 349; enabling mediation 314; instructive 313; parent-child communication and trust 313–314; positive self-perception and 189–190; restrictive mediation 313–314; self-regulation 313–315
parental monitoring 3, 21, 107–108; adolescent autonomy 312–314; parent-child relationships 313
parenting strategies, for digital age 319–324; addressing gaming and social media addiction 323–324; establishing family digital media rules and boundaries 320; fostering digital literacy and critical thinking skills 319–320; managing exposure to inappropriate content 323; open communication and trust-building 321; promoting healthy digital habits and well-being 320–321; strategies for preventing and responding to cyberbullying 322; utilising parental control tools and resources 321–322
parenting styles: authoritarian 314; authoritative 314
parents and caregivers: cyberbullying and 151–152; digital engagement guidance 135–136; digital literacy 388–389; digital technology guidance 388–389; educational technology and learning 349; influence on children's screen use 87–88; positive mental health 249–250; social media guidance 189–191
passive screen use 82
Patel, V. 367, 370
peer dynamics 146
peer feedback: self-perception and 182–183; social validation 182
peer influence 23, 108; online culture and 124; online peer networks and 128–129
peer-led initiatives 23
peer-led interventions, cyberbullying prevention 149
peer relationship: digital environments, impact of 49; online and offline 23–24; online social norms 22–23; peer-led initiatives 23; screen time and 77–78; and social development online 44, 48–49
peer support 56–57; groups 174; online communities and 128–129; social media and 101–102
perpetrators, cyberbullying involvement 226
personalised and adaptive interventions, digital well-being 274
personalised learning environments: artificial intelligence and adaptive algorithms 384–386; educational equity 384–386; privacy and algorithmic bias 384–386
personality traits: moderating effects 187–188
physical activity, and mental well-being 363
physical health implications, of screen time 73–75; metabolic and cardiometabolic health risks 75; musculoskeletal strain and postural problems 73–74; sedentary behaviour and reduced physical activity 74; sleep disruption and physiological recovery 74–75; visual strain and eye health 74
physical well-being, and technology use 296
platform design 108–109; cyberbullying and 147, 218–220; positive self-perception and 189
platform responsibility: cyberbullying and online harassment 233; policy and regulation 235
policy: digital harms 25; digital well-being 25; global cooperation 26; and system-level interventions, digital well-being 258–259
policymakers and regulators: AI policy and regulation 389–390; digital regulation 135–136
positive engagement 136–137
positive mental health: community engagement and prosocial activities 246–249; coping skills and

emotional regulation to promote 240–241; implications for educators, parents, and mental health professionals 249–250; mindfulness and stress-reduction practices 245–246; overview 238–239; positive psychology interventions 244–245; protective social support networks and 239–240; self-esteem and self-concept 241–243; sense of belonging and connectedness 243–244
positive psychology interventions (PPIs) 244–245; mental well-being 362
positive technology 256
prevention of cyberbullying: digital literacy 230–231; educational settings 230; family involvement 230; peer-led initiatives 230; platform-level 231
Prime, H. 366
privacy: educational technology 350–351; surveillance and monitoring 233
private messaging platforms 161
problematic gaming 204
problematic Internet use 134–135
problematic smartphone use 105–107
problematic social media use: mental health and 131; risk factors 107–110
problematic technology use: assessment and screening 383–384; forms of problematic use 383; individual vulnerabilities 384; neurobiological mechanisms 383; prevention and intervention 383–384
profiles of involvement, cyberbullying: bully-victims 226; bystanders 226; perpetrators 226; victims 226
protective social support networks 239–240
Przybylski, A. K. 81
psychological flexibility 369
psychological motivations: competition 202; emotion regulation 203; escapism 202; identity exploration 202; psychological needs 202; reward systems 201; social connection 202
psychological risk factors, cyberbullying: emotion regulation 224; self-concept and self-esteem 225; social cognition 225
psychosocial development: autonomy 49–50; digital agency 50–51; emotional regulation and coping in digital space 51–53; growth and positive development, opportunities for 56–58; healthy, supporting 58–59; identity formation 46–48; key developmental tasks 45–46; online feedback mechanisms 53–54; peer relationships and social development online 44, 48–49; psychosocial implications 60–61; risks and challenges in digital environment 54–56; decision-making 50; self-esteem 53; social comparison 53; social self-esteem 54
public shaming 171
push and pull factors model, digital well-being 265

reflective technology use 19
research: community-based participatory research 26; longitudinal research 25; research gaps 25
resilience 238–239; adolescence 361–362; building 231; community participation 367; digital (*see* digital resilience); ecological and contextual factors 361–362; evidence-based interventions 371; family systems 365–366; lifelong coping skills 369–370; mental health protection 361; online identity and 166; psychological 191–192; research 371; school-based programmes 364
reward processing 225
Robins, R. W. 242
Roeser, R. W. 46
Rosen, L. D. 80
Rottenberg, J. 369
Royal Society Open Science 7
Rusk, R. D. 245

Santini, Z. I. 240, 243
school climate: mental health and well-being 364
schools 4; digitalisation and 4; digitally mediated schools 4; digital well-being 20; educational technology integration 349; healthy psychosocial development, role in 59; mental health support 363–365;

resilience-building 364; social and emotional learning 364
Schuch, F. B. 363
Schwartz-Mette, R. 48
Science Advances 39
screen-based activities, impacts of 81–82; comparative patterns and mediating mechanisms 82; multimedia consumption and passive screen use 82; social media use and psychological well-being 81; video gaming 82
screen engagement: mindful 71–72; purposeful and contextual 85
screen time: academic performance and learning outcomes 79–81; age-related and developmental patterns 69–70; associated with accelerated development 8; cultivation theory 72–73; definition 67; executive function and 7; factors affection relationship with well-being 83–84; global increase in 69; intensity, multitasking, and habitual use 70–71; mental health, impact on 15, 67–68; mental well-being and 97; mindful screen engagement 71–72; and peer relationship quality 77–78; physical health implications of 73–75; quality and pattern of 68; quality of engagement *vs*. quantity 376–379; self-determination theory 71; shifts in screen modalities and content 70; sleep disruption and 105; and social functioning 77–79; temporal and contextual patterns 70; theoretical perspectives on 71–73; theory of planned behaviour 72; trends and patterns of 69–71; uses and gratifications theory 72
SDT *see* self-determination theory
sedentary screen-based behaviours 74
self-censorship 168
self-compassion 188–189
self-concept 225; online feedback and 181–183; positive mental health 241–243
self-determination theory (SDT) 71; educational technology and 338
self-directed learning 133
self-esteem 53, 225; curated self-presentation and 181; feedback metrics and 184–185; peer feedback and social validation 182–183; positive mental health 241–243; social comparison and 184–185; social media and 184–185; social self-esteem 54
self-expression 56; social media and 100–102, 123
self-perception: idealised images and 183–184; moderating factors 187–188; social comparison and 183–184; strategies for positive 188–189
self-presentation 124; authenticity and 180–181; curated 180–181; influencer culture and 125–126; online identity and 147–148; peer feedback and 182–183
self-regulation 19, 107; autonomy-supportive parenting 313–315; cognitive distortions and 261; digital citizenship 314–315; digital parenting and 313–314; digital resilience 137; parental engagement 135; parental mediation 313–315; positive engagement in online environments 136
sense of belonging: digital social interaction and 78–79, 126; engagement with online culture 124; high-quality relationships 240; online gaming and 198; positive mental health 243–244; social media 101; social motivation and 202
shared digital activities 21
Shillington, K. J. 247, 249
short-form and disappearing-content platforms 162
Sirin, S. R. 6
slacktivism 127
sleep disruption 55, 105–106; screen time and 74–75, 76
sleep hygiene, around screen practices 85–86
smartphones 1; mindful use of, promoting 265–269; problematic use of 105–107
social aggression 158–159
social capital: gaming communities and 130; mental health and well-being 366–367
social cognition 225
social comparison 53, 96–99; adolescent mental health 358,

360; digital learning environments 339, 347; idealised images and 183–184; influencer culture and 126; maladaptive patterns of 54; moderating factors 187–188; online identity and 123–125, 143; platform design and 108; prevention and mitigation 188–189; self-esteem and 184–185; self-perception and 180–183; social media and 96–97, 104; social networking sites and 160
social comparison theory 98–99
social connectedness: digital engagement 68, 136, 187; engagement with online culture and 124; evidence-based strategy 363; mental well-being 363; and peer support 56–57; positive mental health 239, 243–244; positive online peer interactions and 5
social constructivism 132
social-emotional learning (SEL) 60, 249; mental health and well-being 364
social functioning, screen time and 77–79; developmental and contextual moderators 79; displacement and social substitution 78; quality of digital social interaction 78–79; reciprocal and directional effects 78; screen time and peer relationship quality 77–78
social interaction: digital, quality of 78–79; digital transformation of 240; online gaming 199–200
Social Learning Theory 99–100
social media 1; active and passive engagement 379; addiction 123; adolescent mental health 95–97, 358, 360, 379–380; adolescent well-being 378–379; algorithmic structures and interface design 380; campaigns 14; and cognition 8; developmental vulnerability 186–187; influencers 125–126; mental health and well-being 44, 185–187; passive and active engagement 186; patterns of use 97; policy and regulation 109–110; positive influences 100–103; prevalence among adolescents 97; psychological well-being, impact on 81; self-esteem and self-worth 184–185; self-expression and 123; social relationships and 123; theoretical perspectives 98–100
social media pressures: identity and self-esteem 359–360; social comparison and validation seeking 360
social networking sites: cyberbullying and 160; online communication and 158–159
social norms 23; cyberbullying and 146; hostile online communication and 157; online communication and 172–174
social relationships 369–370
social self-esteem 54
social substitution 78
social support 98, 100–101, 123; community networks 366–367; cyberbullying recovery and 150–151; online communities and 128–129
social validation 107–108; online expression and 167; peer feedback and 181–183; self-esteem 181–182, 184–185; self-worth 184–185
social well-being, and digital connectivity 295–296
socio-economic status (SES) 84, 109; digital expression and 173
socio-emotional development: digital fatigue and isolation 347; educational technology 347; and educational technology 346–347; peer relationships 347
Sohn, S. Y. 34, 40
streaming, gaming communities and 129–130
stress-reduction practices 245–246
suicidal ideation, cyberbullying and 228
supportive relationships 239
support networks: digital parenting 324–325; and expression 157; protective social 239–240
surveillance, in educational technology 350
systems theory, for digital adolescence 2–6; family context 2–4; peer groups and social relationships 4–6; school context 4

Taylor, R. D. 249, 364
teachers *see* educators
technological affordances 122–123

technology developers: AI ethics and transparency 390; data governance and privacy 390; safety by design and privacy by design 390
technology use: balanced use 24; creative and educational uses 25; educational technology 381–382; emerging technologies 382–383; gaming and virtual realities 380–381; mindful 297; mobile devices 382; physical well-being and 296; for positive well-being outcomes 299; problematic use and addiction 383–384; social media 379–380; sociological perspectives on 292; *see also* adolescent technology interaction
telepsychology 368
theory of planned behaviour (TPB) 72
TikTok 95, 96
Torous, J. 368
TPB *see* theory of planned behaviour
Trends in Cognitive Sciences 8
TRIAS disorder model 261
Tuğberk, R. 6
Twenge, J. M. 75, 76, 80

UGT *see* uses and gratifications theory
user-generated content 122, 124
uses and gratifications theory (UGT) 72

Valkenburg, P. M. 54
van Agteren, J. 245
Veronneau, M.-H. 48
victimisation risk 146
video-based learning platforms 344
video-based platforms 161
video gaming 82
virtual environments: adolescent development 380–381; identity formation and social competence 380–381
virtual reality: adolescent development and well-being 378; and augmented reality tools 344
visual communication, cyberbullying and 159, 163–164

Walsh, F. 365
Waters, L. 245
well-being: cultivation theory 72–73; digital revolution, impact of 290; emotional 75–77, 238; mindful screen engagement 71–72; operationalising 266–268; promoting 320–321; psychological, social media use and 81; psychological theories of 291–292; self-determination theory 71; theoretical perspectives on 71–73; theory of planned behaviour 72; uses and gratifications theory 72
WhatsApp 30
Wielgosz, J. 246
World Bank 31

YouTube 30

Zimmermann, P. 241